





Class CS 71

Book .S 844

Copyright N<sup>o</sup> 1909

**COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT**







1582  
3731

STEPHENS—STEVENS GENEALOGY

# ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL SERIES

12 mo., Cloth

---

ABBE GENEALOGY. By Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. In preparation. Price to be announced.

BEATTY-ASFORDBY. By Mrs. Rudolph Samuel Turk. Illustrated with 18 Coats of Arms. Price, \$4.00; postage, 15 cents.

COLVER-CULVER GENEALOGY. By Frederic Lathrop Colver. Price, \$5.00; postage, 15 cents. Three-quarters Morocco, \$6.50; postage, 15 cents. Full Morocco, \$7.00; postage, 15 cents.

GENEALOGIES: HOW TO COMPILE, NUMBER, AND PUBLISH THEM. By Frank Allaben. Price, \$1.00; carriage, 10 cents.

HARRIS GENEALOGY. By Emma Polk Harris Brainerd. Price, \$4.00; postage, 10 cents.

JESSE SMITH: HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. By L. Bertrand Smith. With frontispiece—an engraving of Coat of Arms. Price, \$4.00; postage, 15 cents. (Large paper edition, octavo, on Alexandra Japan, with Smyth Arms stamped on cover, \$6.00; postage, 20 cents.)

MARY JANE'S QUARTERINGS. By One of Her Victims. Illustrated. Price, \$2.00; postage, 15 cents.

STEPHENS-STEVENS GENEALOGY. By Plowdon Stevens. Illustrated. Price, 5.00; postage, 15 cents. Three-quarters Morocco, \$6.50; postage, 15 cents. Full Morocco, \$7.00; postage, 15 cents.

TOWNSEND GENEALOGY. By Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. Price, \$2.00; postage, 10 cents.

WHITEHEAD GENEALOGY. By Isaac Snedeker Waters. Price, \$5.00; postage, 15 cents.

---

FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY  
THREE WEST FORTY-SECOND ST., NEW YORK



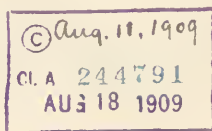
• STEPHENS- STEVENS GENEALOGY.  
LINEAGE FROM HENRY STEPHENS  
OR STEVENS OF STONINGTON  
CONNECTICUT • 1668  
• BY PLOWDON STEVENS •

1909

• NEW-YORK •  
FRANK ALLAGEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY

c 571  
5844  
1909

Copyright, 1909, by  
FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY



## PERSONAL

On the 29th day of March, 1859, I wrote a brief Genealogy of my near relatives, from my great-grandfather, Ebenezer Stevens, one time an inhabitant of Canaan, Conn., also of Sheffield and New Marlboro, Berkshire County, Mass.

Forty years later, with this manuscript as a guide, I began a systematic study of the publications of the New England historical and genealogical societies, town, county, and church records and histories, Colonial and State papers, secured from town and church clerks special reports from places in Connecticut and Massachusetts, where any of the family had lived, and made personal search in some of the towns and cities.

I have been very fortunate in securing notebooks and other papers from the family of the late Mrs. Antoinette Stevens of East Canaan, Conn., and the old letters and papers of Mrs. Susan M. Stevens, widow of Ichabod P. Stevens, of Bridgeport and East Canaan, Conn. In the latter those of her grandfather, Benjamin Stevens, a Revolutionary soldier, are included. I also secured the results of the researches made by Rev. Edgar A. Enos of Troy, N. Y., Leonard E. Opdycke of New York,—including a copy of the manuscript of Mrs. Adelia Burt,—and Frank R. Stevens of Minneapolis, Minn., and received very active help from Dr. M. E. Stephens of Gardner, N. Y., Mrs. Belle R. Walker of Avoca, and Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Stewart of Canisteo, N. Y., in getting family records. The manuscript of the late Joshua C. Stephens of Canisteo was furnished by Mrs. J. H. Stewart.

The research and preparation of this Genealogy has taken most of my vacation times, holidays, and evenings for the past ten years.

LOWDON STEVENS.

New York, May 2, 1909.



## ILLUSTRATIONS

### FACING PAGE

Titile-page, Designed by Georgia Cooper Washburn	
Site of House of Henry Stevens, Stonington . . . .	20 L
Fac-Simile of Deed of Uriah Stevens . . . . .	52
Portrait of Richard Stevens . . . . .	64
Portraits of the Widow and Ten Children of Joseph Stevens	82
Portrait of Benjamin Stevens . . . . .	88
Portrait of Ebenezer Stevens . . . . .	94
Portrait of Mrs. Mary (Worthington) Stevens . . . .	96
Portrait of Mrs. Mary Benjamin (Stevens) Fuller . . .	140
Portrait of Plowdon Stevens . . . . .	146
Portrait of Mrs. Susan Maria Stevens . . . . .	155
Portrait of Joshua Chapman Stevens . . . . .	171
Portraits of Myron E. Stevens and Family . . . . .	224





## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Index . . . . .	313
Personal . . . . .	5
Aforetime . . . . .	11
First Generation . . . . .	20
Second Generation . . . . .	31
Third Generation . . . . .	40
Fourth Generation . . . . .	51
Fifth Generation . . . . .	74
Sixth Generation . . . . .	109
Seventh Generation . . . . .	174
Eighth Generation . . . . .	253
Ninth Generation . . . . .	292
Appendix . . . . .	298



## AFORETIME

There are no written family records, letters, or documents of an early date, to settle beyond doubt the ever-pressing query, who was the father of Henry Stephens or Stevens of Stonington, Conn. A very common tradition is that three brothers, Thomas, Richard, and Henry Stephens, came to New England about the year 1660 and that Henry settled in Stonington, Conn. No mention is made of father or mother, or the place whence they came.

In a history of a county in New York State, the following is given: "The subject of this sketch is of English origin. It is related that as early as 1660 three brothers, Thomas, Richard and Henry Stevens, settled in this country; that they distinguished themselves as soldiers in King Philip's war, and served as colonels."

In another appears: "The subject of this is of English origin. It is related that three brothers—Thomas, Richard and Henry Stephens—came to America from Ireland sometime during King Philip's war, served during said war as colonels."

There is no doubt that Henry was a private in King Philip's War, but I can find no record of the service of either Thomas or Richard in any capacity.

Another story is given after this fashion: "Nicholas Stevens or Stephens, who had been a Brigadier General in Oliver Cromwell's army, came to Taunton in Mass., in the year 1669. He had three sons, Nicholas, Thomas, and Henry. Nicholas settled in Taunton or Dighton, and his son, Nicholas, resided there with his family. One of his sons, according to the best information to be obtained, settled near Boston. His name was supposed to be either Thomas or Ebenezer."

Both of these traditions agree that one of the brothers was named Thomas, and there was a Thomas Stephens, whose name appears on the list of free inhabitants of Westerly, R. I., who married Mary, daughter of Henry Hall, Sr., of Westerly, R. I., and removed to Stonington, Conn., where he died May 14, 1736. His will was probated June 4, 1736.

No children are mentioned in the will, nor are any found recorded at Westerly, R. I., or Stonington, Conn. He is believed to be one of the brothers of the traditions, and this view is confirmed by the late Hon. Richard A. Wheeler, historian of the town and church of Stonington, Conn., who has repeatedly stated that Henry Stephens of Stonington and Thomas Stephens of Westerly were brothers.

Richard Stephens of Taunton, Mass., a contemporary of Henry Stephens of Stonington, Conn., married about 1666 Mary Linkon, the widow of William Hacke, and daughter of Thomas Linkon of Taunton.

Their children were:

Richard, b. Mar. 26, 1667; accidentally killed in 1785.

Nicholas, b. Feb. 23, 1669; m. Remember Tisdale; m., 2nd, Annie Spier.

Mary, b. June 8, 1672; m. May 24, 1694, Ephraim Miner of Stonington, Conn.

Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1674; m. Sept. 28, 1699, Mary Caswell; lived in Norton, Mass.

Tamasin, b. July 3, 1677; m. May 5, 1698, Edward Wilcox of Westerly, R. I.

Nathaniel, b. July 4, 1680; m. Hannah; removed to Roxbury, Mass.

Dighton, Mass., formerly a part of Taunton, was incorporated in 1712. Nicholas, the son of Richard, lived there. He married, first, Remember Tisdale, born July 8, 1675, daughter of John Tisdale.

Children of Nicholas and Remember (Tisdale) Stephens:

Richard, b. Apr. 21, 1698; m. May 14, 1725, Priscilla Jones.

Nicholas, b. Feb. 24, 1702; m. Aug. 21, 1724, Rachel Andros.

Joseph, b. Apr. 23, 1704; m. Lydia.

Isaac, b. Oct. 11, 1706.

Josiah, b. Nov. 23, 1707; m. Mar. 20, 1734-5, Sarah Pool; m. Sept. 27, 1739, Mary Tuels, daughter of Benjamin Tuels of Dighton, Mass.

Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1710.

Nicholas Stephens married, second, Anna Spier Mar. 12, 1712-13. Their children were:

Annie, b. May 8, 1715; m. Joseph Jones of Taunton. Mary.

Robert, m. Jan. 3, 1745, Mary Hathaway.

Mrs. Mary L. Paige of Taunton, Mass., a descendant of Richard Stephens of Taunton, and his son Nicholas, writes: "As is well known, our Richard was son of Thomas, who came later. but it is not thought stayed or died here." Mrs. Paige furnished the following affidavit:

"Jonathan Lincoln of Norton, in ye County of Bristol, in ye province of ye Mass Bay, in New England, being in ye eighty second year of my age, testifies and says, that he well remembers one Richard Stephens of Taunton, in said County, and he appeared to be an old man when I was young, and that it was always said that he came from Plymouth, in old England, and that he was a Cloather and worsted comber by trade, and that some time after ye said Richard came, his father, whose name was Thomas, and mother, and sister Catharine, and some time, others of ye family came over to Taunton, ye said Richard married a person whose maiden name was Mary Linkon, and had by her four sons, to wit, Richard, Nicholas, Thomas, and Nathaniel, and two daughters, to wit, Mary and Tamsin, all these I knew except Richard, I then understood, died young and unmarried, the other three, Nicholas, Thomas and Nathaniel are deceased and left children; the said Nicholas had six sons, to wit, Richard and Nicholas (who are both now deceased) and Joseph, Isaac and Josiah, who are now living, and Rob-

ert who I know nothing of but by heresay, the said Joseph being ye eldest son of ye said Nicholas who now living. The Deponant further says, he lived in Taunton in s'd County until he was 26 years of age, then he moved to Norton, which is joining to Taunton and further saith not.

JONATHAN LINCOLN.

Norton, Nov. 9, 1768." [Bristol Co. Records, V. 53, P. 514.]

Katharine Stephens, the "sister Catharine," mentioned in the above document, married, Jan. 5, 1669-70, Thomas Deane.

Children:

Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1670; d. Feb. 26, 1670.

Hannah, b. 14 Feb., 1671; d. Jan. 2, 1749.

Thomas, b. 1673; d. Sept. 10, 1747; m. Jan. 7, 1696 Mary Kinsly of Milton.

Deborah, m. John Tinsdale.

Katharine, m. Apr. 17, 1701.

Lydia, m. George Hull of Easton.

Mercy, m. Daniel William Feb. 1, 1719.

Elizabeth, b. 1688; d. in Norton Mar. 18, 1758; Dec. 4, 1707, Dea. Benjamin Williams.

The first tradition, the Taunton and Dighton records, the affidavit of Jonathan Lincoln, and the account of Thomas Stephens of Westerly, R. I., are consistent, and would afford a reasonable solution of the immigrant ancestor and kin, were it not for the second tradition about the father named Nicholas, of whose existence no written record has been found among any of the families descended from Henry Stephens of Stonington, and no tradition respecting him among the descendants of Richard Stephens of Taunton.

It is well known that many of the settlers of New England, who came over after the accession of Charles the Second as King of England in 1660, had taken part under Cromwell and Parliament against the forces of King Charles the First, and it is very probable that some of our family were of that number. It is very eas-

in the absence of written records, to misplace names, and to give that of a son to the father, or brother. Military titles are frequently magnified in our day and there is no reason to believe that it is confined to our era.

So far, circumstantial evidence favors the first tradition and would name Richard of Taunton as the brother of Henry Stephens of Stonington, and would make Thomas the Ancestor. But the fact that Thomas returned to England and died there prevents us from calling him the Immigrant Ancestor, so we begin our American Ancestry with a most worthy sire, that sturdy New England pioneer, Henry Stephens or Stevens of Stonington, Conn.

If Henry Stephens came to New England about 1660 the Fones record which is here given is a probable clue to his place of abode before he settled in Stonington, Conn.

“Naraganset 3. July 1663.

“We, whose names are under written, being the inhabitants and proprietors of the lands lying in the Naraganset, have and doe desire (according to his Majesties grant) to be under the Government of Conecticot Colony, and Request there protection according to a letter sent in June last. Mr. Bradstreet and others have desired the same in ye Letter formerly mentioned.

“Richard Smith Edward Hutchinson and for his son Elisha

his  
Henry (I T) Tibit Joshua Hawes Will Hudson  
mark

his  
Sam (W) Waite Waite Winthrop George Dennison  
mark

Jno Crabtree

his ye mark of  
Sam (M) Eldred Alexander Al ffince Thomas (S)  
mark

Sewell

Tho Stanton Sen	Time Mather	his Saml (S) El- mark
dred Jr	Jno Cole	
Richard Smith Jun	Ambras (A) Leach	Ruben (R)
Willis	his mark	his mark
Richard Lord	Ames Richisen	Enoch Plais Walter
(H) House		
his mark		
Tho Stanton Jun	Increase Atherton	George (B) his mark
Palmer		
Hen Steavens	John Green	James Brown Richard
Smith Jun		

Richard Smith in behalf of 8 children

"This was subscribed by those persons upon notis given to all the Inhabitants to meet this day. All scribed that met." [Fones Record, Page 25.]

The Narraganset Country was anciently bounded westerly by Paucatuck River, southerly by the Atlantic Ocean, easterly on the Narraganset Bay embracing the Island, and on the See Konk River, and northerly and westerly as far as the present bounds of Rhode Island extend, but how much farther in that direction cannot now be ascertained.

#### DATES.

From the 13th Mass. Report on Public Records, 1901, Pages 33-34, is taken the following.

"Until 1752, when Parliament fixed January 1 as the commencement of the legal year, it commenced with March 25 (the Feast of the Annunciation), and the custom was quite general of calling a month by its number rather than its name. The months were numbered as follows: March 1, April 2, May 3, June 4, July 5, August 6, September 7, October 8, November 9, December 10, January 11, February 12. Under this plan the following forms of entry were common: 10. 7mo. 1641; 10-7-1641; 10-7ber 1641; meaning September 10, 1641.



The legal year, until and including 1751, commenced with March 25, the year 1752 with January 1. Prior to 1752, as the legal year did not terminate until March 24, it was often the custom to continue the figures belonging to the months of the chronological year from March 25 to December 31 inclusive, through January, February and March to the 25th of the next legal year. To illustrate: following the date December 31, 1641, will be found entries in regular succession dated January, 1641, February, 1641, and March, to the 26th, 1641. Consequently, to determine the correct historical or chronological date in January, February or March, prior to 1752, it is necessary to look back to the preceding December or forward to the following April. A more general custom, however, was to double dates in January, February, and March to the 25th, and the following forms of dating will be found: 1641-1642;

$\frac{1641}{1642}$ ;  $\frac{41}{1641-42}$ ;  $\frac{41}{1642}$ ;  $\frac{1}{1641/42}$ ;  $\frac{1}{1641-2}$ ;  $\frac{1}{1642}$ ;  $164 \frac{1}{2}$ .  
In these cases the last date is the correct historical one."

#### TITLES.

"The title Mr. was applied to captains and sometimes to mates of vessels; to military captains; to eminent merchants; to schoolmasters, doctors, magistrates, and clergymen; to persons who had received a second degree at college, and who had been made freemen. The wives and daughters of such individuals were called Mrs. To be deprived of this address was deemed a serious degradation. The usual appellations of adults, who were not Mr. and Mrs., were goodman and good-wife before their respective surnames. Taking these terms in their radical meaning, it is not strange that they were sometimes, if not often, misapplied.

"Distinctions of this sort generally continued, till the Colony was merged in an extensive province, under Joseph Dudley, 1686, when the custom of making and recording freemen seems to have ceased, hence these dis-

tinctions gradually fell into disuse." [From the history of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton, Mass.]

Some of the unmarried granddaughters of Henry Stephens of Stonington used the prefix of Mrs. as late as 1743.

#### THE SPELLING.

Henry Stephens and Henry Stevens are both used in the Stonington, Conn., records, but on the land-books, where the deeds and agreements are copied, the name is more frequently written Stephens.

Thomas, the eldest son, who settled in Plainfield, Conn., used the Stevens mode and so did all of the sons, there and at Canaan, Conn., and all of the family, except the descendants of Uriah of Canisteo, have continued to use that form, so far as reported. At Canisteo all use the Stephens form.

Richard, the second son, used the Stephens form, but his son, Ebenezer, changed to Stevens and all of his descendants continue to spell that way.

Henry, the youngest son, generally spelled his name Stephens, but sometimes Stevens. Most of his descendants, except the Abel Stevens branch of Canaan, use the Stephens form.

#### CANAAN, CONN.

In 1739 Uriah and Samuel Stevens, sons of our Thomas of Plainfield, Conn., settled in Canaan, and nearly all of this family within a few years were located there. Uriah, Andrew, and Benjamin were very prominent in the town affairs, holding the positions of Selectman, Town Clerk, Representative to the Colonial Legislature, Incorporator of the town, and Captain of Militia.

In 1748 Ebenezer, the son of Richard, was an inhabitant. Between 1750 and 1752 Henry and Jedediah Stephens, sons of Henry, settled there, and were followed by many others from Stonington.

There are still members of the Stevens family residing in Canaan who are descended from the early settlers.

## THE STILLWATER, N. Y., COLONY.

From the old record-book of the Church of Christ of Canaan, Conn., is taken the following:

"April in ye year 1762—At a fast appointed to know our duty in respect of this Church moving to Stillwater, it was fully agreed this church should remove from Canaan to Stillwater and pursuant to sd agreement ye greater part of sd church members have removed to sd Stillwater."

The old record-book was taken along and used by the church after it located at Stillwater. The house of worship is located some distance from the Village of Stillwater, and is called the old Yellow Meeting House. It is now united with the Presbyterian body.

Most of the Stevens family who went to Stillwater were children of the brothers, Thomas, Uriah, and Samuel.

## THE WYOMING VALLEY.

The General Assembly of Connecticut passed an Act early in January, 1774, erecting all the territory within her charter limits from the river Delaware to a line fifteen miles west of the Susquehanna into a town, to be called Westmoreland, with all the corporate powers of other towns in the Colony, attaching it to the County of Litchfield. It extended from the Lehigh north to Tioga Point, now Athens. The section above mentioned was the Wyoming Valley country, which was claimed by Connecticut and settled by people from Connecticut. It was the scene of the Indian massacre in 1778.

## FIRST GENERATION

HENRY STEPHENS, also written Stevens, was an early settler in Stonington, Conn., though not one of the very earliest. His name is on the first census list, taken Feb. 2, 1668, as given by Hon. Richard A. Wheeler, in his history of the town of Stonington, from which I quote:

"In 1667 the planters convened in town meeting, and decided to set apart and lay out five hundred acres of land, to be styled the ministry land, the avails of which were to be applied to the support of the gospel ministry.

"In July of the same year the town established what they called a town plot, and appointed a committee to lay out as many lots as there were inhabitants then living in the town. Their home lots contained twelve acres each and were so arranged that each lot had a street front.

"Two hundred acres of this ministry land was laid out around the place where the road meeting house now stands, the eastern line of which extended along a few feet east of said meeting house running nearly north and south. The western boundary was Mistuxet brook. The northern and southern lines cannot now be traced, but the form of the plot can nearly be seen when we look at the distance between the east and west line and the number of acres that were laid out.

"The home lots were laid out around and upon each side of the ministry land; they extended as far east as Smith mill, one tier was located north and the remainder west and south of said land.

"In 1668 a census of the inhabitants of the town was ordered to be taken, embracing those only who were inhabitants, or heads of families; Feb. 2 there were found to be forty-three inhabitants, viz. Thomas Stanton, Samuel Cheesbrough, Thomas Stanton, Jr., George Dennison, Thomas Miner, John Gallup, Ames Richardson, James Noyes, Elisha Cheesborough, Ephraim Miner,



Site of House of Henry Stevens, Stonington.



Moses Palmer, James York, John Stanton, Thomas Wheeler, Samuel Mason, Joseph Miner, John Bennett, Isaac Wheeler, John Dennison, Josiah Witter, Benjamin Palmer, Gershom Palmer, Thomas Bell, Joseph Stanton, John Fish, Thomas Shaw, John Gallup, Jr., John Frink, Edmund Fanning, James York, Jr., Nathaniel Beebe, John Reynolds, Robert Sterry, John Shaw, John Searls, Robert Fleming, Robert Holmes, Nathaniel Cheesbrough, for Mrs. Anna Cheesbrough, his mother, Gershom Palmer for Mrs. Rebecca Palmer, his mother, Henry Stevens, and Ezekiel Maine.

"A home lot was laid out for each inhabitant and title was obtained by lottery on the following conditions, namely, if built upon within six months and inhabited, the title would be complete, except that proprietor must reside on his lot two years before he could sell it, and then he must first offer it to the town and be refused before he could sell the same to any person and give good title."

The New England Gen. Register, Vol. 47, pages 459-460, gives the second census, contributed by Geo. A. Gordon, A. M., from which I quote:

"The town record reads as follows: The record or register of the Inhabitants names Taken this 29th of December 1670: by the select men of Stoneington according to a town order formerly made the 15th of November 1670, Mr Tho. Stanton, senior 21. Captaine george Denison 41 Tho. minor 16 John Gallop, senior 18 Mr Samuel Cheesbrough 30 Mr Ames Richardson 32 nehemiah palmer 28 nathaniel Cheesbrough 34 Mr James noyes 23 Elisha Cheesbrough 33 Tho. Stanton, junior 38 Ephraim minor 43 moses palmer 14 James York senior 24 John Stanton 7 Tho. Wheeler 27 leeffenant Samuel Mason 15 Joseph minor 2 John Benit 29 Isack Wheeler 10 William Johnson 12 John Denison 12 Josia Witer 8 Benjamin palmer 20 gershom palmer 40 Tho. Bell 1 Joseph Stanton 39 John ffish 25 Tho. Sha senior 35 Edmund ffaning 26 John Gallop junior 5 John ffink James York Junior 19 Nathaniel Beebe 31 John



Renols senior 4 Roger Steere 37 John Sha 6 John Searles  
9 Robert ffleming 22 Robert Holmes 42 Mrs Anna  
Cheesbrough 36 Mrs Rebecca palmer 17 Henriic Steuens  
3 Ezekiel maine 13."

The number after each name refers to the number of the lot drawn. Henry Stephens was admitted an inhabitant July 1, 1672.

At the outbreak of King Philip's War, Henry Stephens was near Swansea, Mass., and hastily wrote to his friend and neighbor, Thomas Stanton, Sr., of Stonington, Conn., the letter which is here given, as printed in the 3d series, Mass. Historical Collections, Vol. 10, Page 117.

"Mr Stanton—

"Sar—

"Thes are to give you notis of ye News I say you with ye rest of my Nebors and frinds that 12 housis of Swanse are borened and on of them was a garison hous and sivera men killed Saiconke also is boroned or a good part of it and men killed by Nep muck indean hear on hous robed as we sopos and the last night another hous brooken up and another boroned on Neare Mr Smeths and intend to have two heads from Suamacott the pepel heare ar gon and going towords Island I wish and desier you to take car of your silvs I have hired this barer i hear filip is bound for Mohigin I am in hast for fear of ye messenger

"Yours Yet

"Henrey Stephens

"Jun 29 '75

"My man is gon toward Island.

"[Labelled "Hen Stevens" rec'd July 1, 1675, in a letter from Mr. Stanton. The hand writing of the original is as good as the spelling. J. B. (This is, perhaps the first report of the breaking out of hostilities in Philip's War sent to Connecticut. J. S.)]"

Henry Stephens served in the war, and was one of the volunteers who received a grant of land in the town of Voluntown, Conn., for such services.



For a complete list of those who were recognized as having served, see *The History of King Philip's War*, by Henry M. Bodge, pages 441 to 446; *Narraganset Hist. Reg.*, Vol. 1, Pages 144 to 147; and the *Voluntown, Conn., Records*.

Henry Stephens was Selectman in Stonington, Conn., for the years 1696-7-8-9, 1702-3-4-7, and represented the town in the General Court or Colonial Legislature for the years 1699, 1700-1-2-6-7. He was one of the incorporators of the town of Stonington, Oct. 24, 1716. He married Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Capt. John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup. She was born at Stonington, but the dates of her birth, death, and marriage have not been found. She and her husband were admitted to the Congregational Church, Feb. 6, 1726. He was an extensive land owner, having property in Stonington, North Stonington, Plainfield, and Voluntown. Part of his land he settled on his children during his lifetime, and the remainder he bequeathed to his widow and sons, Richard and Henry, in equal parts. The date of his death is not given, but his will was probated in New London, Aug. 9, 1726. Elizabeth, widow and relict to Henry Stephens, late of Stonington, gave a deed of land to her son, Henry, Oct. 8, 1736.

Children, born at Stonington, Conn.:

- 2     i   Thomas, b. Dec. 14, 1678; bap. Feb. 18, 1693; m., 1st, May 26, 1702, Mary Hall; m., 2nd, Mar. 14, 1719-20, Abigail Wine or Wynne.
- 3     ii   Richard, b. Jan. 25, 1679; bap. Feb. 18, 1693; m. June 9, 1704, Sarah Harker.
- 4     iii   Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1681; bap. Feb. 18, 1693; m. Mar. 2, 1708-9, Elizabeth Fellows.
- 5     iv   Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 18, 1693; m. Henry Elliot.
- v   Lucia or Lucy, bap. Apr. 22, 1694.

On Mar. 8, 1753, Lucia Stevens was recommended to the Canaan, Conn., Cong. Church by Oliver Prentis and Walter Hewit, two elders of the Stonington, Conn., Church, and Feb. 20, 1760, the Stonington Church rec-

commended Lucia, Henry, and Sarah Stevens, and they were received by the Canaan Church.

The following deed from the Voluntown Records proves the identity of the wife of Henry Stevens:

"These Presents witnesseth to an agreement made and concluded upon by and between John Gallup, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Stevens, relict to Mr Henry Stevens of said Stonington, deceased, and Margaret Culver relict to Mr Joseph Culver, of Groton, deceased, and John Cole and Mary, his wife, of Voluntown: which John, Elizabeth, Mary, and Margaret, are four of ye children of Mr John Gallup and Hannah, his wife, of Stonington, deceased, and Benadam Gallup of said Groton, in behalf of the heirs of Mr Benadam Gallup of Stonington, deceased, and John and William of Voluntown, for and in ye right of Mr William Gallup of said Stonington, deceased, and John Gifford of Norwich, for and in behalf of the rest of the heirs of Mrs Hannah Gifford of said Norwich, deceased; and Peter Crary of Groton, for and in behalf ye rest ye heirs of Christobel Crary of said Groton, deceased, which deceased, Benadam, William, Hannah and Christobel are for four more of ye children of ye said John and Hannah Gallup, deceased: the said Elizabeth Stevens, Margaret Culver, John and Mary Cole, John Gifford and Peter Crary, do agree that ye third and middle hundred acres of land in Voluntown laid out by John Prentiss, surveyor, to ye heirs of said deceased, John and Hannah Gallup, shall be the hundred acres to satisfie the grant to John Gallup, deceased, Oct. 12th 1671 and we, the said John Gallup of Stonington, and Benadam Gallup of Groton, and John Gallup and William Gallup of Voluntown do agree to accept of said third hundred for satisfaction for said grant, and also we, the said John Gallup of Stonington and Benadam Gallup of Groton, and Elizabeth Stevens and Margaret Culver and John and Mary Cole and John and William Gallup of said Voluntown, and John Gifford and Peter Crary, do agree that ye two hundred acres of land laid out by said surveyor

to said Gallups by virtue of a grant to Mrs Hannah Gallup and her heirs, dated October ye 10 th 1678, shall be and remain to be divided equally to and amongst the said children, or ye heirs of said John and Hannah Gallup, deceased and so much of said two hundred acres of land that may be divideable shall be divided at or before the last day of March next after ye date hereof, and when divided then for each heir, according to their right and degree to give and pass such suitable instrument in writing of equit claims to quiet and settle each other in their rights.

"And in testimony that this is our mutual agreement, we, the subscribers have hereunto set our hands and seals this ninth day of July A. D. 1731. Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of

Joseph Hewit  
Uriah Stevens  
Cornelius White  
George Denison  
Nathaniel Gallup

John Gallup  
Benadam Gallup  
Peter Crary  
Margaret x Culver her mark  
Elizabeth x Stevens her mark  
John Cole  
Mary x Cole her mark

"Sept the first day 1747, then received this instrument to Record and Recorded by me

Ebenezer Dow Recorder.

"The above and within is a true copy of Record certified by me

"Ebenezer Dow

"Recorder."

#### THE FAMILY OF ELIZABETH GALLUP, WIFE OF HENRY STEVENS OF STONINGTON.

John Gallup came to this country from the Parish of Mosturn, County Dorset, England. He sailed March 30, 1630, in the ship Mary and John, and arrived at Nantasket, now Hull, May 30, 1630. He was the son of John Gallup, who married ——— Crabbe, and the grandson of Thomas and Agnes (Watkins) Gallup of

North Bowood and Strode, whose descendants still own and occupy the Manor of Strode.

John Gallup, the immigrant, married Christobel, whose surname is not given. He settled in Dorchester, then Boston, and became a landholder, owning land in the town and an island of sixteen acres in Boston Bay, which still bears his name. He also owned Mixes Mate, or Monument Island, as it is sometimes called, where he pastured sheep. He was a skillful mariner, well acquainted with the harbor around Boston. He piloted the Ship Griffin in Sept. 1633, through a new-found passage, among her two hundred passengers being Rev. John Cotton, Rev. Thomas Hooker, Rev. Mr. Stone, and other fathers of New England.

The most notable adventure in the sturdy Captain's life was his encounter with a boat load of Indians, whom he captured and destroyed off Block Island with the aid of his two sons and a hired man. The Indians had murdered John Oldham, a man of ability, and they were having a hilarious time in his boat when they were overtaken by Capt. Gallup. This has been called the first naval battle on the Atlantic coast, and it gave the Captain a Colonial and later a national reputation. It was one of the first skirmishes of the great Pequod War.

John Gallup died in Boston in 1649. An inventory of his estate was made Dec. 26, 1649. His widow died July 27, 1655.

Children of John and Christobel Gallup:

- i John, b. in England about 1615; m. Hannah Lake in 1634.
- ii Samuel, b. in England; m. Mary Philips.
- iii Nathaniel, b. in England; m. Margaret Everly.
- iv Joan, b. in England; m. Thomas Joy.

John Gallup, son of the Immigrant, came to this country with his mother, two brothers, and sister, Joan, in the ship Griffin, arriving in Boston Sept. 4, 1633. He married Hannah Lake, daughter of John and Margaret (Read) Lake, and niece of Elizabeth Read, wife of John Winthrop, Jr., Governor of Connecticut. Hannah Lake

came to this country with her mother in the ship Abigail, arriving Oct. 6, 1635, after a passage of ten weeks.

John Gallup left Boston in 1640 and went to Taunton, then part of Plymouth Colony, where he remained until 1651. He then removed to New London, where he lived until 1654, when he went to what is now Stonington, then a part of New London, and settled upon a grant of land given to him by that town in 1650, in recognition of distinguished services of himself and his father in the Pequod War. He represented the town in the General Court in 1665 and 1667, and was an Indian interpreter.

When King Philip's War broke out New London County raised a company of seventy men under Capt. John Mason of Norwich and Capt. George Dennison of Stonington. Capt. John Gallup joined them at the head of the Mohegans, a band of friendly Indians. These troops formed a union with those of the other colonies and were engaged in the fearful Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675, at Narraganset, within the limits of South Kingston, R. I. In storming the fort Capt. Gallup led his men bravely forward and was one of the six captains who fell in the memorable fight. He was buried with his fallen comrades in one grave near the battle ground. A complete victory was gained over the savage foe, but with great loss of life on both sides.

The General Court afterward made several grants of land to his widow and children, in consideration of the great services he had rendered and the loss his family had sustained by his death.

Children of Capt. John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup:

- i Hannah, b. at Boston, Sept. 14, 1644; m. Stephen Gifford June 18, 1672.
- ii John, b. at Boston, Sept. 1646; m. Elizabeth Harris.
- iii Ben-Adam, b. at Stonington in 1655; m. Hester Prentis.
- iv William, b. at Stonington in 1658; m. Sarah Cheesbrough.
- v Samuel, b. at Stonington.

- vi Christobel, b. at Stonington; m. Peter Crary Dec. 31, 1677.
- vii Elizabeth, b. at Stonington; m. Henry Stevens of Stonington.
- viii Mary, b. at Stonington; m. John Cole of Boston.
- ix Margaret, b. at Stonington; m. Joseph Culver of Groton, Conn.

See the history of Stonington, by Hon. Richard A. Wheeler.

#### THE FAMILY OF HANNAH LAKE, WIFE OF CAPT. JOHN GALLUP.

John Lake married Margaret Reade, daughter of Edmund Reade of Wickford, County Essex, Esq., born in 1563, died in 1623. Their daughter, Hannah Lake, came to this country with her mother in the ship Abigail Oct. 6, 1635, and married John Gallup in 1652.

From the Essex Co. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 1-2, P. 102, is taken the following:

Mrs. Margaret Lake was the widow of John Lake and died in Ipswich, 1672. Her sister, Martha, married (1) David Eppes; and (2) the Hon. Samuel Symonds. Her sister, Elizabeth, was the wife of John Winthrop, Jr. These ladies were the daughters of Edmund and Elizabeth Reade. Their mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Reade, married for her second husband the Rev. Hugh Peters.

"The will of Margaret Lake, of Ipswich, Widow.

"In the name of God amen. I Margaret Lake of Ipswich in America in the shire of Essex, being of weak body yet of good and perfect memory and understanding prayesd be God, doe dispose of that little estate God hath lent me as follows.

"In primas I give and bequeath unto my Daughter, Hannah Gallop and her children, all my land at New london, also my best gowne and my red cloth petty coate and my enameled ring, and after her decease my will is that my grand daughter Hannah Gallop shall have the said ring. also I Give unto my grand daughter Han-



nah Gallop, a pare of sheets, and one of my best pewter platters and one of the next.

"Item I give unto my daughter Martha Harris, my Tapistry coverlit and all my other apparell which are not disposed of to others particulary, and I give unto her my mantle, and after her decease to all her children as their need is. also the coverlitt of Tapistry after my daughter Martha's decease I give it to my grand son Thomas Harris, and he dyeing without issue to his brother John and so to the rest of the children.

"Also I give to my daughter Martha, my gold ring and my will is that after her decease my grand daughter Martha Harris shall have it.

"Item I give unto my grand daughter Martha Harris my bed and bedstead and one boulster, two pillows and one coverlett.

"Item I give to my grand daughter Elizabeth Harris, one heifer at cousin Eppeses.

"Item I give to my grand daughter Margaret Harris my carved box, and one damaske table cloth, and six damaske napkins.

"Item my will is that all my bras and pewter with the rest of my household stuff undisposed of, be equally divided amongst my daughter HARRISES children.

"Item I give and bequeathe unto my son Thomas Harris all the rest of my estate viz: my part of the vessel and all my debts &c only my Bible excepted, which I give to my grandson John Harris, and a pare of fringed gloves.

"I apoynt my son Thomas Harris and my daughter Martha Harris Executor and executrix of this my last will and testament this thirtieth day of August in the year of grace sixteen hundred and seventy tyo

"Margaret Lake

"These being witnesses Thomas Knowlton sen r James Chute.

"Att the court held at Ipswich the 24 September 1672 Thomas Knowlton testified upon oath that this is the last

will and testament of Mrs Margaret Lake to the best of his knowledge.

"Robert Lord, Clerk.

"James Chute testified ditto 31 March 1674."

In the inventory of Mrs. Lake's effects, appraised by Thomas Knowlton, John Dane, and John Leighton, are the following items:

"One Tapestre coverlet	4 lbs	10 shillings	0 pence
One bedsted a feather bed			
and three down pillows	17	0	0
A sarge sute and a crimson			
petti coat	2	10	0
Three carved boxes	1	0	0
One scarlet mantle	4	0	0
Four payer holon sheets			
and three payer and one			
sheet of others	11	0	0
A damask table cloth and			
five napkins	4	0	0
Four holon pilo bers and			
two others	1	8	0
Four shifts	1	16	0
Her wedding shift	1	0	0
A great Bible	0	12	0
Part of the bark	12	0	0
Debts due from			
Mathew Perry	4 lbs	0 shillings	0 pence
William Quarles	5	0	0
Mr Ipse	4	0	0
Ioseph Lee	5	0	0
Debts to be paid			
Marchant Wainrite	2	19	7
To Deacon Goodhue	0	10	0

"Beside these things there were broydered works, laces, several samples, a piece of silk, hand baskets, candle sticks, wrought joyned stools, and the domestic utensils."



## SECOND GENERATION

2 THOMAS STEVENS<sup>2</sup> (Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 14, 1678 (Town Records), and baptized in the Congregational Church Feb. 18, 1693. He settled in Plainfield, Conn., where he married May 26, 1702, Mary Hall, the third daughter of Stephen and Ruth Hall. She was born at Concord, Mass., June 1, 1677, and died at Plainfield, Conn., May 30, 1719. Thomas Stevens married, second, Abigail Wine (Wynne) Mar. 14, 1719/20. She died at Canaan, Conn., Jan. 10, 1770, aged 94.

Thomas Stevens was living in Plainfield June 28, 1741, and at Canaan, Conn., June 21, 1743 (deeds on record at Canaan), where he was made an inhabitant Dec. 11, 1744. He died Sept. 7, 1750, and was buried in the old cemetery, south of Canaan. The inscription on his gravestone is as follows (authority S. P. Stevens):

"Here lies the body of Thomas Stevens who died Sept 7 1750 in the 72nd year of his age,

"All ye who dwell below the sun,  
Prepare to die to judgment come,  
Though here my body lies in dust,  
Seven sons I had I went the first,  
And they all soon must follow me."

Children of Thomas and Mary (Hall) Stevens:

- 6 i Thomas, b. Jan. 12, 1703/4; m. Elizabeth Wine (Wynne) June 5, 1728.
- ii Phineas, b. Dec. 30, 1705.
- 7 iii Uriah, b. June 2, 1708; m. May 28, 1730, Sarah (12), dau. of Richard Stephens.
- 8 iv Andrew, b. Nov. 6, 1709; m. Ester Safford in 1835.
- 9 v Benjamin, b. Apr. 17, 1713; m. Elizabeth.

- IO vi Samuel, b. Mar. 6, 1714/15; m. Aug., 1740, Anna Segar.
- II vii Zebulon, b. Feb. 25, 1717; m., 1st, Nov. 25, 1743, Marion Fellows; m., 2nd, Oct. 13, 1773, Thankful (Stevens) (19), widow of James Partridge.

Child of Thomas and Abigail (Wine) Stevens:

viii Jesse, b. Aug. 31, 1721; d. Oct. 12, 1726.

The Plainfield records at first gave the title "Junior," and, later, "Secundus," to this Thomas Stevens, to distinguish him from his brother-in-law, Thomas Stevens, who married Ruth, the eldest daughter of Stephen and Ruth Hall, and who formerly resided in Stow, Mass. The following deed from the Voluntown, Conn., Records shows the connection of Thomas, "Junior," with Henry Stevens of Stonington, Conn.

"To all people to whom these presents shall come Greeting: Know ye that Thomas Stevens ye 2nd of Plainfield in ye County of Windham and Colony of Connecticut in New England husbandman for and in considering of ye sum of twelve pounds money to me in hand already paid by Joshua Whitney Jun. of Plainfield afore said the receipt thereof I do acknowledge and myself therewith satisfied, Therefore have given, granted, bargained and sold and do by these presents, convey and confirm unto ye sd Joshua Whitney his heirs and assigns for ever one right shear or alotment in ye Township of Voluntown in ye common or undivided land which is yet to be laid out which right originally was my Honored Father Henry Stevens of Stonington Deceast; The first division being already disposed of by my Honored Father aforesaid, and is excluded all the remainders to have and to hold unto the said Joshua Whitney his heirs and assigns with all the apurtenances privilege and commodities belonging to the same for ever, to have, hold, use occupy posses and enjoy peaceably and quietly without any let or hindrance from me, my heirs or assigns, avouching the same to be free from all incumbrances whatsoever and that in my own right I have full power

to sell and dispose of ye same in manner as above, express furthermore I the said Thomas Stevens do bind myself and heirs to warrant, secure, and defend the above bargained and demised premises unto ye above sd. Joshua Whitney his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons laying claim thereunto; in witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of September in the fourteenth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George ye Second by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King &. etc. A.D. 1740.

'Signed sealed and delivered

in presents of—

Andrew Stevens

Zebulon Stevens

February ye 18th.

lay A.D. 1740/41.

Received this deed

to record and recorded

by me Ebenezer Dow,

recorder.

Thomas Stevens 2nd

Windham s.s. Thomas Stevens

the 2nd. personally appeared in

Plainfield, this tenth day of

September 1740, before me the

subscriber and freely acknowl-

edge this to be his act and deed

before me,

"Timo. Pierce

"Assist."

[“Voluntown, Conn, 12-4-06. A copy of the original. Book 2, page 190. Elim A. Kinne, Town Clerk.”]

The first deed to him recorded at Canaan was made to “Thomas Stevens S. C.,” in the Index, “Thomas Stevens 2nd.”

#### THE FAMILY OF MARY HALL, WIFE OF THOMAS STEVENS.

The widow, Mary Hall, was in Cambridge, Mass., 1662.

Children:

i John, b. 1627, lived in Medford, Mass.

ii Stephen.

Stephen Hall, son of Widow Mary Hall, was born in 1637. He lived at Concord, Stow, Medford, Mass., where he went in 1685, and Plainfield, Conn., in which

place he settled in 1699, and where he died Oct. 1, 1724. He married, Dec. 3, 1663, Ruth, the daughter of Dolor and Margary (Willard) Davis. She was baptized at Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 24, 1644, and died June 6, 1715, at Plainfield, Conn.

Margary Willard was a daughter of Richard and Margary Willard of Horsmonden, County Kent, England, and was baptized Nov. 6, 1602. She was a sister of Major Simon Willard of Lancaster, Mass., whose daughter Mary married Jan. 22, 1671, Cyprian Stevens, a brother of Thomas Stevens of Sudbury, Mass. Dolor Davis, the father of Ruth, came to America in 1634.

Children of Stephen and Ruth (Davis) Hall:

- i Samuel, b. at Concord, Mass., Dec. 8, 1665; m. Hannah Sawtell; lived in Stow, Mass.
- ii Stephen, b. 1667; lived in Medford and Charlestown, Mass.; m., 1st, Grace Willis; 2nd, Martha Hill; 3rd, Anna, widow of Joseph Newell; d. in 1749.
- iii Ruth, b. at Concord, Mass., Jan. 12, 1670; m. Thomas Stevens of Sudbury and Stow, Mass., and Plainfield, Conn.
- iv Susannah, m. ——— Smith.
- v John, a lieutenant at Plainfield, Conn.
- vi Mary, b. at Concord, Mass., June 1, 1677; m. May 26, 1702, Thomas Stevens of Stonington, Conn.; d. at Plainfield, Conn., May 30, 1719.
- vii Elizabeth, b. at Stow Apr. 7, 1685; m. ——— Spaulding.
- viii Sarah, b. at Stow June 19, 1688; m. ——— Blodgett.

3 RICHARD STEPHENS<sup>2</sup> (Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 25, 1679/80 (Town Records), and was baptized in the Congregational Church Feb. 18, 1693. He married June 9, 1704, Sarah Harker, born Sept. 21, 1681, the daughter of John and Patience (Fowler) Harker of Boston. She was baptized in the First Church, but married by Rev. Samuel Willard of the Old

South Church, of which her mother had become a member. She died in Canaan, Conn., June 13, 1754.

Richard Stephens settled in Stonington, Conn., and received one-half of the homestead from his father. See deed, Aug. 13, 1710, Land Book 3, Pages 171-172.] Here he lived until June, 1732. Mrs. Stephens united with the Stonington Congregational Church Dec. 7, 1712.

Children:

- i John, b. Mar. 21, 1705.
- 2 ii Sarah, b. May 4, 1708; m. May 28, 1730, Uriah Stevens (7), son of Thomas. [North Stonington Church Records.]
- iii Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1710; bap. Cong. Ch. Sept. 3, 1710.
- iv Hepzibah, b. July 25, 1712.
- v Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1714; bap. Aug. 21, 1715.
- vi Patience, b. Aug. 30, 1716; bap. Nov. 12, 1716.
- vii Richard, b. Feb. 27, 1718/19; bap. June 21, 1719.
- viii Prudence, bap. May 13, 1722.
- 3 ix Ebenezer, bap. June 20, 1725; d. Feb. 27, 1801, in the 77th year of his age, at New Marlboro, Mass.  
 "Hannah daughter of Richard Stephens Dyed May 10, 1710"

THE FAMILY OF SARAH HARKER, WIFE OF RICHARD STEPHENS.

Anthony Harker probably came to Boston on the ship Griffin in 1633. His name is number 189 on the First Church records, and he was made freeman May 25, 1636. On the 8th of the 11th month, called January, 1637, he received his allotment of eight acres on the Charles river. He was appointed one of the corders of wood in Boston in 1654 and 1655.

The Church records give the baptism of the following children of Anthony and Mary Harker:

- i John, 14 day, 2 Month, 1639, aged about 10 days.

- ii Mary, 17 day, 8 Month, 1641, aged about 5 days.
- iii John, 30 day, 2 Month, 1643, aged about 10 days.
- iv Sarah, 11 day, 8 Month, 1646, aged about 20 days.
- v Mercy, 12 day, 6 Month, 1649, aged about 10 days.
- vi Elizabeth, 7 day, 1 Month, 1652.

John Harker and Patience Fowler were married Dec. 14, 1680, by John Richards, Assistant Minister. The Boston records give the birth of the following children of John and Patience Harker:

- i Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1681; m. Richard Stephens of Stonington, Conn.
- ii John, b. July 21, 1684.
- iii Ebenezer, b. February 26, 1689.
- iv Hepshiba, b. June 27, 1691.

Richard Stephens and Sarah Harker were married June 9, 1704, by Samuel Willard, Minister of the Third Church of Boston, now known as the Old South Church. Patience Harker, the mother of Sarah, had united with this Church Feb. 15, 1684.

4 HENRY STEPHENS<sup>2</sup> (Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1681 (Town Records), and was baptized in the Congregational Church Feb. 18, 1693. He settled in Plainfield, Conn. He married Mar. 2, 1708/9, Elizabeth Fellows, born at Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 14, 1685, the daughter of Ephraim and Anna Fellows.

Mr. Stephens returned to Stonington and was living there in 1715. He, with other inhabitants of the North Society of Stonington, obtained Feb. 5, 1721/2, permission from the Governor and Council of Connecticut to build their Meeting House at the Gravel Nole. He was living Jan. 16, 1749/50, when he gave a deed of land to his daughter, Elizabeth Stewart. His wife, Elizabeth, was admitted to the North Stonington Church June 16, 1741.

Children:

- 14 i Henry, b. at Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1709; m. Nov. 10, 1731, Sarah Babcock.

- 5 ii Simeon, m. Nov. 3, 1737, Mercy Cotts (Coates).
- iii Mary, m. Aug. 25, 1736, John Meeks.
- 6 iv Jedediah, bap. Aug. 12, 1716, Cong. Ch., Stonington; m. Apr. 4, 1743, Mary Rathbone.
- 7 v Lucy, b. in 1717; m. Ephraim Smith Jan. 3, 1744.
- 8 vi Elizabeth, m., 1st, Dec. 4, 1740, William Stewart, Jr.; 2nd, Joseph Palmer.
- 9 vii Thankful, b. Jan. 15, 1725; bap. July 11, 1725; adm. Ch. North Society, June 16, 1741; m., 1st, Dec. 24, 1744, James Partridge; 2nd, Oct. 13, 1773, Zebulon Stevens.

THE FAMILY OF ELIZABETH FELLOWS, WIFE OF HENRY STEPHENS OF STONINGTON, CONN.

William Fellows, born at London, England, married sister of John Ayres. He was a planter, and dwelt in Ipswich, Mass., where he purchased land Mar. 26, 1639, and where he died Nov. 29, 1676. His will was probated Mar. 27, 1677, and mentions wife and children in the following order.

Children:

- i Isaac, b. 1635; d. Apr. 6 or 12, 1721; m. Joanna Boardman.
- ii Ephraim.
- ii Samuel.
- v Joseph.
- v Elizabeth.
- vi Abigail.
- ii Sarah.
- ii Mary.

Ephraim Fellows, the son of William, the Immigrant, was born at Ipswich, Mass., in 1639. He married, first, Mary, who died 23 Feb., 1671, and, second, Anna (probably Anna Cross, daughter of Robert Cross of Ipswich). He lived in Ipswich.

Children:



- i John, b. about 1668; lived in Plainfield, Conn., and d. there in 1749.
- ii Ephraim.
- iii Mary, m. Israel Lothrop of Norwich; d. about 1744.
- iv Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1685 (Ipswich records name her dau. of Ephraim and Anna, the second wife); m. Henry Stephens Mar. 2, 1708/9.
- v Amye, m. Thomas Stevens, Jr., of Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 1716. This Thomas Stevens was from Stow, Mass., and became the famous Capt. Stephens, who was expelled from the Colonial Legislature because he was a "Separatist" in Church affairs. His son, Thomas, was the Separatist preacher.
- vi William, lived and d. in Piscataqua or Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Ephraim Fellows, the son of Ephraim, of the preceding generation, was born at Ipswich, Mass. He married at Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 3, 1711, Mary, who died Dec. 16, 1774, aged 82. He was of Canaan, Conn., in 1740.

Children, born at Plainfield, Conn.:

- i Ephraim, b. June 12, 1715; d. 1803.
- ii Joanna, b. Nov. 12, 1717.
- iii William, b. Nov. 20, 1720.
- iv Thomas, b. Mar. 13, 1723; d. 1816.
- v Miriam, b. Apr. 2, 1726; m. Zebulon Stevens Nov. 25, 1743, and d. May 25, 1773.

5 ELIZABETH STEPHENS<sup>2</sup> (Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., and baptized in the Congregational Church Feb. 18, 1693. She married Henry Eliott. On July 6, 1725, Henry Stephens, Sr., of Stonington, conveyed to his son-in-law, Henry Eliott, and to "my loving daughter Elizabeth Eliott his wife both of Stonington," a certain tract of land near Jessupsuk's Pond, and July 2, 1741, a confirmatory grant was made to Henry Eliott, late of Ceribussitt, and to the heirs of Elizabeth Eliott, deceased, of the tract above mentioned, by Henry Stephens and Henry Stephens, Jr.



Children of Elizabeth Stephens and Henry Elliott taken from deeds conveying their rights to the premises formerly laid out to our Grandfather Henry Stephen.") :

i Henry.

iabez.

ii Hopestle, wife of Joseph Williams of Groton, Conn.

### THIRD GENERATION

6 THOMAS STEVENS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 12, 1703/4. He married June 5, 1728, Elizabeth Wine (Wynne) at Plainfield. May 15, 1746, he was admitted an inhabitant of Canaan, Conn., and he was still living there Feb. 21, 1760, when he gave a deed to a parcel of land to his son, Jesse, & Canaan. Later he removed to Stillwater, N. Y. There was a Thomas Stevens who resided in Sheffield, Mass. May 8, 1770, and who deeded a seventh part of a farm in Canaan, Conn., formerly belonging to his father, Thomas Stevens.

Children (from letter of Uriah Stevens):

- 20 i Noah, m. Sarah Stevens (24), dau. of Uriah and Sarah.
- 21 ii Jesse, m. Sarah (Richards), widow of William Fellows.
- iii Elizabeth, m. Mr. Belknap.

“Dear Sir:—

“I would inform you that I am under Needsessety of some assistance from you. I Received a Line in February last from your Brother Thomas Stevens at Huntington stating that there were three lots of land lying in the Town where he lives Belonging to the heirs of Thomas Stevens of Stillwater Deceased on hearing this Mr. Robert Patrick who married Elizabeth Stevens Daughter to Jesse Stevens went to Huntington in order to get some information concerning the business. he found that to be the case and that the land was in the possession of Abiel Fellows Jun who purchased the rights of the heirs of Zebulon Stevens. it is nesasary in order to get hold of it that we prove our heirship I therefore want you to get the affidavit of your Father and Mr. Rufus Marsh stating that my Father Noah Ste-

vens and Jesse Stevens and Elizabeth Stevens who married to Belknapp were actually the Heirs of the said Thomas Stevens Deceased I suppose it will be proper to have the affidavit taken before some one of your Judges of the court I therefore wish you to take the trouble of doing it and send it by the Barer of this letter to me and he will satisfy you for your trouble and expense that you are at. in so doing you will much Oblige your unknown friend

Uriah Stevens

"Mr. Benjamin Stevens

"Sangerfield 3d October 1814."

[Copy of a letter now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens White, a granddaughter of Mrs. Susan M. Stevens of East Canaan, Conn.]

7 CAPT. URIAH STEVENS<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, Conn., June 2, 1708. He married May 28, 1730, Sarah Stephens (12), of Stonington (N. S. Ch. Rec.), where he was living in April, 1739. He removed to Canaan, Conn., before Oct. 16, 1739. He was one of the listers Dec. 2, 1740; Constable and tax collector in 1741; a selectman in 1744; May 28, 1745, one of the incorporators of the town of Canaan; Clerk of the Church in 1753. In the French and Indian War he served as Captain under Col. Ebenezer Marsh, at the relief of Fort William Henry, New York, Aug., 1757. He departed this life Oct. 20, 1764, and was buried in the Lower or South Cemetery.

Children:

- 22 i Uriah, m. Martha Rathbone, a native of Stonington, Conn.
- 23 ii Mary, m. Thomas Williams, Nov. 15, 1753, at Canaan, Conn.
- 24 iii Sarah, m. Noah Stevens (20), son of Thomas, Jr.
- iv Lucy, m. Abel Palmer; removed to Stillwater, N. Y.
- 25 v Phineas, lived at Canaan, Conn., Stillwater, N. Y., and Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y.

8 ANDREW STEVENS<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1709. He married in 1735 Esther Safford. He was living in Plainfield Apr. 9, 1741, and in Canaan, Conn., Sept. 18, 1741. He was elected town clerk of Canaan Oct. 29, 1741, and re-elected several times. He was also Selectman and Constable, and represented the town in the Colonial Legislature 1759, 1760, and 1761. He served in the French and Indian War, under Lieut.-Col. Tarbal Whitney, at the relief of Fort William Henry, New York, in Aug., 1757.

Andrew Stevens and his wife were members of the Congregational Church. He died Sept. 27, 1770, and his widow Mar. 3, 1773.

Children:

- 26 i Capt. John, b. at Plainfield Oct. 19, 1737; m. Jan. 2, 1759. Phebe Howe.
- 27 ii Mary, b. at Plainfield Aug. 20, 1740; m. June 25, 1760, Thomas Dickinson.
- 28 iii Safford, b. at Canaan Apr. 26, 1742; m. Hannah Wells.
- 29 iv Esther, b. at Canaan Apr. 26, 1745; m. Peter Hatch.
- v Dorothy, b. 1746; d. in infancy.
- 30 vi Amy, b. at Canaan May 17, 1747; m. Feb. 23, 1777, Oliver Jewell.
- 31 vii Andrew, b. at Canaan July 20, 1749; m. Nov. 5, 1775, Cynthia Brownell.
- viii Stephen, b. "Tuesday, 19, 1751" (no month given); d. young.
- 32 ix Nathaniel, b. at Canaan May 11, 1753; m., 1st, Phebe Montanje; 2nd, Amy Whitney.
- 33 x Olive, b. at Canaan in 1755; m. Samuel McCleary.
- 34 xi Desire, b. at Canaan in 1757; m., 1st, Eleaser Waterhouse; 2nd, Joseph Stevens.
- 35 xii Oliver, b. at Canaan; m. Nancy Chittenden Aug., 1780.

9 CAPT. BENJAMIN STEVENS<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>)

was born at Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 17, 1713. He married in North Carolina Elizabeth ———. He was living in Canaan Nov. 17, 1743, and was admitted an inhabitant Dec. 12, 1743. He was surveyor of highways in 1745; selectman and tithing-man in 1749; and served in the French and Indian War as Ensign in Lieut.-Col. Tarbal Whitney's Company at the relief of Fort William Henry, New York, in Aug., 1757. He was a representative from Canaan in the Colonial Legislature 1764, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1769.

Capt. Stevens died in Canaan in 1787, and his widow died May 17, 1809, aged 88.

Children (Canaan Records) :

- 36 i Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1746; m. Gershom Hewett.
- 37 ii Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1750; m. William Newell.
- iii Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1756.
- iv Drusilla, b. June 24, 1759; m. Obediah Brown.
- v Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1763.

Apr. 28, 1789, a deed, on record at Canaan, Conn., was made by Elizabeth Stevens, widow of Benjamin Stevens, Gershom Hewett and Betty Hewitt, William Newell and Mary Newell, Obediah Brown and Drusilla Brown, all of Canaan, as the only surviving children and heirs of Benjamin Stevens.

IO SAMUEL STEVENS<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 6, 1714/15. He married Aug., 1740, Anna Segar. The entry recording this marriage is in the Sheffield, Mass., records, but he was married before he settled there, probably in Symsbury, Conn., to a daughter of Joseph Segar. He was living in Canaan, Conn., Apr. 11, 1741, and he and wife were members of the Congregational Church there in 1742. He was of Sheffield Nov. 17, 1743. The record of his death, in which he is called Samuel, son of Thomas and Mary Stevens, is dated Sept. 1, 1754. The family tradition is that he was killed by the Indians in the French and Indian War, either at Stockbridge or Lenox, Mass.

Children (Sheffield Records) :

- i Anna, b. Oct. 1, 1741; m. Levi Rowley; lived at Sharon, Conn.
- 38 ii Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1743; m. Joannah Fellows.
- iii Ruth, b. Jan. 17, 1745/6.
- iv Silence, b. Feb. 9, 1748/9; m. Othniel Palmer; removed to Stillwater, N. Y.
- 39 v Joseph, b. June 14, 1752; m., 1st, Naomi ———; 2nd, Desire<sup>4</sup> (Stevens) (34), widow of Eleazer Waterhouse. *(under 31)*

II-19 ZEBULON STEVENS\* (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 25, 1717. He was of Canaan June 21, 1743. Nov. 25, 1743, he married Miriam, daughter of Ephraim and Mary Fellows, who was born at Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 2, 1726, and died at Canaan May 25, 1773. Mr. and Mrs. Stevens were members of the Congregational Church.

Zebulon Stevens married, second, Oct. 13, 1773, Thankful (Stevens) (19), widow of James Partridge. She died Feb. 29, 1812, and Zebulon died July 4, 1814. He was a farmer.

Children of Zebulon and Miriam (Fellows) Stevens:

- 40 i Joanna, b. Feb. 10, 1746; m. John Bacon.
- 41 ii Rachel, b. Jan. 1, 1749; m. Oct. 11, 1770, Paul Raymond.
- 42 iii Zebulon, b. July 31, 1751; m. Mar. 28, 1779, Sarah Harrick.
- 43 iv Benjamin, b. June 25, 1754; m. Nov. 4, 1781, Esther Rowson.
- v Ephraim, b. Oct. 12, 1757; d. Aug. 26, 1760.
- 44 vi Thomas, b. May 5, 1760; m. Dec. 2, 1784, Lucy Miller.
- 45 vii Jonathan, b. Mar. 7, 1767; m., 1st, in 1785, Susan Wells; 2nd, Hannah ———.

THANKFUL STEVENS<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), the second wife of Zebulon Stevens, was first married to James Partridge Dec. 24, 1744, at North Stonington, Conn. He removed to Canaan, Conn., and had a farm adjoining that of Zebulon Stevens. Mr. Partridge died June 4, 1771.

13 EBENEZER STEVENS<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., and baptized in the Congregational Church June 20, 1725. He married Sophia. Oct. 16, 1749, he was admitted an inhabitant of Canaan, Conn., to take part in town affairs. Mar. 20, 1751, he bought a farm in Canaan from Uriah Stevens, his brother-in-law, and May 5, 1752, sold this farm to Henry Stephens, Jr., late of Stonington. Apr. 14, 1753, Seth Tabor deeds to Ebenezer Stevens of Canaan 68 acres of land in Canaan.

Ebenezer Stevens served two weeks in Lieut.-Col. Whitney's Company of Canaan men at the relief of Fort William Henry, New York, August, 1757. [Conn. Hist. Col., French and Indian War Rolls, 1755-1757, Vol. 1, pages 208-209.]

Aug. 31, 1762, Ebenezer Stevens of Sheffield, Mass., purchased land in Canaan from Noah Stevens of Canaan, Conn. Sept. 29, 1762, Ebenezer Stevens of Sheffield, Mass., conveys his Canaan land to Joshua Preston. Aug. 2, 1764, Oliver Cleaveland conveys to Ebenezer Stevens of Sheffield three parcels of land in Sheffield, and July 13, 1772, Jabes Cornish conveyed to Ebenezer Stevens of Sheffield a parcel of land in Sheffield.

In 1777, 1778 and 1780 he served in Col. Ashley's Berkshire Regiment at Fort Edward, N. Y., Manchester, Vt., Stillwater, N. Y., West Point, N. Y., to sustain the forts, and at Bennington, Vt., to guard the frontier.

David Noble June 5, 1780, conveys two parcels of land in New Marlboro, Mass., to Ebenezer Stevens of New Marlboro, Mass. Feb. 19, 1783, he sold to Richard Stevens of New Marlboro 60 acres of land in New Marlboro. Mar. 7, 1785, Ebenezer Stevens of Philipstown, Albany Co. (now Nassau, Rens. Co.), N. Y., conveys land in Sheffield, Mass., to Samuel Johnson.

From the family Bible of Richard Stevens, son of Ebenezer, is taken the following: "My honored father died Feb 27 1801 in the 77th year of his age. My honored mother died Feb 1814. They were buried at New Marlboro Mass."



## Children of Ebenezer and Sophia Stevens:

- 46 i Richard, b. Mar. 1, 1750; m. Mar. 5, 1772, Esther Ward.
- 47 ii Ebenezer, Jr., m. Rhoda Johnson.
- 48 iii John, b. Dec. 8, 1765; m. Elizabeth Gillet.
- iv Mary, m. Artimas Brookins, and had children, Stephen, Edward, Sophia, Polly or Mary, and Artimas.

14 HENRY STEPHENS<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), the eldest son of Henry and Elizabeth (Fellows) Stephens, was born in Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1709, and died in Canaan, Conn., Jan. 5, 1789. He married Nov. 10, 1731, Sarah Babcock who died May 26, 1774. They were members of the North Stonington Church, Feb. 18, 1732/3, were of Tolland, Conn., in 1740, Stonington in 1741, and Canaan in 1752, where they united with the old Canaan Church. Henry Stephens married for his second wife Elizabeth Jones, who survived him and died Jan. 22, 1805. He and both of his wives were buried in the old part of Canaan Cemetery.

## Children, born in Stonington:

- 49 i James, b. Oct. 5, 1732; m. Jan. 19, 1768, Phebe Guitteau.
- 50 ii Reuben, b. Aug. 17, 1734; m. Jan. 14, 1760, Hannah Brookins.
- iii Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1736; d. Dec. 18, 1736.
- iv Eunice, b. Mar. 12, 1738; d. May 25, 1753.
- 51 v Lois, b. July 2, 1740; m. Dec. 22, 1763, David Fellows.
- vi Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1743; m. Mr. Partridge.
- vii Grace, b. Sept. 20, 1745; m. Mr. Harris.
- 52 viii Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1747/8; m. Anne Babcock June 17, 1773.
- ix Sarah, b. Apr. 27, 1750; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Phineas Derby.

## Children, born in Canaan:

- x Lucy, b. Sept. 10, 1752; m. Oct. 15, 1781, Ebenezer Smith.



xi Elias, b. June 6, 1755; removed to Chenango Co., N. Y.

15 SIMEON STEVENS<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was probably born at Plainfield, Conn., though no record of his birth has been found. The Stonington records give the marriage of Simeon Stephens and Mercy Cotts (Coates), both of Stonington, Nov. 3, 1737, by Theophilus Baldwin, Justice.

Dec. 15, 1738, Henry Stephens of Stonington conveys (consideration, love and goodwill), to his son Simeon Stephens, land lying in said Stonington by estimate thirty acres, "which is ye northernmost part of ye farm I now live upon." The deed is recorded in the Stonington, Conn., Records, on page 92, Land Book V, and is, in abstract as follows:

Deed from Henry Stephens of Stonington, (consideration Love & Goodwill) to his son Simeon Stephens, of land lying in sd Stonington by estimate 30 Acres, wh is ye northern most part of ye farm that I now live upon &c begining at a small white ash tree standing by Samll Utle, his land thence running northerly 58 Rods to a small white oak tree marked 4 S wh is Capt Hewits S E corner of land he bought of sd Henry Stephens thence near west by a fence 86 rods to ye Sd Hewits stone wall thence running southing to ye east of ye south point 58 rods to a long large Rock thence running near East to ye first mentioned ash tree &c wh land is valued at £300.

Dated Dec. 15, 1738

Henry Stephens      Seal

Witness

Theophilus Baldwin

John Baldwin

Previous to the death of Henry Stephens in 1726 his son appears on the records as Henry Stephens, Junior, but afterward he ceased to use the Junior and wrote his name Henry Stephens. The above deed was signed by

Henry Stephens of the Second Generation, and was to his son, Simeon, who is thus of the Third Generation.

Simeon remained in Stonington.

Children, born at Stonington:

- 53 i Hannah, b. May 16, 1738; m. Theophilus Fitch Nov. 9, 1757.
- 54 ii Jared, b. Sept. 28, 1739; m. Lucy Stewart.
- 55 iii Simeon, b. Oct. 4, 1741.
- iv Anna, b. Mar. 16, 1746; m. Jan. 17, 1768, John Udall.
- 56 v Abel, b. June 23, 1748; m. in 1772 Bridget Palmer.
- vi Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1752; m. Jan. 29, 1771, Nathan Stilson.
- 57 viii Rozzih (Roswell), b. Apr. 20, 1755; m. Lydia Rowilson.

16 JEDEDIAH STEPHENS<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in the Congregational Church at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1716. He married Apr. 4, 1743, Mary Rathbone. They lived at Stonington until 1751 or 1752, when they removed to Canaan, Conn., where he was living June 19, 1773. He joined the Connecticut Colony and removed to the Wyoming Valley, Penn.

Children (births from the Stonington Records):

- 58 i Joshua, b. Jan. 13, 1745; m. Christian Dutcher Oct. 27, 1767.
- ii Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1746.
- iii Thankful, b. Nov. 1, 1748.
- 59 iv Martha, b. Sept. 22, 1750; m. Nov. 22, 1770, Elijah Rood.

Children (births from Canaan Records):

- 60 v Anne, b. Mar. 17, 1753; m. Mar. 4, 1773, Jeremiah Baker.
- vi Eunice, b. June 12, 1755.
- 61 vii Jedediah, b. May 11, 1757; m. Jan. 1, 1778, Abigail Corey.
- 62 viii Ira, b. July 18, 1759; m. Sybil Ransom.

- ix Rufus, b. May 2, 1762; d. July 3, 1778, killed and scalped by the Indians in the Wyoming Valley Battle.
- x Sylvia, b. June 14, 1764.
- xi Nathan, b. Aug. 24, 1766.
- xii Cynthia, b. Sept. 26, 1768; m. Francis Saturlee.

17 LUCY STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Fellows) Stephens, was born in 1717. She married Ephraim Smith, a widower, Jan. 3, 1744, and died in May, 1805. Mr. Smith died Mar. 24, 1774. They resided in Stonington, Conn.

Children of Lucy Stephens and Ephraim Smith:

- i Anne, b. Oct. 20, 1744.
- ii Lucy, b. Aug. 4, 1746.
- iii Thankful, b. Sept. 20, 1748.
- iv Eliphal, b. Apr. 7, 1752; d. 1791; m. Nathaniel Morgan, who d. in 1796.
- v Gilbert, b. Jan. 7, 1756.
- vi Sanford, b. Feb. 27, 1760.

18 ELIZABETH STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was a daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Fellows) Stephens. She married, first, William Stewart, Jr., Dec. 4, 1740. They resided in North Stonington.

A deed from Henry Stephens of Stonington, conveying property "for love and good will to my loving daughter Elizabeth Stewart and William Stewart her husband," is dated Jan. 16, 1749/50, and recorded in Book 6, Pages 161-162. Mr. Stewart died aged forty-six, leaving his widow with nine children. She afterwards married Joseph Palmer, a widower with nine children.

Children of Elizabeth Stephens and William Stewart:

- i Lucretia, b. July 30, 1741; m. Dr. John Bartlett of Lebanon.
- 63 ii Lucy, b. July 30, 1743; m. Jared Stephens.
- iii Nathan, b. June 22, 1745
- iv Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1747; m. John Coates.
- v Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1749.

- vi William, b. Mar. 16, 1752.
  - vii Content, b. June 6, 1754.
  - viii Elisha, b. June 29, 1757; m. Sarah Witter in 1777; of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
  - ix Eliphalet, b. Aug. 14, 1759; went west (probably to Stephentown).
- Child of Elizabeth Stephens and Joseph Palmer:  
Sabra.

## FOURTH GENERATION

20-24 NOAH STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Sarah Stevens<sup>4</sup> (Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), and lived in Canaan, Conn., and Stillwater, N. Y. He served from May 5 to Oct. 27, 1755, in the French and Indian War in Capt. Hinman's Company, was Second Lieutenant in Tarbal Whitney's Company of Canaan, and in 1760 was Ensign, 11th Company, Canaan, Conn., Militia.

Noah Stevens and Thomas Stevens, Jr., bought land in Canaan Apr. 21, 1761, and Noah Stevens sold land to Ebenezer Stevens Aug. 31, 1762, but he was living in Stillwater, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1768, and on May 17, 1789, he united with the Church there.

Children:

- i Uriah, was living in Sangerfield, Onedia Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1814.

21 JESSE STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Sarah Fellows (Richards), widow of William Fellows. He lived in Canaan, Conn., and Feb. 21, 1760, his father, Thomas Stevens, conveyed a parcel of land in Canaan, Conn., to him. Jesse Stevens served in the French and Indian War. He was at the relief of Fort William Henry, N. Y., Aug., 1757, and was Second Lieutenant 10th Co., 2nd Regt., under Capt. Samuel Elmore of Sharon, Conn. He died Jan. 27, 1772 (Canaan Records). His widow was living July 5, 1790.

Children (from Canaan, Conn., Records):

- i Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1757.
- ii Sarah, b. July, 1760.
- iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1763; m. Robert Patrick; lived in Stillwater, N. Y.

William Fellows married Sarah Richards, of Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 26, 1746/7.

Children (from Canaan, Conn., Records) :

- i Joannah, b. Mar. 20, 1748; m. Samuel Stevens, Jr.
- ii John, b. May 15, 1749; lived in Stillwater, N. Y.
- iii Stephen, b. Feb. 21, 1751; lived in Stillwater, N. Y.

Aug. 13, 1759, Sarah Stevens, late Fellows, conveyed some land as an Administratrix of William Fellows.

22 URIAH STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Martha Rathbone, born 1731, a native of Stonington, Conn., and settled in Canaan, Conn. He served in the French and Indian War, and was at the relief of Fort William Henry under command of his father, Capt. Uriah Stevens, Aug., 1757. He removed to Stillwater, N. Y., between 1762 and 1766, and later to the Wyoming Valley, Penn., where he was key-keeper Mar. 2, 1774. He gave a deed of land in Canaan, Conn., to Zebulon Stevens, Feb. 17, 1778, when his residence was given as Brook Haven, Westmoreland County, and State of Connecticut. After the Wyoming Massacre, he lived at Tioga Point, now called Athens, then at Newtown, now Elmira, N. Y.; Dec. 25, 1789, he settled at Canisteo, N. Y., where he joined others in the purchase of Upper and Lower Canisteo, out of which Canisteo and several towns have been formed. He died Aug. 4, 1800. His widow lived to the age of 94, dying June 14, 1825. The will of Uriah "Stephens" made Jan. 15, 1800, was signed by his mark, and recorded Oct. 4, 1800. The spelling of their name by this family is taken from the deed of Uriah Stevens to Zebulon Stevens Feb. 7, 1778, the original of which, signed by him, is before the author.

Children :

- i Benjamin, d. in the Revolutionary War.
- 64 ii Sarah, m., 1st, Asa Upson; 2nd, Solomon Bennett.
- iii Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1758; m. Daniel McHenry; d. near Northumberland, Pa.; dau., Martha McHenry, b. Dec. 16, 1789.
- 65 iv Uriah, b. in 1761; m. in 1785 Elizabeth Jones.

To all People to Whom these Presents shall Come  
 Greeting Know Ye that I Uriah Stevens Late of Canaan  
 Now of Brook Haven in Westmoreland County and State  
 of Connecticut Executor on the Last Will and Testament  
 of Uriah Stevens Late of Canaan Deceased the Receipt  
 Whereof for the Consideration of five Pounds Lawfull Money at hand  
 Received Agreeable to the Contract of the 25<sup>th</sup> de June Grants  
 Ratify and Confirm unto D<sup>r</sup> Zebulon Stevens of Canaan in  
 Litchfield County and State of Connecticut a Certain Parcel of  
 Land lying in Canaan Neigh D<sup>r</sup> Zebulons Dwelling Place on  
 Birch Hill as follows: Southwely on a twenty Acre Path of D<sup>r</sup>  
 Zebulons Land Westwely on thirty Acre Path Northwely on Jeremiah  
 Lawrences Land and lately Purchased of William Fellows's Heirs  
 lapped on a Jeremiah Lawrences Land or James Stevenss aft  
 of Canaan Containing five Acres of Land be the same  
 More of L<sup>ts</sup> to have and to hold the Above Granted and  
 Bargained Premises to him the D<sup>r</sup> Zebulon his heirs or Assigns  
 forever to him and there own proper Use Benefit and behooff  
 Herby Warranting and securing the same free and clear from  
 any Claim Challenge or Demand Whatsoever further Covenanting  
 for myself heirs Assigns With the D<sup>r</sup> Zebulon his heirs and  
 Assigns that at and untill the Envailment of these Presents  
 I have a Good Right to Dispose of the same as Above men-  
 tioned In Witness Whereof I here unto set my  
 hand and Seal this 17 day of February 1778

In Presence of

Uriah Hunt

Sam<sup>l</sup> Sedell

Benj<sup>l</sup> Stevens Jun<sup>r</sup>

Canaan in Litchfield County February 18<sup>th</sup> 1778

Then Personally appeared Uriah Stevens the Above  
 signer and ~~Witness~~ and Acknowledged this to be his  
 true Act and Deed Before me Elizabeth Baker Justice of Peace

Fac-Simile of Deed of Uriah Stevens.





- 66 v John, b. Apr. 10, 1766; m. Nov. 24, 1785, Olive Franklin.
- 67 vi Martha, m. George Hornell.
- 68 vii Phineas, m. Mary Clark.
- 69 viii Elias, m. Polly Crosby.
- 70 ix Elijah, m. Abigail Stephens (134), dau. of Jedediah<sup>4</sup>.
- 71 x William, b. Apr. 26, 1777; m. Anne Ayres.
- xi Benjamin, b. after the death of his brother, Benjamin; d. aged 19.

23 MARY STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Thomas Williams Nov. 15, 1753 (Canaan, Conn., Records):

Children of Mary Stevens and Thomas Williams (Canaan Records):

- i Ebenezer, b. Sept. 2, 1754.
- ii Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1756.

Feb. 19, 1785, Thomas Williams of Canaan conveys by deed 1/6 part of 1/7 part of farm "on which my honored Grand father Thomas Stevens, late of sd Canaan, deceased, lived at his death."

25 PHINEAS STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was one of the executors of his father's, Uriah's, estate. He was living in Canaan, Conn., Oct. 10, 1769, and in Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1770. July 1, 1774, he united with the old Canaan Church which had removed from Canaan, Conn., to Stillwater, N. Y., taking the old Church records to Stillwater. He was an early settler in what is now Almond Village, Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1803, and died there in 1813. *m. Elizabeth Fiske*

Children:

- i Uriah.
- ii George.
- iii Levi.

26 CAPT. JOHN STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 19, 1737, the

eldest child of Andrew and Esther Stevens. He married Phebe How Jan. 2, 1759 (Canaan Records).

He served in the French and Indian War two weeks in the Company of Capt. Uriah Stevens, Col. Ebenezer Marsh, at the relief of Fort William Henry, N. Y., August, 1757. He was in the Revolutionary War at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, Commander at Fort George May 25, 1775, and was appointed Captain in the Continental Army Jan. 19, 1776. Capt. Stevens raised a Company and marched with it to Canada, under Col. Charles Burrall. He was taken prisoner at the Cedars, May 19, 1776, held as hostage by the British and exchanged Feb. 11, 1782.

He died in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Nov. 20, 1801. His widow died at the residence of her son-in-law, Jared Patchen, in Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1811.

Children, of whom there were ten daughters, the following four appearing on the Canaan Records:

- i Martha, b. May 12, 1761.
- ii Esther, b. May 12, 1763.
- iii Phebe, b. Feb. 21, 1766.
- iv Dorothy, b. Oct. 19, 1769.

Lucy, the ninth daughter, married Robert Leonard Oct. 15, 1795. Her children in 1851, or 1852, were: Mrs. Page Post, Ontario, N. Y., aged 53; Mrs. Cooms, Longmeadow, Mass., aged 49; George C. Leonard, Luzern County, Penn., aged 47; Reuben Leonard, Steuben Co., N. Y., aged 33; Egbert B. Leonard, Magnolia, Rock County, Wis., aged 37. She had a sister named Smith, who lived in New Marlborough, Mass.

27 MARY STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was the second child of Andrew and Ester Stevens. She was born in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1740, and died Sept. 3, 1801. She married June 25, 1760, Thomas Dickinson of Norfolk, who died Oct. 5, 1811. They resided in Norfolk and Goshen, Conn.

Children of Mary Stevens and Thomas Dickinson:

- i Lois, b. Norfolk Apr. 20, 1762; m. John Woodman in 1787; resided in Poultney, Vt.
- ii Thomas Andrew, b. Norfolk Feb. 16, 1764; m. Sarah Turner in 1790.
- iii William Samuel, b. Norfolk May 4, 1766.
- iv Daniel Thomas, b. in Goshen July 7, 1768; m. Mary Caulkins Feb. 5, 1793.
- v John, b. in Goshen Sept. 15, 1770; m. Tryphenia Wilson in 1791.
- vi Charles Frederick, b. in Goshen Sept. 8, 1772; m. Mar. 23, 1798, Abigail Jones.
- vii Ann, b. in Goshen Sept. 26, 1774.
- viii Nathaniel Oliver, b. in Goshen May 22, 1778; m. Ahama Humphrey, Norfolk, Feb. 7, 1799.

28 SAFFORD STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Apr. 26, 1742. He was in the Revolutionary War, a second lieutenant in Elmore's Conn. State Reg't from Apr. 15, 1776, to Apr. 15, 1777. He married Hannah Wells. He lived in Canaan, later removed to Vermont, and was in Williston about 1795. He received a pension from the United States for his services in the Revolution.

Children:

- 72 i Andrew, m. Phoebe Lawrence.
- ii Safford, m. in Canada; returned to Williston, Vt.; removed to Geneseo Co., N. Y.

29 ESTER STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Apr. 26, 1745. She married Peter Hatch.

Children of Ester Stevens and Peter Hatch:

- i Ann, m. Mr. Morgan.
- ii William, m. Elizabeth Thompson, dau. of George C. E. and Amy (Stevens) Thompson.

30 AMY STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., May 17, 1747. She married Feb. 23, 1777, Oliver Jewell of Salisbury, Conn., where they settled.

Children of Amy Stevens and Oliver Jewell (Salisbury Records):

- i John, b. Nov. 2, 1777; m. June 21, 1801, Elizabeth Chapman, a widow.
- ii Andrew, b. Sept. 19, 1779; m. Apr. 8, 1835, Amelia Everst.
- iii Cyrus, b. Dec. 21, 1781.
- iv Darius, b. May 31, 1784; d. Apr. 21, 1801.

31 ANDREW STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., July 20, 1749. He married Nov. 5, 1775, Cynthia Brownell of Canaan, where they resided. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died May 18, 1826.

Children:

- i John, b. Aug. 13, 1776; d. Nov. 5, 1785.
- ii Aaron Brownell, b. May 5, 1779; d. May 3, 1810.
- iii Desire, b. Dec. 4, 1781; m. Mar. 26, 1806, Medad Allen; d. June 12, 1834.
- 73 iv Andrew, b. July 20, 1784; m. Jan. 20, 1814, Sarah Brown.
- 74 v Henry W., b. May 6, 1788; d. Sept. 2, 1823.
- vi Cynthia, b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. Nov. 12, 1815; m. Jan. 29, 1815, Moses Austin.

32 NATHANIEL STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was a son of Andrew and Esther Stevens, born in Canaan, Conn., May 11, 1753. He died there Sept. 26, 1832. He married, first, Phebe Montanje, who was born in New York City Feb. 26, 1762, and died July 21, 1780, and, second, Amy Whitney, the ninth child of Joshua and Amy Whitney of Plainfield, Conn. She was born Mar. 23, 1761, married in 1782, and died Apr. 7, 1842. Nathaniel Stevens was a farmer and served in the Revolutionary War. He was Deputy Commissary General, and his widow received a pension for his services. He resided in Canaan.

Child of Nathaniel and Phebe (Montanje) Stevens:

- i George, b. N. Y. City May 27, 1780; bap. Dutch Ref. Ch. Sept. 12, 1784; was in the War of 1812; d. near Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1814.

Children of Nathaniel and Amy (Whitney) Stevens (born in Canaan):

- ii Nancy, b. June 27, 1784; d. Sept. 13, 1786.
- iii Hulda, b. July 29, 1786; d. Nov. 4, 1812, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. July 5, 1810, Moses Austin.

- iv Nancy, b. June 12, 1788; d. May 15, 1841.

75 v Amy, b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Sept. 12, 1812, George C. E. Thompson.

76 vi Nathaniel, b. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Jan. 22, 1837, Betsey Ann Lawrence.

- vii Esther, b. Dec. 30, 1794; d. Jan. 1, 1795.

77 viii Seth, b. Dec. 20, 1795; m. Apr. 22, 1824, Eunice Munson.

- ix Esther, b. May 8, 1798; d. June 11, 1821.

33 OLIVE STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., in 1755. She married Samuel McCleary, who served through the Revolutionary War. He was a member of Shelden's Light Brigade, and was discharged in 1783.

Children of Olive Stevens and Samuel McCleary:

- i George Herkmer, lived in Seneca Falls; d. at Rochester, N. Y.

- ii Elizabeth.

- iii Mary.

35 OLIVER STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., in 1759, and died in Cicero, N. Y., in 1813. He married in Aug., 1780, Nancy Crittendon of Salisbury, Conn., who died Nov. 24, 1842. He enlisted in Capt. John Stevens's Co., Jan. 22, 1776, and was in the expedition to Canada under Gen. Arnold. In 1789 he settled at Fort Brewerton, now Cicero, N. Y. He was an Indian trader and kept a boatsmen's tavern. During the exciting times from 1790 to 1794, while

the British held Oswego and the Indians were troublesome on the frontier, he was commissioned by Governor Clinton to erect a blockhouse, a portion of which was standing in 1849.

Children :

- i John Lansing, b. at Salina in 1802; d. in 1873; was a County Judge in 1847; had one son and seven daughters, one of whom, Hannah, m., as his first wife, Patrick H. Agen of Syracuse.
- ii Horatio, d. in 1846; was a merchant in Oneida Castle, N. Y.; left one dau., Ann Elizabeth, who was the second wife of Patrick H. Agen of Syracuse, N. Y.
- iii Myron, lived in Lake Co., Ill.
- iv Oliver, settled in Penn Yan, N. Y.; had one son, George T., who m. Jane Baker, dau. of George M. and Amanda (Crouch) Baker, lived in Jerusalem, N. Y., and had a son, Fred.
- v Artimesia, m. Mr. Skiff; lived at Cicero, N. Y., in 1847.

36 ELIZABETH STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., Nov. 4, 1746, the eldest daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Stevens. She married Gershom Hewett.

Children of Elizabeth Stevens and Gershom Hewett (Canaan Records) :

- i Hephzebeth, b. Sept. 11, 1766.
- ii Polly, b. Sept. 25, 1770.
- iii Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1773.
- iv Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1776.
- v Benjamin, b. May 7, 1778.
- vi Gershom, b. Jan. 14, 1780.
- 78 vii Sally, b. Jan. 22, 1784; m. Anthony Horsford Nov. 16, 1803.
- viii Anna R., b. Mar. 19, 1788.
- ix Walter, b. June 17, 1795.

37 MARY STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>)

was born in Canaan, Conn., Oct. 11, 1750, the second daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Stevens. She married William Newell.

Children of Mary Stevens and William Newell (Canaan Records) :

- i Drusilla, b. Apr. 26, 1776.
- ii Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1779; m. Ephraim Bartlett Feb. 15, 1801.
- iii William S., b. Dec. 13, 1788.

38 SAMUEL STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel and Anna (Segar) Stevens of Sheffield, Mass., was born Dec. 29, 1743. He married Joannah, daughter of William and Sarah Fellows, born Mar. 20, 1748. They resided in Canaan, Conn., but removed to Stillwater, N. Y., before 1780.

Children (Canaan Records) :

- i Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1769.
- ii William Fellows, b. June 7, 1771.

39-34 JOSEPH STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sheffield, Mass., June 14, 1752. He married twice, first, Naomi (probably Mathews); second, Desire (Stevens) (34), widow of Eleazer Waterhouse. He was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War, was with Washington at Valley Forge, held the rank of Captain in the State Militia in 1799. He lived at Stillwater, N. Y., where he was a farmer, later moved to Sangerfield, N. Y., thence to Campbell, N. Y., and finally to Wheeler, N. Y., where he died about 1830. He and his wife were members of the old Stillwater Church and the Presbyterian Church of Campbell, but united with the Baptist Church at Wheeler, N. Y.

Children of Joseph and Naomi Stevens (born at Stillwater, N. Y.) :

- 79 i Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1771; m. Feb. 10, 1795, Abigail Knowlton.
- ii John, b. Oct. 11, 1774; m. Betsey Lewis; lived in Campbell, N. Y.



iii Rhoda, b. June 5, 1776; m. Miner Nute; lived at Campbell, N. Y.; had one dau., Rhoda Ann.

iv Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1778; m. Mr. Steward.

Children of Joseph and Desire (Stevens) Stevens (born at Stillwater):

80 i Noah, b. Sept. 27, 1782; m. Sarah Thomas.

ii Elias, b. May 8, 1784.

iii Naomi, b. Sept. 22, 1786; m. Andrew Harris.

iv Silence, b. Apr. 3, 1789; m. Mr. Cranmer.

v Jesse, b. Mar. 31, 1791.

vi Isaac, b. Aug. 13, 1793; m. Sophia Harris.

vii Sarah, b. June 12, 1795; d. Sept. 20, 1882; m. Mr. Pool.

viii Chloe, b. Feb. 23, 1797; d. unm.

ix Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1802; m. James De Golia.

40 JOANNA STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Feb. 10, 1746. She married John Bacon, and lived in Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., where she died Jan. 25, 1815. Mr. Bacon died Sept. 18, 1802, aged 61 years.

Children of Joanna Stevens and John Bacon:

i John.

ii Delia.

iii Zebulon.

41 RACHEL STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Jan. 1, 1749. She married Paul Raymond Oct. 11, 1770. They lived in Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass. She died Oct. 6, 1802, and Mr. Raymond died Mar. 23, 1828.

Children of Rachel Stevens and Paul Raymond:

i Benjamin, lived in Potsdam, N. Y.

ii Miriam.

iii Malinda.

iv Lydia.

v Anson.

42 ZEBULON STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hen-



ry<sup>1</sup>) was born July 31, 1751. He married Sarah Har-  
rick Mar. 28, 1779, in Canaan, Conn. After 1790 he re-  
moved to Panton, Vt., where he died May 27, 1819. He  
was in the Revolutionary War, serving as Corporal in  
Captain John Stevens' Company. He enlisted Jan. 24,  
1776, was in the expedition to Canada under Gen. Ar-  
nold, and was taken prisoner at the Cedars May 19,  
1776.

Children:

- i George, m. Spaulding.
- ii Harry.
- iii Nancy, buried in Canaan in 1790.
- 31 iv Thomas, m. Sarah Tappan; resided in Ver-  
gennes, Vt.
- v Marian.
- vi Wealthy, m. Levi Marks; lived in Ferrisburg,  
Vt.
- vii Lovisa, m., 1st, Mr. Hinsdale; 2nd, Samuel  
Fairfield; resided in Panton, Vt., in 1827.

43 BENJAMIN STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hen-  
ry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., June 25, 1754. He  
married Nov. 4, 1781, Esther Rowilson, born Nov. 10,  
1756, daughter of John and Esther (Ward) Rowilson.  
She died Dec. 10, 1835. Mr. Stevens died Apr. 3, 1838.  
They lived in Canaan.

Benjamin Stevens enlisted Feb. 19, 1776, in Capt.  
John Stevens' Company, went to Canada in the expedi-  
tion to Montreal under Gen. Benedict Arnold, and was  
taken prisoner at the Cedars. After his exchange he  
was appointed, Oct. 5, 1778, Assistant Commissary Gen-  
eral, promoted to be Commissary General, located at  
Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1780. He kept a diary from  
his enlistment, Feb. 19, to his capture, May 26, 1776.

Children:

- i Daphne, b. Nov. 22, 1783; m. Nov. 22, 1826,  
Ebenezer Knapp; d. Mar. 18, 1863; had one  
son, Ebenezer, who d. in 1833, aged one year.
- ii Jane, b. May 28, 1786; d. Mar. 11, 1869, unm.

- iii Dulana, b. Mar. 7, 1788; d. Jan. 13, 1791.
- iv Guy, b. Jan. 14, 1790; d. Aug. 10, 1793.
- 82 v Arthur, b. Nov. 26, 1791; m. Polly Burt.
- 83 vi Richard Price, b. Sept. 12, 1793; m. Sarah Foster Mar. 29, 1818.
- 84 vii Adelia, b. May 27, 1795; m. May 14, 1817, William Burt.

44 THOMAS STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., May 5, 1760. He married Dec. 2, 1784, Lucy Miller, born Mar. 4, 1766. Mr. Stevens enlisted Apr. 27, 1777, for three years in Capt. Kimbal's Co., and was discharged Apr. 27, 1780, receiving a pension for his services. About 1786 he removed to Huntingdon, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Children:

- 85 i Benjamin Miller, b. Apr. 26, 1786; m. in 1806 Helen Shepard.
- 86 ii Thomas Almond, b. Nov. 6, 1787; m. in 1807 Nancy Kingsley.
- iii and iv A son and daughter, b. and d. in 1789.
- 87 v Zebulon Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1791; m. in 1813 Pamela Bowman.
- 88 vi Charlotte, b. Apr. 25, 1793; m. in 1813 Epaphorus Wadsworth.
- 89 vii Sally, b. May 26, 1795; m. in 1813 Joseph Robins of Greenwood, Pa.
- 90 viii Jonathan, b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. in 1824 Elmira Bowman.
- 91 ix Susannah, b. Jan. 20, 1800; m. in 1823 Charles Edson.
- 92 x Harriet, b. Mar. 7, 1805; m. in 1831 Merrit Harrison.
- xi De Witt Clinton, b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. in 1831 Eliza Coggin.

45 JONATHAN STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), the youngest son of Zebulon and Miriam (Fellows) Stevens, was born in Canaan, Conn., Mar. 7, 1767, and

died Oct. 8, 1848, in Newton Falls. He was buried in Warren, Ohio. In 1785 he married Susan, daughter of Noah and Delia Douglass Wells. She died in Pantton, Vt., Feb. 5, 1801. His second wife was named Hannah, whom he married in Vermont. He resided in Luzerne Co., Penn.; Pantton, Vt.; Westport, N. Y.; and Newton Falls, Ohio. He was a farmer.

Children of Jonathan and Susan (Wells) Stevens:

- 93 i Harriet, b. 1787; m. Henry Harris.
- 94 ii Benjamin, b. 1788; m. Mar. 30, 1825, Mary Case of Warren, O.
- iii William, b. 1790; m. 1814 Susan Hovey; d. June, 1884.
- 95 iv Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Catharine Sterling.
- 96 v Horace, b. in 1794; m. Aurelia Pier Aug. 31, 1819.
- vi Augustus, b. 1796; d. Aug. or Sept., 1887, at Warren, O.; m. in 1821 at Vergennes, Vt., Esther Sherrill, who d. Newton Falls, O., 1860; no ch.
- vii and viii Twins, b. Jan. 27, 1801; d. when about 3 or 4 years old.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah Stevens:

- ix Robert, m. Anna Sisco.
- x Guy.
- xi Nancy.

46 RICHARD STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), son of Ebenezer and Sophia Stevens, was born in Canaan, Conn., Mar. 1, 1750, and died in New Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 26, 1847. He married Esther Ward Mar. 5, 1772. ["Richard Stevens of Sheffield and Esther Ward."—Middletown, Conn., Ch. Recs.] She was born Nov. 4, 1749, and died Dec. 25, 1835. They resided in Sheffield and New Marlborough, Mass.

Richard Stevens was in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co. Regt. Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777; at Saratoga, New

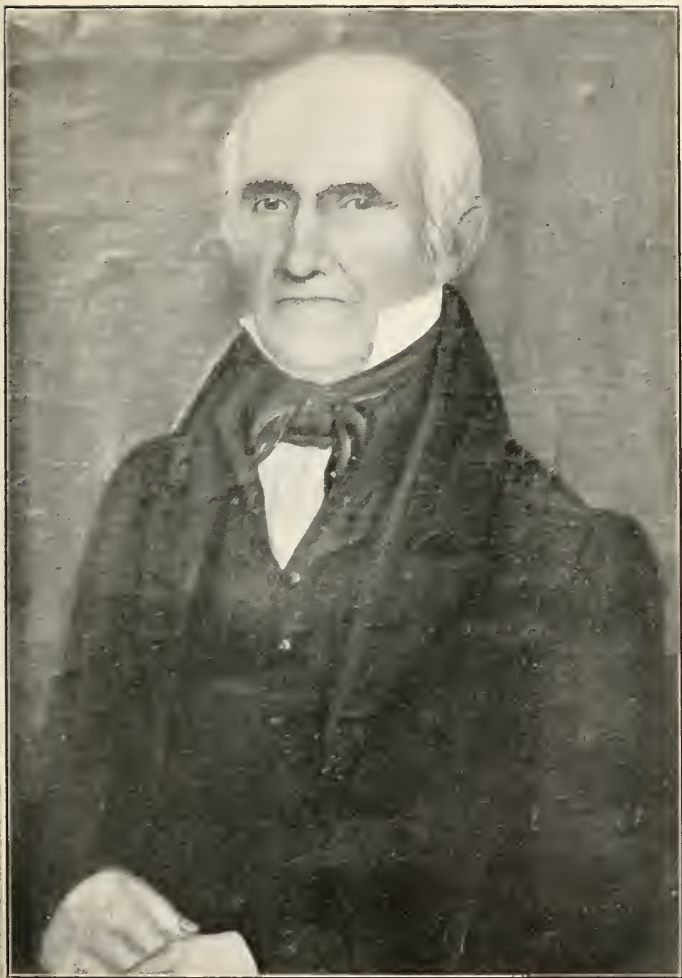
York, Sept. 19 to Oct. 19, 1777; with Northern Army Oct. 14 to 24, 1780, in the Berkshire Alarm.

Children:

- 97 i Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1772; m., 1st, Betsey Powell Jan. 28, 1796; 2nd, Roxanna Collar; 3d, Thankful Brigham Oct. 28, 1827.
- 98 ii Clarissa, b. May 5, 1775; m. Apr. 12, 1794, William Pitt Stevens.
- 99 iii Edward, b. Apr. 18, 1778; m. Eunice Robins.
- iv William, b. Dec. 27, 1782; d. July 9, 1863; had one son, Hiram.
- v Nancy, b. June 14, 1784; d. Oct. 6, 1798.
- 100 vi Calvin, b. Feb. 4, 1788; m. Apr. 27, 1815, Betsey Spaulding.
- vii Plowdon, b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. Oct. 29, 1857, unm.

47 EBENEZER STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was probably born at Canaan, Conn. He married Rhoda Johnson, and settled in Hancock, Mass. He became a clergyman.

"Ebenezer Stevens commenced his Itinerant labor on the Pittsfield Circuit, Mass., the present year, as colleague of Cyrus Stebbins. The following two years he spent on the Litchfield and Middletown Circuit, Conn. He traveled four years more, two on the Cambridge, N. Y., Circuit and two on the Brandon Circuit, Vt. In 1804 and 1805 he is returned as supernumary and in 1806 as located. He was a choice man, habitually buoyant in spirit, bland in manners and vivacious in conversation, and of course he could not but be universally popular. He was exceedingly fertile in comparisons and figures, rendering his discourse at once interesting and comprehensible to the popular understanding. In New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vermont, he is affectionately remembered by many. He died in the faith." [Memorials of Methodism, by Rev. Abel Stevens: Preachers of 1797.]



Richard Stevens.



## Children:

- 101 i Dillon, b. in Hancock, Mass., Apr. 6, 1794.  
 ii Rhoda.  
 iii John.

48 JOHN STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec. 8, 1765, at Sheffield, Mass. He settled in that part of Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., that is now called Sandlake, and married Elizabeth Gillett, born Mar. 24, 1768, the daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Stone) Gillett. She died in Sandlake June 4, 1809, and Mr. Stevens married, second, a widow, Mrs. Hannah Parsons. Mr. Stevens removed to Grafton, N. Y., where he died Sept. 19, 1831, and was buried at Sandlake. He was Supervisor for the town of Greenbush, a member of the State Legislature, 25th Session, 1802, and the 36th Session, 1812-13, and was Associate Justice of Rensselaer County Court 1812-13. He was Trustee of the Protestant Society of Sandlake, out of which the Presbyterian Church was formed.

## Children:

- 102 i Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1786; m. John Upham.  
 103 ii Nathan, b. May 31, 1788; m. Eliza Robbins.  
 104 iii Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1790; m. Jesse Barber.  
 iv Sally, b. July 24, 1793; d. July 11, 1794.  
 105 v John, b. Mar. 22, 1795; m., 1st, Polly Dilemater; 2nd, Esther Wing; 3rd, Sally.  
 106 vi Charles Mason, b. Oct. 5, 1797; m. June 1, 1822, Mary Smith.  
 107 vii Pamela, b. Apr. 18, 1800; d. July, 1841; m. Oliver Rogers.  
 108 viii Ebenezer, b. June 10, 1802; m. July 5, 1827, Mary Worthington.  
 ix Harris, b. Oct., 1804; d. Nov., 1807.  
 x Morgan, b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. Apr. 5, 1826.

49 JAMES STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1732, and settled in Canaan, Conn. He married Phebe Guitteau Jan. 19,

1768. He died Sept. 11, 1805, and his widow died Jan. 23, 1808, in her 76th year. They were buried in Canaan Valley.

Children (births from Canaan Records) :

- 109 i Truman, b. July 21, 1770; m. Lydia Johnson.
- ii Hulda, b. May 12, 1772; m. William Rood.
- 110 iii Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1774; m. Feb. 11, 1796,  
Nathaniel Lawrence.

50 REUBEN STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 17, 1734, and settled in Canaan, Conn. He served in Capt. Uriah Stevens' Co. at the relief of Fort William Henry, N. Y., Aug., 1755. He married Hannah Brookins Jan. 14, 1760. He died in Canaan Aug. 3, 1804, and was buried in Canaan Valley.

Children (Canaan Records) :

- i Lois, b. Feb. 14, 1761.
- ii Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1763.
- iii Cyrus, b. Apr. 2, 1765.
- iv Reuben, b. Aug. 24, 1768.
- v Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1770.
- vi Asabah, a dau., b. Aug. 7, 1773.

51 LOIS STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stonington, Conn., July 2, 1740. She married David Fellows Dec. 22, 1763, in Canaan.

Children (Canaan Records) of Lois Stephens and David Fellows :

- i James, b. Sept. 13, 1765; d. Apr. 1, 1767.
- ii Asa, b. Jan. 31, 1768.
- iii Henry, b. March 24, 1770.
- iv Altana, b. Oct. 22, 1772.
- v Susannah, b. June 3, 1776.

David Fellows' first wife, whom he married Jan. 2, 1762, was Safrona Baker. She died Apr. 5, 1763.

52 HENRY STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1747/8. He re-



moved with his parents to Canaan when a child, and lived there until his death, Feb. 11, 1825. By occupation he was a farmer. He married Anne Babcock of Stonington, Conn., June 17, 1773. She died Sept. 1, 1816. They were both buried in Canaan Valley.

Child:

- III i Ezra, b. at Canaan, May 20, 1782; m. Aug. 5, 1811, Wealthy Williams.

53 HANNAH STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stonington, Conn., May 16, 1738. She married Theophilus Fitch Nov. 9, 1757.

Children of Hannah Stephens and Theophilus Fitch (Stonington Records):

- i Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1758.
- ii Prentice, b. Nov. 18, 1760.
- iii James, b. Dec. 25, 1762.
- iv Catharine, b. Sept. 22, 1767.
- v Theophilus, b. Jan. 10, 1770.
- vi Freeloove, a dau., b. May 20, 1773.

54-63 JARED STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 28, 1739. He married Lucy Stewart (63) daughter of William Stewart, Jr., and Elizabeth (Stephens) (18) Stewart. She was born July 30, 1743. They lived in Stonington and Voluntown, Conn., Stephentown, N. Y., and in Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., where Jared Stephens died about 1800, having been thrown from his horse. He was a farmer. He may have been the Jared who served in the Revolution in the 2nd Rensselaerwick Battalion, Albany Co. Regiment, under Col. Killian Van Rensselaer. His widow and son, William, lost their lives in the burning of their house in Knox, N. Y.

Children:

- i William, b. May 14, 1761 (Stonington Records).
- ii Jared, b. June 6, 1763 (Stonington Records); d. 1853.

- iii Lucy, b. in 1765; m. Park Witter.
- iv Mary, b. May 13, 1767 (Stonington Records); m. Dr. Jewells.
- 112 v Jedediah, b. April 18, 1770 (Stonington Records); m. Mercy Burlinghame.
- 113 vi Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1772 (Voluntown Records); m. Joshua Way.
- 114 vii Roswell, b. Feb. 9, 1775; m. about 1809 Sophia Conable.
- 115 viii Eliphalet, b. Apr. 1, 1777; m. Marcia Chase.
- 116 ix Simeon, b. in Stephentown, N. Y., May 12, 1780; m. Elizabeth McDonald.

55 SIMEON STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1741.

The following from the Voluntown, Conn., Records, may refer to this Simeon Stephens, whose brother, Jared, lived there for a time.

Simeon Stephens married Louise Kinne Oct. 10, 1770.

Children:

- i Huldah, b. Apr. 29, 1772.
- ii Uzziel, b. Sept. 25, 1773.
- iii Russel, b. Feb. 15, 1776; m. Margaret Frink Nov. 17, 1796.

Simeon Stephens married Cloz Bromly Dec. 22, 1803.

Children:

- i Square, b. Oct. 6, 1804.
- ii Thomas A., b. Aug. 30, 1808.
- iii Louise Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1815.
- iv Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1817.

56 ABEL STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., June 23, 1748. He married in 1772 Bridget Palmer, born in Stonington in 1752. They settled in Canaan, Conn., where he died Sept. 27, 1835. His widow died Oct. 3, 1835, aged 85. Mr. Stevens was a farmer.

Children:

- i Polly, b. in 1773; d. Nov., 1863; m. Philemon Prindle; lived at Unadilla, N. Y.
- ii Lydia, b. June 28, 1775; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. William Rockwell.
- iii Bridget, b. Aug. 8, 1777; m. Josiah Tobey.
- iv Prissylla, b. Oct. 29, 1780; m. Joel Lewis.
- v Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1783; m. Gershom Wilcox; lived at Lawrens, Otsego County, N. Y.
- vi Eunice, b. June 28, 1785; d. Aug. 16, 1854; m. Abner Rood.
- vii Tryphenia, b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. June 15, 1866; m. Apr. 27, 1814, Alvin Norton; lived in Norfolk, Conn.
- 117 viii Sandford Palmer, b. Oct. 21, 1791; m. Almeda Collar in 1821.
- 118 ix Palmer, b. Feb. 14, 1793; m. Dec. 1, 1816, Mary Williams.
- 119 x Gilbert, b. May 22, 1795; m. Sarah Benedict Aug. 31, 1815.

57 ROSWELL STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stonington, Conn., April 20, 1755, and settled in Canaan, Conn. He married Lydia Rowlson. He enlisted in the regiment under command of Col. Roger Enos in April, 1778, as a Minute-Man. He removed to or near Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., after Dec. 25, 1799.

Children :

- i Orrin.
- ii Ethan.
- iii Orman.
- iv Laura.
- v Elmira.

58 JOSHUA STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 13, 1745. He married Oct. 27, 1767, Christiana Dutcher in Canaan, Conn. They moved to Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1780, but does not appear on the Census of 1790 as living

there. Later they removed to Canisteo, N. Y., where he died in 1813. Jedediah Stephens and the widow, Christina Stephens, were appointed May 27, 1813, to administer the estate.

Children:

- 120 i Clarissa, b. at Canaan, Aug. 7, 1768; m. William Baker May 10, 1804.
- ii Leander, b. at Canaan May 2, 1771.
- 122 iii Rufus, b. at Canaan Oct. 18, 1773; m. Thankful Baker (128), dau. of Jeremiah.
- 123 iv Ezra, m. Cynthia, dau. of Col. John Stephens.
- 124 v William R., m. Laura Roude.
- 125 vi Jedediah H., m. Ester Palmer.
- vii Ira, d. young.
- 126 viii Christina, b. 1795; m. James Harding.

59 MARTHA STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1750. She married Nov. 22, 1770, Elijah Rood. (Canaan Records.)

Children (from Canaan Records) of Martha Stephens and Elijah Rood:

- i Elijah, b. June 20, 1775.
- ii Thankful, b. June 22, 1778.
- iii Ira, b. Apr. 18, 1781.

60 ANNE STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Mar. 17, 1753. She married Jeremiah Baker Mar. 4, 1773 (Canaan Records), removed to the Wyoming Valley. He was in the Revolutionary War, and in the massacre of July 3, 1778, his buildings were burned and his family taken prisoners. They were soon rescued by him and found safety at Tioga Point, now Athens, Pa. In the fall of 1790 he settled in Canisteo, N. Y. Mr. Baker died about 1824 and Mrs. Baker in 1825. He represented his district in the N. Y. Legislature in 1835. He served under Gen. McClure in the War of 1812.

Children of Anne Stephens and Jeremiah Baker:

- i Mary, b. at Canaan, Conn., Jan. 14, 1774; m. Isaac Tracy.
- 127 ii Hannah, m. Richard Crosby.
- 128 iii Thankful, m. Rufus Stephens (122).
- iv Cynthia.
- 129 v William, m. Clarissa Stephens (120), dau. of Joshua.
- 130 vi Simeon, m. Lodemia Benham.
- vii John, m. Susan Meacle.
- 131 viii Bazy, b. July 16, 1789; m., 1st, Anna (Stephens) (150), Abbott, a widow; 2nd, Polly Griggs.
- 132 ix Jeremiah, b. Apr. 18, 1791; m., 1st, Eunice Power; 2nd, Hila Stephens (139).
- 133 x Noah, m. Polly Fulton.
- xi James, m. Anna McEntyre.

61 JEDEDIAH STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., May 11, 1757, and died at Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1830. He married Jan. 1, 1778, at Goshen, Abigail Corey. He was in the Revolution at the Battle of Wyoming, Penn., July 3, 1778, where his brother, Rufus, was killed. The Pennsylvania court decided against the title of the Connecticut settlers and he, with many others, left Pennsylvania and settled on a large farm in what is now Canisteo, N. Y. His wife died Aug. 28, 1825. About 1800 he united with the Methodist Church and became a local preacher. A license, was given him, dated May 27, 1815, and renewed June 6, 1818.

The following is taken from the original:

"To all whom it may concern—greeting: Receive the bearer thereof, Jedediah Stephens, as a local elder in the M. E. Church—and in good standing. His piety, Christian deportment and his services in the Church of Christ, entitle him to the confidence and affection of his brethren. July 9, 1828. A. Abell, P. E. Genesee Dis."

Children:

- 134 i Abigail, m. Elijah Stephens (70).

- 135 ii Silas, m. Elizabeth Cleaveland.
- 136 iii Nathan, b. Dec. 8, 1783; m. Rachel Gilbert.
- iv Sylvia, m. David Haskins.
- 137 v Cynthia, m., 1st, Thomas A. Dolson; 2nd, James Osburn.
- vi Olive, b. Nov. 10, 1790; m. Jeremiah Colgrove; moved to Greenup Co., Ky.
- 138 vii Joshua, b. Dec. 21, 1793; m. Rhoda Stevens (152) Dec. 29, 1811.
- 139 viii Hila, b. Apr. 13, 1796; m., 1st, Phineas Stephens, Jr. (156); 2nd, Jeremiah Baker, Jr.
- 140 ix Pamela, b. July 4, 1802; m. Samuel H. Smiley.

62 CAPT. IRA STEPHENS<sup>4</sup> (Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., July 18, 1759. He married Sybil Ransom Apr. 8, 1784. Mr. Stephens lived at Angelica, N. Y., where he was killed by James Rogers Sept. 20, 1803.

Children:

- 141 i Chester, b. Mar. 12, 1785; m. Oct. 10, 1811, Lucinda Hewitt Grant.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1786; d. Apr. 22, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1801, Reuben Swift.
- iii Esther, b. Sept. 23, 1789; d. July 24, 1834; m. 1809 Daniel Abbott.
- iv Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1791; d. Sept. 26, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1815, David Briggs.
- v Samuel, b. June 27, 1793; d. Apr. 17, 1849, unm.
- vi Laura, b. July 29, 1795; d. June 19, 1857; m., 1st, D. Talmage 1813; 2nd, John Rate; 3rd, Isaac Horton Dec. 1, 1842.
- 142 vii George P., b. Aug. 8, 1797; m., 1st, Jan. 1, 1823, Lydia Terry; 2nd, Julia M. Saterlee Jan. 29, 1848.
- viii Harriet, b. Sept. 10, 1799; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Elias Saterlee.

- 143 ix Ira Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1802; m. Anna E.  
Kingsbury Jan. 1, 1827.  
x Cynthia, b. Jan. 15, 1804; d. Oct. 13, 1863; m.  
Apr. 10, 1823, Nathaniel Clapp.

## FIFTH GENERATION

64 SARAH STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was the eldest daughter of Uriah and Martha (Rathbone) Stephens. She married, first, Asa Upson. They lived in the Wyoming Valley, where Mr. Upson was killed by the Indians in his sugar bush 27 March, 1780. Mrs. Sarah (Stephens) Upson, next, about 1781, married Solomon Bennett, and with him removed to Canisteo, N. Y., with the first settlers, in 1790. He purchased there a large tract of land upon which they resided.

Solomon Bennett was the son of Thomas and Martha (Jackson) Bennett. He was born near Providence, R. I., in 1750. He, with his father and brother, Andrew, had fought in the Pennamite wars and the Revolution, and he also served as a private in the company of Captain Bidlack in the Battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778. Solomon Bennett was a famous hunter and Indian fighter, a man of great energy and perseverance, and the life of the settlement. He was a man of wealth for the times, and took an active part in the development of the new country. He built in 1793 the first saw and grist mill of the Canisteo Valley. This mill was burned by the Tories. He was Captain of the first military company organized in Steuben County. He died in Oct., 1823, at Canisteo.

Children of Sarah Stephens and Asa Upson:

- i Daniel, m. Rachel Crosby, theirs being the first marriage in the Canisteo Valley.
- 144 ii Uriah, m. Meriby Dyke Bishop, a widow.
- 145 iii Elizabeth, m. John Stearns.

Children of Solomon and Sarah (Stephens) Bennett:

- 146 iv William, b. Feb. 17, 1782; m. Mary Van Scooter.



- 147 v Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1784; m. Sylvia (or Sylvia) Rood Jan. 4, 1806.  
 vi Martha, b. Oct. 26, 1786; m. Uriah Vandermark.  
 vii Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1793; m. Mr. Millett.

65 URIAH STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born probably at Canaan, Conn., in 1761. He married at Lackawaxen, Pa., in 1785 Elizabeth Jones, born in 1766. He was one of the early settlers in Canisteo, N. Y., and was a large land owner. He was Justice of the Peace for many years, Supervisor, County Judge for six years, and served in the Revolutionary War in Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Stephens died Mar. 30, 1849, and Mr. Stephens Aug. 2, 1849.

Children:

- 148 i John R., b. Mar. 4, 1786, at Athens, Pa.; m. Rebecca Jones.  
 149 ii Sally, b. Nov. 15, 1787; m. in 1807 John Ayres.  
 150 iii Anna, m., 1st, James Abbott; 2nd, Bazy Baker.  
 151 iv Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1792; m. Silas Corey.  
 152 v Rhoda, b. Nov. 29, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1811, Joshua Stephens (138).  
 153 vi Mathew, b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Marinda Lewis June 8, 1821.  
 154 vii George H., b. in 1803; m. Harriet Baker Sept. 5, 1825.  
 viii Henrietta, b. May 11, 1806; d. in 1835; m. Jerothamel Powers, and had issue, Rhoda, Esther, and Cecilia.

66 COL. JOHN STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr. 10, 1766, at Stillwater, N. Y. He removed to the Wyoming Valley, with his parents, where he married Nov. 24, 1785, Olive Franklin, daughter of Lieut. Roswell and Jerusha (Hicock) Franklin. She was born at Woodbury, Conn., May 7,

1766. Her mother and brother were killed by the Indians, but she and the other members of the family were rescued.

Mr. Stephens bought land in Chemung, Ontario Co. He lived at what is now Elmira, but in 1790 was one of the twelve proprietors of "old Canisteo Castle," and he had lot No. 6 of Canisteo and No. 7 of Hornellsville assigned to him. In 1822 he built the mill known as Stephens Mills on Bennetts Creek. He was Town Clerk of Canisteo from 1809 to 1812. He was Captain of a Militia Company in 1796, First Major in 1803, and Lieutenant Colonel in command of the Regiment in 1806. He died Mar. 19, 1837, and his widow Nov. 6, 1848. Col. Stephens and his wife were both of the old school Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- 155 i Cynthia, b. 1787; d. Aug. 31, 1844; m. Ezra Stephens (123).
- ii Franklin, was drowned; unm.
- 156 iii Uriah F., b. Jan. 3, 1792; m. Hannah Moore.
- 157 iv Phineas, b. Apr. 8, 1794; m. Hila Stephens (139).
- 158 v Elias, b. Sept. 26, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1816, Amy Hopper.
- 159 vi John H., b. Feb. 16, 1799; m. Mar. 30, 1819, Sarah Yapple.
- 160 vii Alexander H., b. Sept. 8, 1801; m. Jan. 20, 1829, Mary M. Davis.
- viii Frederick, unm.
- 161 ix Daniel McHenry, b. Oct. 13, 1806; m. June 21, 1830, Ada Chapman.
- 162 x Pamela, b. Apr. 19, 1810; m. Samuel Olin, M. D.

67 MARTHA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Uriah<sup>a</sup>, Uriah<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Henry<sup>a</sup>) was born probably in Stillwater, N. Y. She married George Hornell and was one of the early settlers at Canisteo, N. Y. Mr. Hornell became a large land-owner, the town of Hornellsville being named after

him. He was also a Judge. Only one date regarding this family has been found.

Children of George and Martha (Stephens) Hornell:

- i William, drowned while attending college at Utica, N. Y.
- ii George, was a Presbyterian Clergyman; had several daus., but no sons.
- iii Vincent, d. unm.
- iv Martha, m. in 1814 Samuel Olney Thacher and had a son, George Hornell, of Albany.

68 MAJOR PHINEAS STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was probably born in Stillwater, N. Y. He married Mary Clark, and settled at Aurora, N. Y., in 1806. He bought the mill site in the Lower Village, and built a saw and grist mill. He was Captain of the Silver Grays, and in the War of 1812 was Major of the Silver Grays, and died at Black Rock. He was taken to Willink and buried with military honors Dec., 1812.

Children:

- i James M., was Capt. in 48th Regt. in 1814; m. and had 4 children.
- ii Jefferson, went west.
- 163 iii Alla H., m. Mary Ann Stephens (170).
- iv Elias, m. Juliette Osburn and removed to Oregon.

There were also daughters.

69 ELIAS STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was one of the first settlers in Hornellsville, N. Y. He married Polly, daughter of Richard Crosby. They lived in a log house near the railroad crossing, below the Hornellsville Station. He was a strong, athletic man, and a skillful wrestler. At one time the Indians proposed a wrestling match between him and a young chief, to which Mr. Stephens consented, and at the first round hurled the young savage to the ground with a broken thigh. He owned much land, served several

terms as Supervisor of the town, and ranked as Major of Militia.

Children :

- 164 i Erastus, b. June 17, 1800; m. Mary McIntyre.
- ii Maria, b. in Hornellsville; m., 1st, Dr. Burnham; 2nd, Mr. Holmes; lived in Hornellsville; member M. E. Church; d. 1886; no children.
- iii William, b. in Hornellsville; d. unm.
- 164a iv Elizabeth (Betsey), b. March 25, 1793, in Canisteo, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1812, Ezekial Ayres.
- 164b v Minerva, m. John Fairbanks.

70-134 ELIJAH STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) came to Canisteo, N. Y., in 1789 from Newtown (now Elmira), where he lived for a short time after the Wyoming Massacre in Pennsylvania. He became a large land owner. When the town of Hornellsville was formed in 1820 he was one of the first officers. He was a Mason. He married Abigail Stephens<sup>5</sup> (Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) (134). He died in 1840.

Children :

- 165 i Nathan, b. Aug. 20, 1798; m. Alba Lucinda Bostwick.
- 166 ii Benjamin, b. in 1800; m. Arthusa Hamilton.
- 167 iii Alanson C., m., 1st, ——— Brink; 2nd, Clara Clawson.
- 168 iv Rebecca, m. Charles Lefferts.
- 169 v Eliza, m., 1st, Bert Bostwick; 2nd, Oliver Dean.
- vi Narcissa, m. John Nicholson.
- 170 vii Mary Ann, m. Alla H. Stephens (163).
- viii Cynthia.
- 171 ix Abbeyette, b. Aug., 1819; m. Henry Wallace in 1837.

71 COL. WILLIAM STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at the mouth of the Juniata

River, Penn., Apr. 26, 1777. He married Aug. 14, 1797, Anne Ayres, a native of New Jersey, born Sept. 18, 1777, and died May 6, 1847. They lived first in Hornellsville, N. Y., and then settled on the old homestead in Canisteo. Mr. Stephens was a farmer most of his life. He represented his town as Supervisor for many years, and ranked as Colonel of Militia. He married, second, Jemima (Ayres) Otto, sister of Anne, and dau. of Obediah Ayres. He died Nov. 4, 1855.

Children of William and Anne (Ayres) Stephens:

- 172 i Mary, b. July 16, 1799; m. Feb. 26, 1826, Charles Moore.
- 173 ii Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1801; m., 1st, Jan. 4, 1827, Sarah M. Russell; 2nd, Mar. 26, 1837, Lydia Root.
- 174 iii Obadiah, b. Dec. 9, 1804; m., 1st, Sarah Chapman, b. Apr. 11, 1806; 2nd, Mar. 25, 1838, Amelia M. Stephens (311).
- 175 iv Martha Ann, b. June 30, 1807; m., 1st, Nov., 1825, Philip Lee; 2nd, William Bennett.
- 176 v Mordecai H., b. Jan. 13, 1810; m. Feb. 26, 1834, Phebe Upson (290).
- 177 vi Rebecca, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Seth S. Beckwith.
- 178 vii William B., b. Apr. 8, 1815; m. Lydia Abbe Sept. 4, 1851.
- viii John, b. Feb. 9, 1818; d. Feb. 25, 1818.
- 179 ix Uriah, b. Apr. 26, 1819; m., 1st, Lydia Beckwith; 2nd, Martha J. Carman.

72 ANDREW STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was probably born at Canaan, Conn. He was a farmer. He married Phoebe Lawrence, and settled in Williston, Vt., where she died about 1859. He died in Williston.

Children:

- 180 i Wealthy, b. Apr. 22, 1795; m. Dr. Simon Tubbs.

- 181    ii   Harold, b. July 22, 1797; m. Clarissa Bliss.
- 182    iii   Florilla, b. Oct. 17, 1799; m. Nov. 22, 1821,  
Freeman Marrs.
- iv   John, b. Aug. 29, 1801; d. young.
- 183    v   Ariel, b. Aug. 16, 1803; m., 1st, Julia Martin;  
2nd, June, 1847, Eliza Ame Ellis.
- 184    vi   Caroline, b. May 14, 1806; m. Charles Kim-  
ball.
- vii   John, b. July 2, 1808; m. 1832 Mary Anne  
Joiner, who d. 1853; m., 2nd, 1856 Clara Tay-  
lor; he d. Apr. 9, 1894; no children.
- 185    viii   Ira B., b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Samantha Martin  
in 1836.
- ix   Elon, b. June 17, 1812; d. young.
- 186    x   Hannah, b. Apr., 1816; d. Oct. 14, 1897; m.  
Apr. 19, 1838, Benjamin F. Marrs.

73    ANDREW STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thom-  
as<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., July 20, 1784.  
He married Jan. 20, 1814, Sarah Brown, born in Canaan  
Sept. 25, 1788. He died Oct. 20, 1834, shortly after  
moving with his family to Whitestone, L. I.

Children:

- i    Frances Desire, b. Dec. 4, 1814.
- ii   Emily A., b. Aug. 1, 1817.
- iii   Sarah Ann, b. July 8, 1819.
- iv   Cynthia E., b. Mar. 22, 1823.
- v    John Andrew, b. May 6, 1827.

74    HENRY W. STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., May 6,  
1788. He settled in Alabama, and was a lawyer. He  
married a Virginia lady. They lived at Wilson Hill,  
Cahaba, Dallas Co., Ala., where he died Sept. 2, 1823.  
His widow married Rev. Mr. Wood, a Baptist minister.

- i    Andrew, b. Nov. 27, 1818; lived at Kingston; was  
County Judge.
- ii   Cynthia, b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Dr. Mosley; lived in  
Independence, Ala.

- iii Margaret Desire, b. Apr., 1824; m. William Brown in 1846 or 1847; lived in Mobile, Ala.

75 AMY STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), was born at Canaan, Conn., Feb. 3, 1790. She married Sept. 12, 1812, George C. E. Thompson. They settled in Owasco, N. Y., in 1827, and there she died Oct. 18, 1869. Mr. Thompson died Apr. 9, 1879.

Children of George E. C. and Amy (Stevens) Thompson:

- i Elizabeth, b. at Canaan; m. William Morgan; d. Feb., 1853; had three sons, George T., who lived in Chicago, Henry, and William, who both lived in New York.
- ii Catharine, b. at Canaan; d. Oct. 20, 1869.
- iii Augusta, b. in Owasco, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1895; m. John L. Wilson, b. in New York City Mar. 25, 1820, d. in Baltimore.
- iv George, b. in Owasco.
- v Lydia Norton, b. in Owasco.

The mother of William Morgan—who married Elizabeth, the daughter of Amy Stevens and George C. E. Thompson—was Ann, daughter of Peter and Esther (Stevens) Hatch.

76 NATHANIEL STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Dec. 10, 1792. He died Feb. 26, 1853. Jan. 22, 1837, he married Betsey Ann Lawrence, born Nov. 9, 1813, died July 20, 1865. She was a daughter of Joseph and Anna Lawrence. Mr. Stevens was a farmer, and represented the town of Canaan in the Connecticut Legislature in 1836.

Child:

- 187 i Antoinette Maria, b. Nov. 11, 1837; m. Mar. 2, 1857, Henry C. Stevens, who was not of the same lineage.

77 SETH STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,



Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Dec. 20, 1795, and died Aug. 24, 1870. He married Apr. 22, 1824, Eunice Munson, who was born in 1800, and died Apr. 7, 1868. Mr. Stevens was a farmer, and lived in Canaan.

Children :

- i Esther, b. Mar. 25, 1827; m., 1st, Apr. 1, 1850, M. G. Rood, b. Feb. 4, 1828, and d. Oct. 5, 1854, by whom she had issue, Fanny Munson, b. Mar. 23, 1853; m., 2nd, Mar., 1857, Wilber C. Rood, d. Jan. 6, 1860, by whom she had issue, Marriner, b. July, 1859, d. in 1860; and m., 3rd, Dec. 23, 1868, Lyman Dunning, b. Jan., 1830.
- ii George, b. Feb. 22, 1830; d. Sept. 10, 1849.
- iii Ellen Irene, b. Apr. 25, 1843; m. Sept., 1866, Levi F. Bronson, b. Feb. 7, 1840; had issue, Ellen Stevens, b. Aug. 30, 1869, m. June, 1889, Seth Morris, and Augusta Wilson, b. Oct. 4, 1871.

78 SALLY HEWETT<sup>5</sup> (Elizabeth Stevens<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), the daughter of Gershom and Elizabeth (Stevens) Hewett, was born in Canaan, Conn., Jan. 22, 1784. She married Anthony Horsford Nov. 16, 1803.

Children of Anthony and Sally (Hewett) Horsford (Canaan Records) :

- i Anthony Stevens, b. June 12, 1806.
- ii Harriet, b. Mar. 31, 1809.
- iii Benjamin, b. Dec. 22, 1811.
- iv Mehitable, b. June 21, 1813.
- v Walter, b. Oct. 23, 1816.
- vi Sally Ann, b. July 27, 1818.
- vii Betsey Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1821.
- viii Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1823.

79 JOSEPH STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stillwater, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1771, and died at Campbell, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1843. He married Feb. 10, 1795, Abigail Knowlton, born at Stillwater June 22, 1777, and died in Michigan Dec. 19, 1864. Mr. Stevens





The Widow and Ten Children of Joseph Stevens.

John  
Benjamin

Almond  
Jonas

Marcus  
Amos

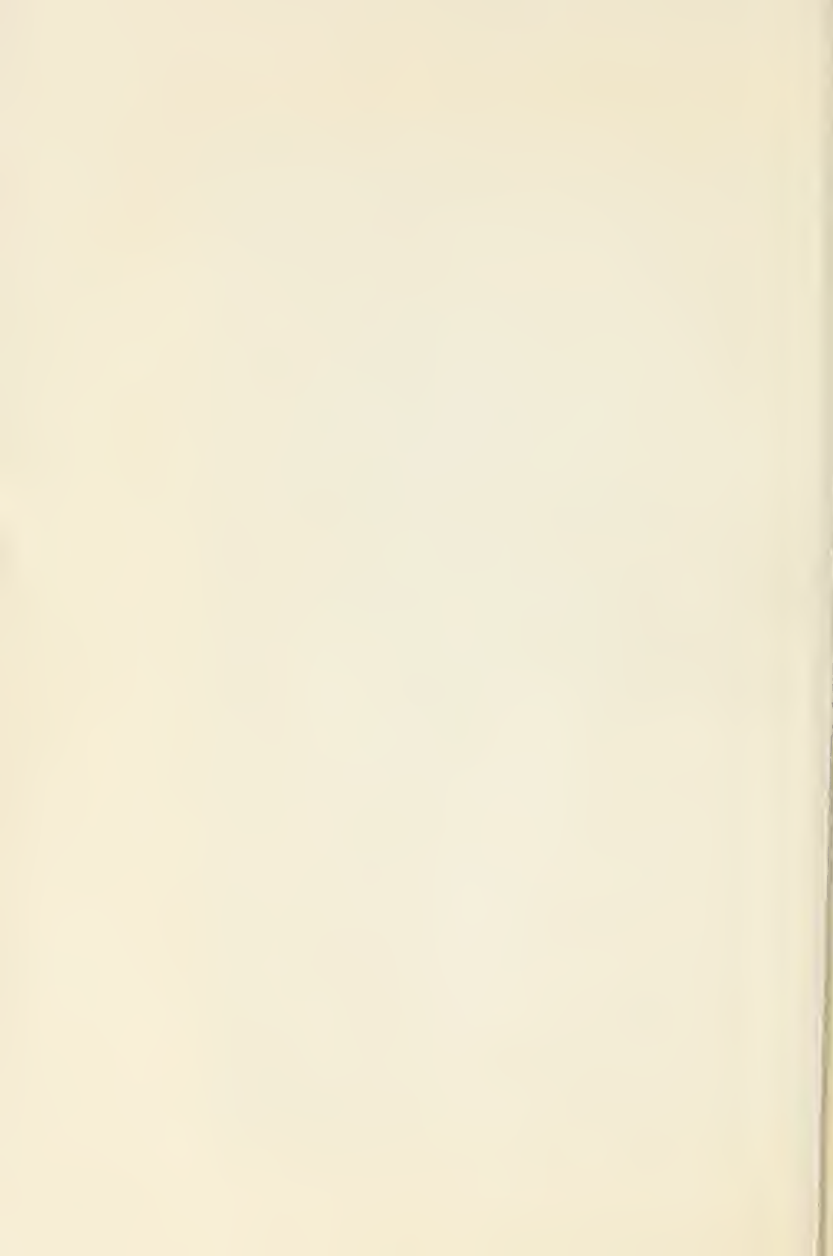
Jared

Ralph

Haddasah

Joseph

Mrs. Stevens



was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812. In religious faith he was a Presbyterian.

Children:

- 188 i Jared, b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1795; m., 1st, Sept. 28, 1819, Hannah Huit; 2nd, Charlotte A. Bush.
- ii Permelia, b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1797; d. Aug. 29, 1844; m. Jan. 4, 1816, Aden J. Pratt, b. Oct. 5, 1794, d. June 23, 1865.
- 189 iii Hadassah, b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., June 1st, 1799; m. Nov. 23, 1820, Daniel Horton.
- 190 iv Amos, b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., May 31, 1801; m. Oct. 14, 1825, Mary Bolderman.
- 191 v Jonas, b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1803; m. Sept. 28, 1826, Elizabeth Miller.
- 192 vi Benjamin, b. Campbell, N. Y., June 12, 1805; m. Feb. 9, 1826, Eliza White.
- 193 vii Joseph, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1809; m. 1834 Frances E. Bush.
- 194 viii Ralph M., b. at Campbell, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1811; m. Jan. 19, 1834, Jane Enzla Miller.
- 195 ix Marcus, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1814; m., 1st, Kate Burnham; 2nd, May J. Erwin.
- 196 x Almond, b. at Campbell, N. Y., June 12, 1816; m. Dec., 1839, Martha Gates.
- 197 xi John, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1819; m. Oct. 8, 1845, Mary B. Covert.

80 NOAH STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1782. He was a farmer and lived in Wheeler, N. Y. He married Sarah Thomas.

Children:

- i Desire, b. July 2, 1810.
- ii Andrew, b. Aug. 22, 1812.
- iii Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1816.
- iv Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1818.
- v Erastus, b. Oct. 21, 1821.

- vi Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1824.
- vii Noah, b. Aug. 25, 1828.
- viii Sarah, b. June 28, 1834; m. Mr. Mauger.

81 THOMAS STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was a son of Zebulon and Sarah (Harrick) Stevens of Canaan, Conn., and Panton, Vt. He resided in Vergennes, Vt., where he was proprietor of the Stevens House. He married Sarah Tappan.

Children:

- i Carlton, b. 1817.
- ii Charles, b. 1819.
- iii Herrick, b. Oct. 18, 1820.
- iv A dau., m. ——— Strong.

82 ARTHUR STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Nov. 26, 1791. He married June 3, 1816, Polly Burt, and settled in Warsaw, N. Y. After the death of his wife he returned to Canaan, where he died June 19, 1865, and was buried in the Stevens burial grounds at East Canaan.

Children:

- i Urany, m. John Post.
- ii Charles, m. and settled in Wisconsin.

83 RICHARD PRICE STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Sept. 12, 1793, and died Aug. 29, 1846. He married Mar. 29, 1818, Sarah Foster of New Marlboro, Mass., born Sept. 11, 1797, died Dec. 19, 1822. She was a daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Smith) Foster.

Children:

- 198 i Sarah Esther, b. July 10, 1819; m. Sept. 25, 1846, Nelson Haight.
- 199 ii Susan Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1821; m. Nov. 11, 1838, Ichabod P. Stevens (247).
- iii Adelia Dulana, b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. Apr. 20, 1884; m., 1st, Chauncy Dean and had Sarah Ellen and Albert Henry; by a 2nd m. had :

dau., Kate Whitney ; m., 3rd, Mr. Ford.

84 ADELIA STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., May 27, 1795, and died Sept. 15, 1863. She married May 14, 1817, William Burt. They settled at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of William and Adelia (Stevens) Burt:

- i William Munroe, b. 1820; m. Martha Thorn.
- ii Mary, b. 1822; d. unm.
- iii Spencer Fayett, b. 1824.
- iv Jane Maria, b. 1827; d. unm.
- v Helen Maranda, b. in 1830; m. Fordyce Laflin.

85 BENJAMIN MILLER STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), was born Apr. 26, 1786. He married in 1806 Helen Shepard, and lived at Hunting-ton, Pa.

Children:

- i Matilda, m. Hiram Baker.
- ii Thomas, settled in Kansas, and m. there.
- iii Turo.
- iv William, settled in Kansas, and m. there.
- 200 v Harriet, m. John Robbins.
- vi Edwin, d. unm.
- vii Adelia, d. unm.
- viii Malinda, m., 1st, Thomas Harvey; 2nd, William Seward; had one child.

86 THOMAS ALMOND STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov. 6, 1787. He married Nancy Kingsley in 1807, and they lived at Hunting-ton, Pa.

Children:

- i Lucy, m. William Zelman; had one son, who m. Eliza Snyder.
- ii Susanna, m. Nathan Dodson; had children, Thomas, who m. a Frank, Mary m. a Gilbert, Nancy m. a Williams, Charles, and Pamela.
- iii Nancy, d., aged 24; unm.

- iv Pamela, m. James H. Davidson, had children, Charles, who m. Harriet Fitzgerald, and Dr. Alfred, who m. Elizabeth Gearhard.
- v Lizzie, m. William F. Piatt; had three children.
- vi John Wesley, m. Julia Viele; had two sons.

87 ZEBULON HULL STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 12, 1791. He married in 1813 Pamela Bowman. They lived at Huntington, Pa.

Children:

- 201 i Benjamin Miller, m. Mary Fellows.
- 202 ii Mary, m. George Rhone.
- 203 iii Charlotte, m. Ezekiel Shultz.
- 204 iv John B., m. Minerva Dibbs.
- 205 v Thomas Quincy Adams, m. Adeline Stine.
- vi Zebulon Stratton, m. Harriet Seward; had children, Lydia and Almira.
- vii Pamela B., m. James V. Keeler; had children, Ella and Anna.

88 CHARLOTTE STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr. 25, 1793. She married in 1813 Epaphorus Wadsworth. They lived in Huntington, Pa.

Children of Epaphorus and Charlotte (Stevens) Wadsworth:

- i Desdemonia, m. Wesley Dodson.
- ii Mary Tyler, d. unm.
- iii Pamela, m. Charles R. Buckalew, U. S. Senator about 1862.
- iv Putnam C., m. Lizzie Thompson of Berwick, Pa., had one dau. Jennie; lived at Townhill, Pa.
- v Lucy, m. Osburn Dodson of California; had two children, Rose and Dana.

89 SALLY STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1795. She married Joseph Robbins in 1813. They lived in Greenwood, Pa.

Children of Joseph and Sally (Stevens) Robbins:

- i Harriet, m. John Legget, an Englishman.
- ii Lydia.
- iii Zebulon S., m. Miss Morrison.
- iv Susanna, m. Israel Bogert.
- v Lucy.
- vi Joseph J., m. Ruth Kester.
- vii Clinton, m. Ella Stark.
- viii William, m. Jane Robbins (no relation).
- ix Desdemonia, m. William Schuyler.
- x Cassandana, m. Henry Battin; lived in Scranton, Pa.

90 JONATHAN STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec. 31, 1798. He married in 1824 Elmira Bowman. They lived in Huntingdon, Pa., until 1837 or 1838, when they removed to White-side Co., Ill.

Children:

- i Thomas, m., 1st, ——— Coe; 2nd, her sister.
- ii Nancy, m. Disions O. Coe from N. Y.
- iii Marshall, d. unm.
- iv John Nelson, m. Ann Patterson.

91 SUSANNAH STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 20, 1800. She married in 1823 Charles Edson of Vermont. He died in Dixon, Ill., in 1873. His widow removed to Siskiyou Co., Cal.

Children:

- i Harriett, m. Mr. Eddy of Dixon, Ill.
- ii Josiah, d. unm.
- iii Lucy.
- iv Eliphalet, m. in Cal.
- v Elizabeth, m. in Cal.
- vi Epaphorus, m. Louisa Farewell; lived in Sterling, Ill.

92 HARRIET STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 7, 1805. She married in

1831 Merritt Harrison, a Baptist clergyman. They lived near Fairmount Springs, Pa.

Children of Merritt and Harriet (Stevens) Harrison:

- i Mary, unnm., lived in Sterling, Ill.
- ii De Witt Clinton, d. in hospital in the Civil War.
- iii Jonathan, served in 7th Reserve Corps (Penn.) in Civil War.
- iv Isaiah, m. Lottie Lutz.
- v Lucy, m. Frederick Lauback.
- vi Matilda, m. John Lutz.
- vii Lizzie, m. Charles Parkes.

93 HARRIET STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1787, probably at Canaan, Conn. She lived in Pantton, Vt., Warren, Ohio, and Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., where she died. She married Henry Harris.

Children of Henry and Harriet (Stevens) Harris:

- i Augustus, m., lived and d. (after 1884) in Pantton, Vt.; no children.
- ii Corydon, d. near Vergennes, Vt.; m.; no chil.
- iii William.
- iv Sidney, m. Mary Bronson of Newton Falls, O.; was a lawyer at Cincinnati, O.; moved to Ill. and d. there, leaving one son, Tracy, and two daus.

94 BENJAMIN STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., July 20, 1788. He lived in Vergennes, Vt., and Warren, Ohio, where he died July 31, 1884. He was a cloth-maker and finisher and a wool carder. He married March 30, 1825, in Warren, O., Mary Case, daughter of Meshack and Magdalen (Eckstein) Case. She died April 18, 1874. Mr. and Mrs. Stevens were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

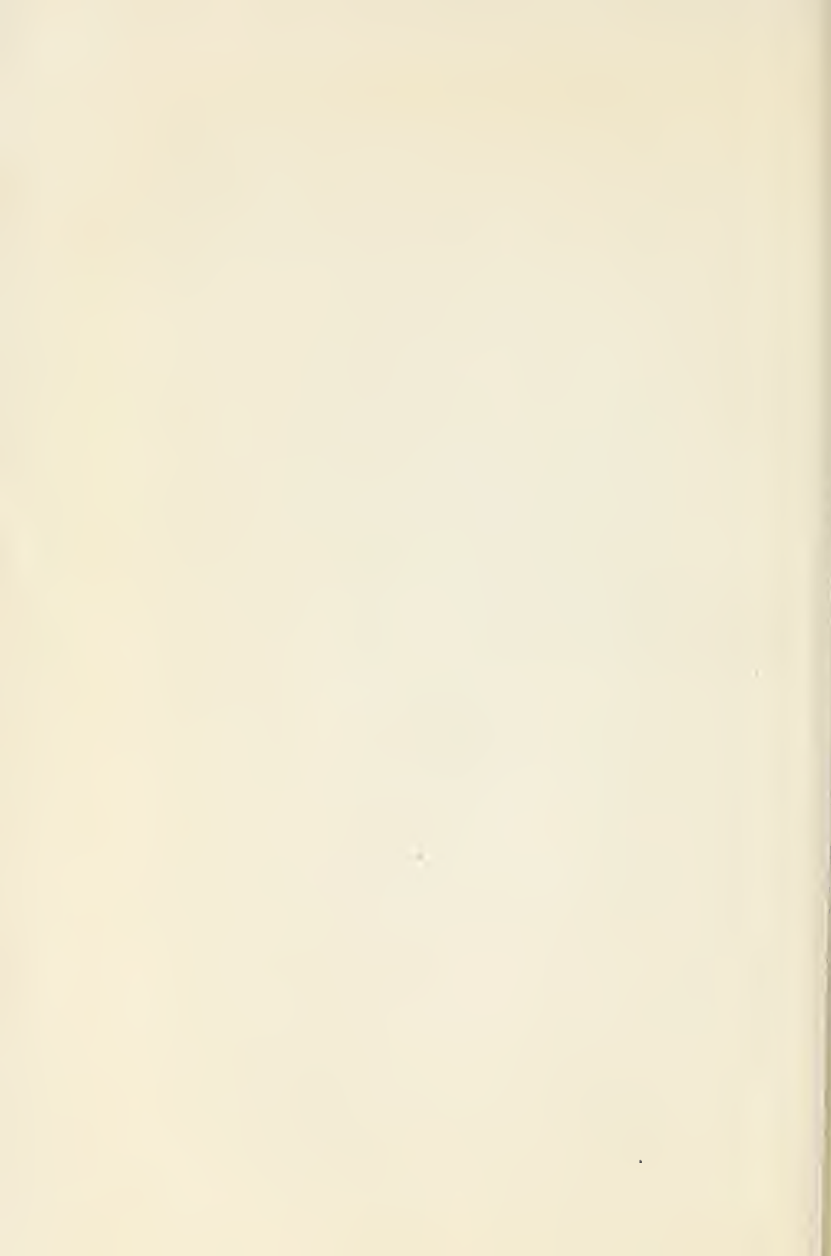
Children:

- i Benjamin, b. Dec., 1830; d. Feb., 1832.
- ii Mary, b. April, 1826; living unnm. at Warren, O.





Benjamin Stevens.



- iii Harriet, b. June 6, 1827; living unm. at Warren, O.
- 206 iv Lucy Wells, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. March 3, 1857, Gen. Emerson Opdycke.
- v Leonard Eckstein, b. May 9, 1834; d. unm. Oct. 19, 1856.

95 CHARLES STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan and Susan (Wells) Stevens, was born Jan. 13, 1793, and died Dec. 2, 1861, at Warren, O. He married Catharine Sterling of Southern Ohio. They resided in Vergennes, Vt., and Warren, O.

Children:

- 207 i Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1819; d. June 13, 1868; m. Apr. 11, 1841, Sarah Nichols.
- 208 ii Susan, b. Nov. 28, 1820; m. John Madden.
- 209 iii Charles, b. Apr. 16, 1822; m. Harriet Benedict of Braceville, O.
- 210 iv Horace, b. Oct. 31, 1829; m. June 9, 1853, Ann Smith.
- v Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 20, 1863, at Des Moines, Iowa; m. Uriah White.

96 HORACE STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan and Susan (Wells) Stevens, was born Feb. 2, 1794. He died at Warren, Ohio, June 12, 1884, and was buried at Newton Falls. He married Aug. 31, 1819, Aurelia Pier, born in New York in 1799, died Feb. 14, 1851. Mr. Stevens was a hatter and a miller. He resided in Panton, Vt., Warren, and Newton Falls, Ohio. He and his wife were Presbyterians.

Children:

- 211 i Aurelia Pier, b. Oct. 14, 1820; m., 1st, George Shannon Gilliland May 11, 1842; 2nd, Albert G. Hall in 1858.
- 212 ii Mary Benjamin, b. Oct. 25, 1822; m. Ira Lucius Fuller Dec. 10, 1840.

- iii Julia Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1825; d. Apr. 19, 1833.
- 213 iv Laura Amanda, b. May 5, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1853, Charles Merwin.
- v Horace Wells, b. Jan. 31, 1831; d. Sept., 1836.
- vi Sylvester Pier, b. Sept. 22, 1833; d. Oct. 4, 1848.
- vii Edward Wells, b. Mar. 18, 1836; d. May 5, 1838.
- 214 viii Frances Augusta, b. June 23, 1838; m. Sept. 1, 1860, Lewis Smith.
- 215 ix Julia Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. June, 1869, Adam Snoke; resided in Southern Ind.

97 RICHARD STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1772, and died Apr. 8, 1852. He lived in New Marlboro. He married, first, Jan. 28, 1796, Betsey Powell of Great Barrington, born in 1775; second, Roxanna Collier of New Hartford, born in 1782; and, third, Thankful Brigham, Oct. 28, 1827. She died Oct. 1, 1845.

Children of Richard and Betsey (Powell) Stevens:

- i George, d. Aug. 6, 1866, aged 65; unm.
- ii Esther, m. Josiah, son of Eben Shelden.

Children of Richard and Roxanna (Collier) Stevens:

- iii Betsey, b. July 26, 1807; m. Albert Eggleston; lived in North East, N. Y.; had issue, Richard, Laura, and Albert.
- 216 iv Albert, b. Nov. 13, 1809; m. Elizabeth Marshall.
- v Laura, m. May 19, 1847, John L. Dodge.
- 217 vi Ward, b. Mar. 19, 1823; m. May 19, 1847, Mary Buck Brigham.

The third wife had no children.

98 CLARISSA STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., May 5, 1775, and died Dec. 30, 1806. She married Apr. 12, 1794, William Pitt Stevens, son of Samuel of Norfolk, a descendant of William Stevens of Killingworth, Conn.

Children of William P. and Clarissa (Stevens) Stevens:

- i Clarissa, b. Nov. 27, 1795; d. Nov. 1, 1837.
- ii Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. Aug. 22, 1834.
- iii Cortez, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Mar. 5, 1835.
- iv Campbell, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1818.
- v Albert, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1808.
- vi Roxanna, b. Mar. 8, 1806; d. Sept. 14, 1856.

William Pitt Stevens married, second, May 22, 1809, Lydia Demming of Sadisfield, Mass., and removed to Brunswick, O.

99 EDWARD STEVENS<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 18, 1778. He married Eunice Robbins of Sadisfield, Mass., born Feb. 4, 1784. Mr. Stevens died Sept. 15, 1854.

Children:

- i Camilla, b. June 22, 1802; d. Apr. 19, 1870.
- 218 ii Edward Robbins, b. Jan. 16, 1804; m. Catharine S. Yale Aug. 21, 1844.
- 219 iii Robbins E., m. Dec. 21, 1831, Betsey Wheeler.
- 220 iv Henry Ward, b. Nov. 6, 1809; m. Jane Wodams.
- v William Henry, b. Apr. 22, 1812; d. May, 1837, in New Orleans, La.
- 221 vi John Coke, b. May 2, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1839, Caroline Brewer.
- vii Mary, b. Apr. 22, 1818; unm.
- viii George Harmon, b. Aug. 19, 1824; d. Feb. 18, 1825.
- ix Eunice Robbins, b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. Dr. J. Converse Rising; d. Apr. 19, 1892.
- 222 x Charles J., b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Miranda Shelden.

100 CALVIN STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), son of Richard and Esther Stevens, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 14, 1788, and

died in Newark, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1853. He married Apr. 27, 1815, Betsey Spaulding of Sheffield, born Apr. 6, 1792. They resided in New Marlborough until a short time before his death, when they removed to Newark, N. Y.

Child:

- i Calvin Ward, b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. Mar. 15, 1819.

101 REV. DILLON STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Rev. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass., April 6, 1794. In his twenty-fifth year he united with the M. E. Church, and began preaching in 1822 in the N. Y. Conference. He served the following charges: Brandon, Vt., Highgate, Vt., Peru, Mass, Halfmoon, Johnstown, Saratoga Circuit, Greenbush, Sand Lake, and Williamstown, Mass., and Gloversville, N. Y. He took a supernumerary relation in 1846, and made Gloversville his home until his death, Jan. 10, 1861. He left a wife and daughter. See Minutes of Troy Conference M. E. Church for 1861, Page 91.

102 ELIZABETH STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sandlake (then a part of Greenbush, N. Y.), Jan. 3, 1786. She married John Upham and always lived in Sandlake.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Stevens) Upham:

- i Sarah Ette, b. Jan. 5, 1804; m. Ira Whitaker; had children, Mary, who m. Joseph Forney of Ala., Lydia Ann, who m. I. Sheldon Read, John Walter, who m. Julia Allen, and Matilda, d. unm.
- ii Dorsey, b. Apr. 2, 1806; m. Teresa Town, and had children, Louisa, who m. Asa Wheeler of Stephentown, and Sarah, who m. Albert Stickles of Glenville.
- iii Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1808; d. unm.
- iv John Stevens, b. June 19, 1812; m. Eunice Culver; settled in Ill.; had daus. Elizabeth, Alice, and Frances.

- v James P., b. Sept. 24, 1814; d. unm.
- vi Nathan Gillett, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. Mary A. Mixter; had dau., Matilda, who m. Newton Reynolds.
- vii James Harris, b. Mar. 26, 1820; m., 1st, Catharine Mount; 2nd, Millicent Rugg; lives in Delevan, Ill.
- viii Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 10, 1825; m. Philotes Clark; residence, Ill.; daus., Mary Elizabeth and Lydia.
- ix Morgan S., b. Mar. 14, 1829; m. Mary Weed.

103 NATHAN STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born May 31, 1788, at Sandlake, N. Y. He married Eliza Robbins, born Dec. 25, 1793, the daughter of Rev. Robert Robbins of Westchester, Conn. They lived in Litchfield, Mich., and later removed to Illinois.

Children:

- i Nathan.
- ii Harris.
- iii Henry.
- iv Harmon.
- v Eliza.
- vi Camilla.
- vii Mary.
- viii Sarah.

104 MARY STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sandlake, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1790. She married Jesse Barber.

Children of Jesse and Mary (Stevens) Barber:

- i John S., m. Jane Knickerbocker; had children, Robert, Edward, Imogene, and Frederick.
- ii Hamilton, unm.
- iii Benjamin Franklin, m. Mary A. Meeker; had children, Benjamin F., Jr., Hamilton, Lorenzo, Mary Elizabeth, and Ella F.; lived in New York.
- iv Eliza, d. young.
- v Charles Mason, m. Catharine Arnoux; had son, Charles.

- vi Moses, m. Louisa Stokes; had children, Charles H. and John H.; lived in Buffalo, N. Y.
- vii Mary Elizabeth, m. Asa D. Philips; lived in New York; had one son, John, who d. unm.

105 JOHN STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sandlake, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1795. He married three times: first, Polly Delemater; second, Esther Wing; third, Sally. He lived in Western N. Y. and later removed to Trenton, Clinton Co., Ill., where he was living in 1858.

Child of John and Polly (Delemater) Stevens:

- i Eliza, m. Mr. Simpson.

Child of John and Esther (Wing) Stevens:

- ii Frederick.

106 CHARLES MASON STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 5, 1797, at Sandlake (formerly a part of Greenbush), Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He was a merchant in Troy, N. Y., and afterward in Grafton, N. Y. He married June 1, 1822, Mary Smith of Grafton, born Mar. 18, 1803, the daughter of Col. William Smith. They removed in 1856 to Round Grove, Iowa, where he died Oct. 21, 1869. His widow died Feb. 26, 1877.

Children:

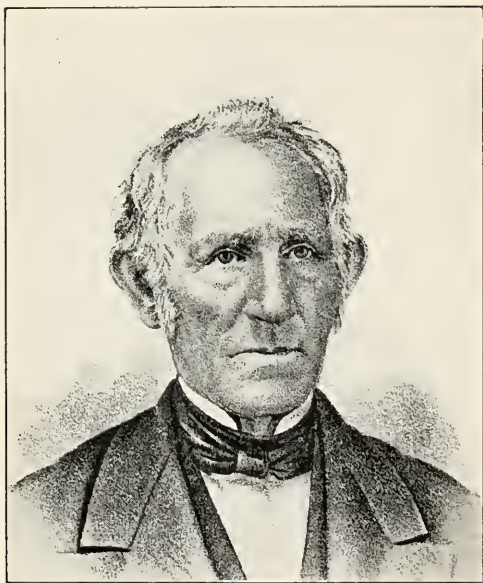
- 223 i Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1823; m. James Maxson Lamb July 30, 1840.
- 224 ii Harriet, b. Apr. 8, 1827; m. Aug. 31, 1844, Henry Morrison Enos.
- 225 iii Morgan, b. Mar. 16, 1829; m. May 11, 1859, Lydia J. Burt.

107 PAMELIA STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sandlake, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1800. She married Oliver Rogers. She died in July, 1841.

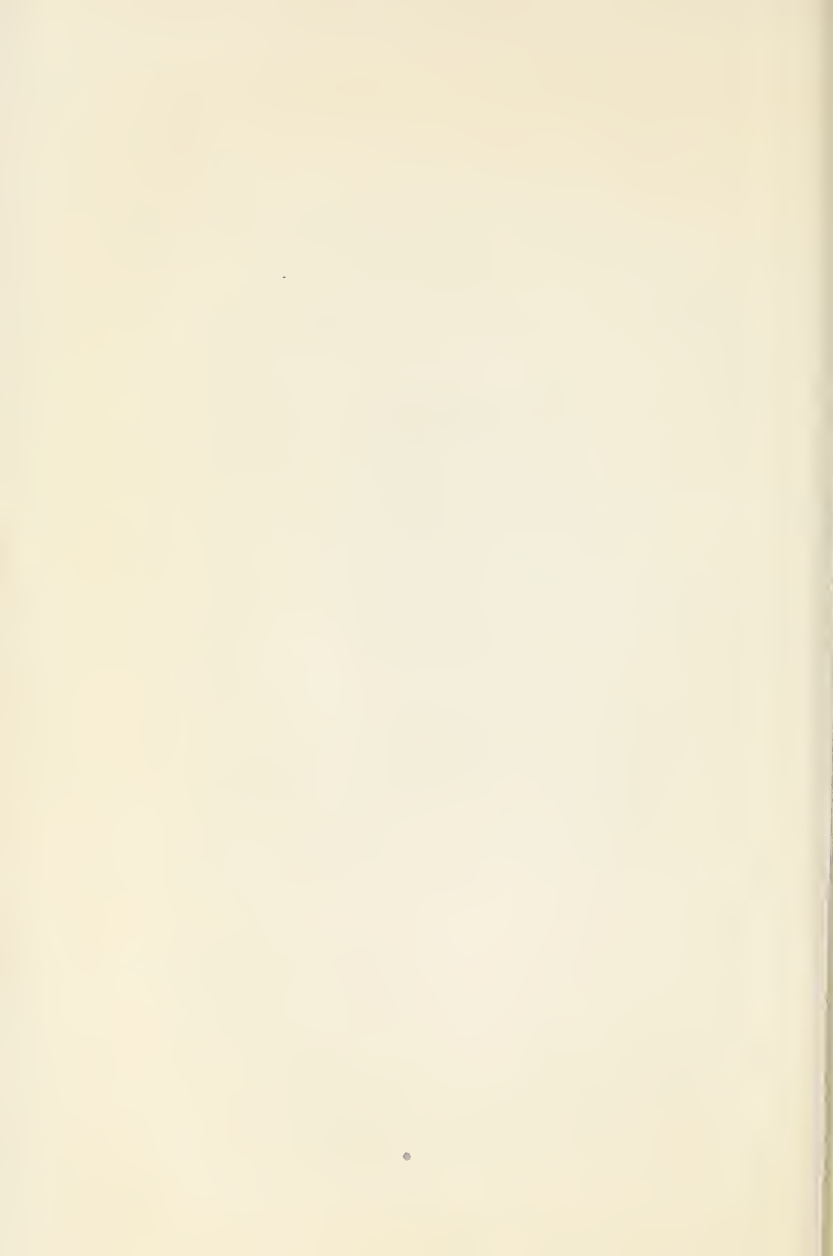
Children of Oliver and Pamela (Stevens) Rogers:

- i Edward.





Benjamin Stevens



- ii Samantha.
- iii Eliza.
- iv Harriet, m. George Blake; had one son, Jasper.
- v Halsey.

108 EBENEZER STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sandlake, N. Y., June 10, 1802. He lived for some years with his uncle, Richard Stevens, in New Marlboro, Mass. Later he settled in Grafton, N. Y., where he married July 5, 1827, Mary Worthington, born at Grafton, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1803, the daughter of John and Lovisa (Robinson) Worthington. Ebenezer Stevens was a farmer and lumberman. He represented his town in the Board of Supervisors for several terms. He died Dec. 21, 1883. She died May 26, 1888.

Mr. and Mrs. Stevens were active members of the Christian Church at Petersburg, N. Y., to which place they removed from Grafton, and they were buried in the New Cemetery at South Petersburg.

Children:

- 226 i John Worthington, b. Aug. 4, 1828; m. June 26, 1850, Maria S. Waite.
- ii Calvin, b. Jan. 12, 1830; was a merchant in New York; d. at New York June 30, 1891; m. Oct. 28, 1850, Mary Frances Clark, b. Mar. 1, 1830; had one dau., Florence Adelah, b. at Grafton Oct. 25, 1852, d. at New York Aug. 3, 1891.
- 227 iii Henry Ebenezer, b. July 15, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Mary Jane Davison.
- iv Mary Antoinette, b. Apr. 14, 1838; d. Mar. 21, 1852; buried at Petersburg.
- 228 v Plowdon, b. May 2, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1865, Laura McEwen.
- vi Helen Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1896; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Isaac Bevier; had one son, John Stevens, who d. Nov. 11, 1890.

109 TRUMAN STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>,

Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., July 21, 1770. He married Lydia Johnson. They removed from Canaan to Warsaw, N. Y.

Children:

- i Almon, m. Tammy Blockner.
- ii Henry, m. Rebecca Lewis.
- iii Arva.
- iv Lydia, m. Peter Young.

110 SARAH STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., Nov. 15, 1774. She married Feb. 11, 1796, Nathaniel Lawrence, Jr., and died at Canaan Apr. 15, 1841.

Children (Canaan Records):

- i Albert, b. Dec. 23, 1797.
- ii Lyman, b. Sept. 25, 1801.
- iii Phebe, b. Sept. 20, 1810.

111 EZRA STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., May 20, 1782. He married Aug. 5, 1811, Wealthy Williams, born May 10, 1791, daughter of James Williams. They lived in Canaan, where Mr. Stephens died June 4, 1850, and Mrs. Stephens Jan. 15, 1864, aged 72 years, 8 months.

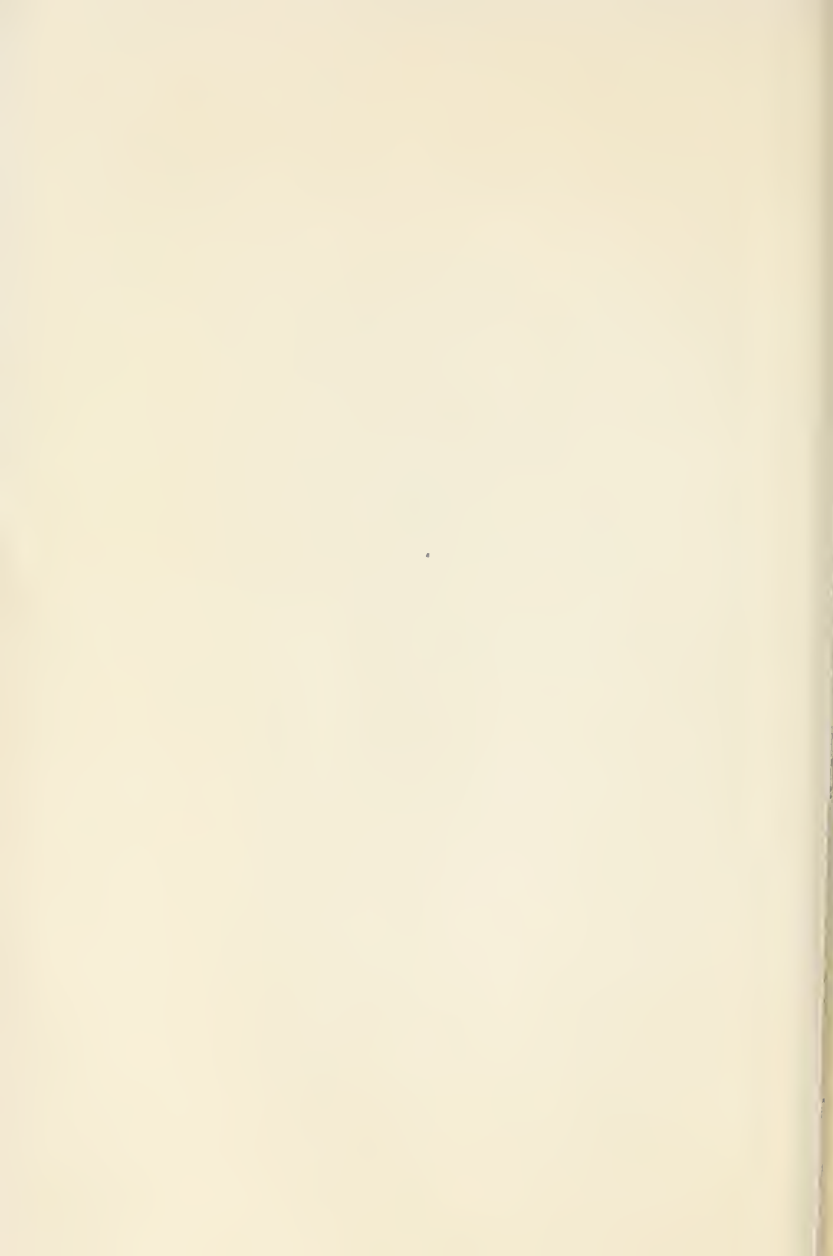
Children:

- 229 i George Williams, b. Aug. 16, 1816; m. Sept. 17, 1839, Mary Spaulding.
- ii Wealthy Ann, b. May 19, 1821; d. Sept. 8, 1888; m. June 8, 1849, Martin Luther Gleason, who d. at Alfred, Mass., Apr. 13, 1891, aged 74 years.

112 JEDEDIAH STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., Apr. 18, 1770. (Town Records). He was a farmer and lived at Knox, N. Y. He married Mercy Burlingame, who died about 1841. Mr. Stephens died July 7, 1857, and was buried in the Tripp family burial grounds at Duanesburgh, N. Y.



Mary Stevens



## Children :

- 230 i Perry Cleet, b. May 30, 1795; m. Oct. 5, 1818,  
Betsey Nichols.
- 231 ii Samuel, b. May 18, 1803; m. Jan. 6, 1828,  
Permelia Tripp.
- 232 iii Martha Ann, b. June 4, 1805; m. Mar. 17,  
1825, Silas Tripp.
- iv Stewart, d. aged about 4 years.

113 ELIZABETH STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 16, 1772. She married Joshua Way.

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Stephens) Way :

- i Cornelius, m. Catharine Barclay.
- ii Sarah, unm.
- iii Howland, m. Schumaker.
- iv Jeremiah, m. Schumaker.
- v Eliza, m. Conrad Whitmore.
- vi Lucy, unm.
- vii William, m. Mariah Stephens, his cousin.

114 ROSWELL STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1775 (enlistment record), and died Feb. 18, 1854. He married about 1809 Sophia Conable, born at Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., Sept. 10, 1787, daughter of John and Lydia (Stebbins) Connable. She died in 1849. Mr. Stephens was a farmer and shoemaker. He enlisted May 3, 1813, in the 25th Regt., U. S. Infantry, was severely wounded at the battle of Bridgewater, Upper Canada, July 25, 1814, was discharged May 12, 1815, and received a pension in 1816. Mr. and Mrs. Stephens were buried in Rural Cemetery, Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

## Children :

- 233 i Lydia, b. Aug. 8, 1810; m. Apr. 2, 1830, David Davis.
- ii Polly, b. Mar., 1813; d. in 1846; m. 1831 Hiel

- Hungerford; lived in Frankfort; had 5 children.
- 234 iii Lucy Ann, b. in 1815; m. in 1833 Ebenezer Dorrity.
- iv Sylvia, b. in 1817; d. in 1836; unm.
- 235 v Livonia, b. in 1824; m. Oct., 1843, Henry James.
- 236 vi Nancy, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Isaac Eckel.
- 237 vii Stewart, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Feb. 7, 1854, Margaret Ann Kahler.

115 ELIPHALET STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Jared<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born Apr. 1, 1777. He married Marcia Chase, born Feb. 11, 1785. They lived in Albany County, N. Y.

Children:

- i Clarissa, b. Feb. 19, 1801; unm.
- ii Eliphalet, b. Nov. 27, 1802; m. Phoebe Spencer.
- iii Joshua, b. Sept. 18, 1804; unm.
- iv Michel, b. Oct. 1, 1806; m. William Cary.
- v Lucy, b. Apr. 13, 1808; m. Lyman Hill.
- 238 vi Stewart, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. Malinda Gaige Griffeth.
- 239 vii Johnson, b. Mar. 18, 1812; m. Silva Mosher.
- viii Mary Ann, b. July 23, 1814; m. David Mosher.
- ix Nathan, b. Mar. 21, 1816; m. Sarah Slocum.
- x M. Cynthia, b. Apr. 17, 1818; m. George Montayne.
- xi Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Elvira Teller.
- xii William, b. June 15, 1822; m. Harriet Laten.
- xiii Hiram, b. July 4, 1824; unm.
- 240 xiv Ira, b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. Alida Helen Shelden.

116 SIMEON STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Jared<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born at Stephentown, N. Y., May 12, 1780. He removed to Knox, N. Y., about 1790, where he died



in Jan., 1856. He married Elizabeth McDonald. Mr. Stephens was a farmer.

Children:

- i Rensselaer.
- ii Henry.
- iii James.
- iv John.
- 241 v Ezra, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Mary Leavy Duane Feb. 13, 1861.
- vi William.
- vii Rachel.
- viii Maria.
- ix Lydia.

117 SANDFORD PALMER STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 21, 1791, at East Canaan, Conn. He married in 1821 Almeda Collar, born at New Marlboro, Mass., the daughter of Asa and Sybil (Bishop) Collar. Mr. Stevens was a farmer. He was a member of the Baptist Church. He died Nov. 11, 1883, and was buried in East Canaan, Conn.

Children:

- i Sandford Palmer, b. in 1822; a farmer of Wyoming, N. Y., and Davenport, Iowa.
- 242 ii Manning W., b. in 1824; m. in 1854 Julia Wadsworth.
- 243 iii Noyes Miner, b. 1826; m. in 1854 Catharine Kelley.
- 244 iv Elvira Collar, b. 1828; m. in 1866 W. W. Hathaway.
- v Jarvis Newton, d. in 1831.
- 245 vi Horace Bishop, b. Mar. 13, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Emily Foster.
- vii Almeda Ann, b. 1834; letter from Canaan church Sept. 21, 1862; d. in Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1864; unm.
- 246 viii Abel Gaylord, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1860, Florine M. Ives.

- ix John O., b. in 1841; m. 1877 Mary Ann Spaulding of Norfolk, Conn., dau. of Frederick Spaulding; a farmer; lives in Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa.

II8 PALMER STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at East Canaan, Conn., Feb. 14, 1793, and died July 16, 1886. He married Dec. 1, 1816, Mary Williams, who died Jan. 20, 1873, aged 76. Mr. Stevens was a farmer, and lived in East Canaan and Bridgeport, Conn. He was a member of the Baptist Church. Both he and his wife were buried in East Canaan.

Children:

- 247 i Ichabod Palmer, b. Dec. 12, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1838, Susan Maria Stevens (199).  
 248 ii Smith Nehemiah, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Eliza Faxon Day.  
 iii Mary, m. Hiram Bartlett.

II9 GILBERT STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., May 22, 1795, and died Jan. 8, 1882. He married Aug. 31, 1815, Sarah Benedict, born in Brookfield, Conn., Feb. 5, 1795, died Sept. 8, 1888, the daughter of Francis Benedict, whose wife was a Northridge or Northrup. Gilbert Stevens was a farmer and merchant, and lived in East Canaan, Conn., and Mt. Vision, N. Y. He was a member of the Baptist Church. He was buried at Mt. Vision.

Children:

- i Chauncy G., b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. June 13, 1829, at Canaan, Conn.  
 249 ii Sarah P., b. at Canaan May 31, 1824; m. Apr. 12, 1842, Rodolphus Cutler.  
 250 iii Phebe B., b. at Mt. Vision Sept. 22, 1830; m. Sept. 23, 1847, Richard M. Olin.  
 251 iv Angenette, b. at Mt. Vision Oct. 12, 1832; m. Aug. 18, 1850, James M. Olin.  
 252 v F. Zidana, b. at Mt. Vision Nov. 1, 1840; m.

1st, Dec. 7, 1865, George C. A. Baker; 2nd, Nov. 21, 1876, Ira A. Lovejoy.

There was a Gilbert Stevens who served from Sept. 14, 1813, to Nov. 1, 1813, as a private under command of John Beach, in War of 1812.

120-129 CLARISSA STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Aug. 7, 1768. She married May 10, 1804, at Canisteo, N. Y., William Baker<sup>s</sup> (Anna Stephens<sup>a</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>).

Children of William and Clarrisa (Stephens) Baker :

- i Cynthia, b. Nov. 9, 1806; m. John Slawson.
- ii Theodorus J., b. Aug. 22, 1807; d. aged about 20.
- iii Jeremiah, b. Nov. 12, 1809.
- iv Lewis, b. Jan. 28, 1812.
- v James.
- vi William.

122-128 RUFUS STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Oct. 18, 1773. He lived in Canisteo, N. Y., and married Thankful Baker<sup>s</sup> (Anna Stephens<sup>a</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>),

Children :

- i Anna, m. Samuel Bridge; settled in Washington Co., N. Y.
- 253 ii Clarissa, b. Feb. 9, 1806; m., 1st, John Trainor; 2nd, Newman Preston.
- iii Matilda, m. Mr. Meeks.

123 EZRA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) died in 1851 in Canisteo, N. Y. He married Cynthia Stephens<sup>s</sup> (Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>a</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>). She was born Oct. 9, 1786, and died Aug. 31, 1844, in Greenwood, where they resided.

Children :

- i Franklin, b. 1803; d. in infancy.
- 254 ii Cynthia, b. 1805; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Hiram Putnam.

- iii Ezra D., b. 1807; m. ——— King; no issue.
- 255 iv Andrew Race, b. 1809; m. Nancy Pease.
- v Olive, b. 1811; m. David Clawson.
- 256 vi George W., b. 1813; m. Clara Luce.
- 257 vii Christiana, b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. Joshua L. Chapman Jan. 8, 1835.
- 258 viii Electa, b. 1817; m. John King.
- 259 ix Asa Hovey, b. Mar. 14, 1820; m. July 31, 1844, Charlotte Pease.
- 260 x Charles C., b. 1821; m., 1st, Martha A. Chapman; 2nd, Alzina Harding.
- 261 xi Emeline, b. May 27, 1824; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Caleb Baker (276); lives in Montecello, Minn.
- 262 xii Pamela M., b. Mar. 13, 1825; m. May 14, 1842, Alonzo Porter.
- 263 xiii John, b. 1827; m. Jane Richey; lives at Vasser, Mich.
- xiv Mary Ette, b. 1829; m. Samuel Wano.

124 WILLIAM R. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Jedediah<sup>a</sup>, Henry<sup>a</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) lived in Canisteo, N. Y., and Hornellsville, N. Y. He married Laura Roude, daughter of Leander C. Roude, a sea captain.

Children:

- 264 Martha, d. Sept. 1860; m. Jonathan Nicholson.
- 264a Leander, b. Nov. 26, 1806; m. Nov., 1831, Minerva Baker (270).  
Thomas, m. Harriet Smith; had issue, Comfort and Caroline.  
Baker, unm.

125 JEDEDIAH H. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Jedediah<sup>a</sup>, Henry<sup>a</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) lived in Howard and Canisteo, N. Y. He married Ester Palmer.

Children:

- i Arnold.
- 265 ii Samuel Palmer, b. in 1806; m. Jan., 1830, Marriah Randall.

- 266    iii    Priscilla Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1810; m. Mar. 17,  
1833, William B. Jones.  
      iv    Sophia.  
      v    Joshua.
- 267    vi    Jedediah, b. Apr. 10, 1815; m. 1836, Betsey E.  
Sharp.  
      vii    John.  
      viii    Mary. m. John Aber.  
      ix    Caroline, m. Elias Baker.

126 CHRISTINA STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., in 1795, and died Oct. 12, 1819. She married James Harding, who died Mar. 19, 1867.

Child of James and Christina (Stephens) Harding:

- 268    i    Morrison, b. Dec. 29, 1816; m. Louisianna Stephens (300).

127 HANNAH BAKER<sup>5</sup> (Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Richard Crosby. They lived in Canisteo, N. Y.

Children of Richard and Hannah (Baker) Crosby:

- i    Hector.  
ii    Troylius.  
iii    Benjamin, m. Abby Powers.  
iv    Richard, m. Rhoda Hallett.  
v    John, m. Cynthia Baker.  
vi    Samuel, unkm.  
vii    Cynthia, m. Absalom Travis.  
viii    Sylvia, m. Charles B. Travis.

130 SIMEON BAKER<sup>5</sup> (Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Lodemia Benheim.

Children of Simeon and Lodemia (Benheim) Baker:

- i    Elias.  
ii    Bazy.  
iii    Franklin.  
iv    Anna.  
v    Daniel.

131 BAZY BAKER<sup>5</sup> (Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born July 16, 1789, and died Feb. 26, 1865. He married in 1811 Anna Stephens<sup>5</sup> (Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), widow of Mr. Abbott. She died July 30, 1830, and in 1832 Mr. Baker married Polly Griggs, born Nov. 7, 1790, and died Jan. 21, 1856.

Children of Bazy and Anna (Stephens) Baker:

- 269 i Uriah S., b. Oct. 1812; m., 1st, in 1835, Matilda Chapman; 2nd, Mar. 25, 1843, Mary Stebbins.
- 270 ii Minerva, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Nov., 1831, Leander Stephens (264a).
- 271 iii John, b. Jan. 3, 1820; m. Maryette Stephens (304).
- 272 iv Joshua, b. Feb. 16, 1829; m. Jan. 26, 1855, Mary Sherman.

Child of Bazy and Polly (Griggs) Baker:

- 273 v Marinda, b. Apr. 8, 1833; m. June 6, 1869, Philander Reddy.

132-139 JEREMIAH BAKER<sup>5</sup> (Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1791. He was a farmer, and lived in Canisteo. Mr. Baker was a member of the Methodist Church. He married, first, in 1810, Eunice Powers, b. Apr. 17, 1794, who died Aug. 8, 1829. He married, second, Hila Stephens<sup>5</sup> (Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 13, 1796, who died Nov. 22, 1871. Mr. Baker died June 17, 1883, and was buried in Rural Cemetery on the Baker farm. He served in the War of 1812, and drew a pension.

Children of Jeremiah and Eunice (Powers) Baker:

- i Cynthia, b. May 22, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1896; m. John Crosby.
- 274 ii Hector C., b. June 6, 1815; d. Apr. 29, 1859; m. Julia Melissa Stephens (315).
- 275 iii Mary Ann, b. June 26, 1818; d. Sept. 24, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1837, Nelson Hallett.
- 276 iv Caleb F., b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. Jan. 10, 1905; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Emeline Stephens (261).

- 277 v Asa M., b. Nov. 7, 1824; m. May 29, 1850,  
Mary A. Otto.  
vi Elias S., b. Sept. 22, 1826; m., 1st, Sarah Mil-  
ler; 2nd, Rose Andrews.  
278 vii Nathan S., b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. May 23, 1853,  
Roxa Ordway.

Children of Jeremiah and Hila (Stephens) Baker:

- i Jedediah M., b. July 11, 1830; m. May 25,  
1853, Vrunetta Olin.  
ii Orlando M., b. May 29, 1832; m., 1st, Abbie  
Walton; 2nd, Kate Walton; had children,  
George and Harris.  
iii Sylvia Lovina, b. Apr. 29, 1837; d. June 25,  
1901; m. James O'Commer.

133 NOAH BAKER<sup>5</sup> (Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>,  
Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Polly Fulton.

Children of Noah and Polly (Fulton) Baker:

- i Nancy.  
ii James.  
iii William.  
iv Cynthia, d. in infancy.

135 SILAS STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Hen-  
ry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Elizabeth Cleaveland. They set-  
tled on the Ayres farm, Canisteo, N. Y., in 1810.

Children:

- i Allen.  
ii Corey.  
iii Elizabeth.

136 NATHAN STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>,  
Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Harderstown, N. J., Dec.  
8, 1783. He married Rachel, b. Nov. 19, 1782, daughter  
of Elisha Gilbert of Addison, where they lived for eight  
years. They then removed to Canisteo, N. Y., and set-  
tled on the farm where he died Apr. 3, 1862. His wife  
died Feb. 7, 1850. Mr. Stephens was Town Clerk and  
School Commissioner.

## Children:

- 279 i Elisha G., b. Mar. Mar. 21, 1805; m. May 21, 1829, Sarah Bennett (294).
- 280 ii Jedediah H. M., b. Nov. 13, 1806; m. Nov. 24, 1835, Ervina Bennett.
- 281 iii Ebenezer C., b. June 28, 1808; m. Oct. 28, 1827, Mary Sweet.
- 282 iv Franklin D., b. Apr. 30, 1813; m. June 8, 1834, Saphrona Lord.
- 283 v Joshua C., b. May 30, 1816; m. Aug. 3, 1845, Hannah Abbe.

137 CYNTHIA STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was married twice, first, to Thomas A. Dolson, and, second, to James Osburn.

Child of Thomas A. and Cynthia (Stephens) Dolson:

- i John W. F.

Children of James and Cynthia (Stephens) Osburn:

- ii Addison, d. young.
- iii Juliette, m. Elias, son of Col. Phineas Stephens; removed to Oregon.

138-152 JOSHUA STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1793. He married Dec. 29, 1811, Rhoda Stephens<sup>5</sup> (Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 29, 1795. They settled on Bennetts Creek in 1815, on a farm of two hundred acres, where he was shot by the Indians Sept. 20, 1825. His widow died Oct. 10, 1876. They were members of the Methodist Church.

## Children:

- i Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1812; d. Aug. 23, 1893.
- 284 ii Abigail, b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. June 1, 1840, Henry Hamilton.
- 285 iii De Witt Clinton, b. Apr. 17, 1817; m. Amanda Hamilton.
- iv George J., b. May 5, 1824; d. Mar. 25, 1885.

140 PAMELIA STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>,



Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., July 4, 1802, and died Mar. 25, 1871. She married Feb. 8, 1829, Samuel H. Smiley, born at Litchfield, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1797, died at Lancaster, N. Y., July 25, 1862. He was a clothier.

Children of Samuel H. and Pamela (Stephens) Smiley:

- i Samuel H., b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. Apr. 10, 1831.
- 286 ii Benjamin F., b. May 8, 1832; m. Nov., 1867, Alice M. Bedell.
- iii Philanda, b. Oct. 19, 1834; d. May 7, 1841.
- iv Francis W., b. Dec. 30, 1836; d. May 15, 1841.
- v Mary A., b. Apr. 7, 1839; d. May 10, 1841.
- vi Frances M., b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1846.
- vii John W., b. Jan. 5, 1846; d. May 10, 1846.

141 CHESTER STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Ira<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 12, 1785. He married Oct. 10, 1811, Lucinda Hewitt Grant, who died Oct. 11, 1870. Mr. Stephens died at Athens, Pa., June 3, 1874.

Children:

- i Clarissa H., b. May 15, 1813; d. Aug. 18, 1860; unm.
- ii Caroline B., b. May 11, 1821; d. May 17, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Dr. Edward L. Ford.
- iii William Grant, b. June 4, 1823; m. Sept. 28, 1845, Harriett Stephens.

142 GEORGE P. STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Ira<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 8, 1797, and died at Coldwater, Mich., May 31, 1863. He married, first, Jan. 1, 1823, Lydia Terry, who died at East Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1846; and, second, Jan. 29, 1848, Julia M. Saterlee.

Children of George P. and Lydia (Terry) Stephens:

- i Harriett, b. Aug. 8, 1823; m. Sept. 20, 1847, William C. Lovejoy.
- ii Ransom E., b. Nov. 23, 1824; m., 1st, Oct. 1, 1845, Christina Palmer; 2nd, July 10, 1847, Catharine H. Stout.

- iii George J., b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Mar. 21, 1854, Magdaline Wagoner.
- iv Chester L., b. July 19, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Clara Besse.
- v Oscar A., b. May 20, 1842; m. Aug. 20, 1870, Ella A. Streeter.

143 IRA HENRY STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Ira<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov. 2, 1802, and died Feb. 1, 1862, at Towanda, Pa. He married Jan. 1, 1827, Anna E. Kingsbury.

Children:

- i Burton K., b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. Nov. 18, 1871; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Eliza Beaver.
- ii George H., b. June 11, 1830; d. in 1868; m. Dec. 20, 1852, Cynthia S. Clapp.
- iii Ira E., b. Oct. 26, 1834; m. June 13, 1853, Mary Ann Griggs.
- iv John F., b. Aug. 19, 1837; m. June 10, 1859, Charlotte S. Rutty.
- v Charles M., b. Nov. 12, 1842; m. Feb. 9, 1862, Arabella M. Mace.
- vi Anna E., b. Mar. 3, 1846; d. young.

## SIXTH GENERATION

144 URIAH UPSON<sup>o</sup> (Sarah Stephens<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was probably born in the Wyoming Valley. He settled in Canisteo, N. Y., and married Mrs. Meribah (Dyke) Bishop, a widow.

Children of Uriah and Meribah (Dyke) Upson:

- i Cynthia, m. Thomas Comfort.
- ii Willis, m. Eliza Jamison; had son, John.
- iii Erastus, m. and removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- iv William, m. Lucinda Willson.
- 287 v Silva, m. Jedediah H. M. Stephens (280).
- 288 vi Rosiana, b. Apr. 24, 1808; m. Feb. 24, 1835, Carlton H. Stephens (308).
- 289 vii Calvin, b. July 10, 1811; m. Jan. 23, 1834, Elizabeth Stephens (309).
- 290 viii Phoebe, m. Mordacai H. Stephens Feb. 26, 1834 (176).
- 291 ix Daniel, m. Fanny Stephens, dau. of Elias.
- 292 x Helen, m. Phineas O. Stephens (310).

145 ELIZABETH UPSON<sup>o</sup> (Sarah Stephens<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in the Wyoming Valley. She married John Stearns, and settled in Canisteo, N. Y. Mr. Stearns was in the Revolutionary War. He was an extensive cattle dealer and drover. Mr. and Mrs. Stearns were buried in the old settlers' burial ground at Canisteo.

Child of John and Elizabeth (Upson) Stearns:

- 293 i Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1797; m. John D. Jamison July 9, 1826.

146 WILLIAM BENNETT<sup>o</sup> (Sarah Stephens<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 17, 1782. He

settled in Howard, N. Y., and married Mary Van Scooter, born in Aug., 1787.

Children of William and Mary (Van Scooter) Bennett:

- 294 i Sarah, b. Apr. 30, 1807; m. May 21, 1829, Elisha G. Stephens (279).
- 295 ii Pamela, m. William Jamison.
- iii Martha, m. Hiram C. Whitwood.
- 296 iv Thomas, m. Angelina Jamison.
- v James, d. unm.
- 297 vi Alonzo, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. Jan. 21, 1838, Christina M. Stephens (319).
- vii William Wallace, m. Minerva Harding.
- viii Nelson, m. Sarah Guyon.
- ix Mary Jane, m. Benjamin Richey.
- x Adaline, m. John Newman.

147 MAJOR THOMAS BENNETT\* (Sarah Stephens\*, Uriah\*, Uriah\*, Thomas\*, Henry\*) was the second son of Solomon and Sarah (Stephens) Bennett, and he was born Sept. 22, 1784, at Springfield, Luzern Co., Pa. He lived at Canisteo, Howard, and Hornellsville, N. Y. He was a farmer and was a member of the Methodist Church. Major Bennett died at Hornell June 3, 1856, and was buried in the Hope Cemetery. He married Sylvia or Sylvina Rood, who was probably a daughter of Elijah Rood, formerly of Canaan, Conn. She was born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Mar. 26, 1790.

Children of Thomas and Sylvia or Sylvina (Rood) Bennett:

- 297a i Marinda, b. Dec. 19, 1806; d. Sept. 29, 1878; m. Mar. 29, 1827, Amos Caldwell.
- 298 ii William, b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. Apr. 23, 1870; m. Mar. 18, 1832, Martha Ann Stephens (175), the widow of Philip Lee.
- iii Christopher, b. Dec. 23, 1810; d. Jan. 27, 1811.
- iv David, b. June 17, 1812; d. Apr., 1826.
- v Thankful S., b. June. 1814; d. June, 1814.

- 298a vi Hiram, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Dec. 8, 1883; m. May 1, 1850, Eliza Doty.
- 298b vii Elias, b. Mar. 12, 1818; d. Dec. 21, 1895; m. Mar. 3, 1851, Sarah M. Johnston.
- viii Nelson, b. June 30, 1820; d. May, 1821.
- ix Andrew, b. Feb., 1822; d. Feb., 1824.
- 298c x Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1824; d. July 1, 1906; m. June 16, 1847, William S. Ayres.
- 298d xii Thomas, b. July 28, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1893; m., 1st, Mary McKurg; 2nd, Frances C. W. Whiting.
- 298e xiii Ira R., b. Sept., 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1898; m. June 20, 1868, Mary Ann Vandermark.
- 298f xiv Sylvia, b. June 12, 1830; d. Apr. 7, 1900; m. Sept. 5, 1850, Samuel Alley.
- 298g xv George D., b. Apr. 1, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1864; m. May, 1854, Zoa Black.

148 COL. JOHN R. STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>t</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Athens, Pa., Mar. 4, 1786. He lived in Hornellsville, N. Y., and was a farmer and large land owner. He was the first Clerk of the town, and was, also, Supervisor, Collector, Justice of the Peace, and Colonel of Militia. He was a prominent Mason. He died July 26, 1861. He married Rebecca Jones, who died in Jan., 1869.

Children:

- i Vincent.
- 299 ii Delevan, b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. July 4, 1854, Amy Robinson.
- iii Marietta, m. Alfred Horton; had issue, Elizabeth and Cený.
- 300 iv Louisiana, m. Morrison Harding (268).
- v Cyrena, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. July 5, 1887; m. June 25, 1850, Silas Ferry, a merchant, b. at Almond, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1886, son of John and Angeline (Osgood) Ferry; one son, Adelbert, a lawyer of Hornell, N. Y.

149 SALLY STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1787, and died at Belfast, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1858. She married in 1807 John Ayers, born in Sussex Co., N. J., Sept. 18, 1781. He died at Belfast, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1864. They lived in Angelica, N. Y. Mr. Ayers was a son of Obediah and Anna Ayers.

Children of John and Sally (Stephens) Ayers:

- i Victor.
- ii Ezekiel.
- iii Uriah, b. Jan. 24, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Maryette Frace.
- iv Willson, b. Apr. 1, 1817; d. Feb. 12, 1892; m. Jan. 26, 1839, Electa Frace.
- v Carlton, b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Latetia Arault.
- vi Sally Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1908; m. James Whelan.

150 ANNA STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y. She married, first, James Abbott, and, second, Bazy Baker. She lived in Canisteo and Hornell, N. Y.

Children of James and Anna (Stephens) Abbott:

- i James, b. at Canisteo, N. Y.; m. Rachel Van Horn; lived in Mauch Chunk, Pa.; was a Civil Engineer; had issue, Harriet, James, Hewet, Butlar, and Emma.
- 301 ii Harriet, b. Jan. 23, 1808; m. in 1839 John Symes.

For children of the second marriage see No. 131.

151 MARY STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 27, 1792, at Canisteo, N. Y., and died in Oct., 1858. She married Silas Corey, who was accidentally killed in Illinois in Jan., 1841. He was a son of John and Phebe Corey.

Children of Silas and Mary (Stephens) Corey:

- i John.
- 302 ii Howard, b. May 6, 1817; m. Feb. 6, 1841,

Martha Jane Knowlton; removed to Salt Lake City, Utah.

- iii William, d. in Mexican War.
- iv Anzilla, m. Mr. Denzenburg.
- v Uriah, d. in California in 1853.
- vi Sarah Ann, m. Mr. Griffin, removed from Nauvoo, Ill., to Salt Lake City; arrived there in 1849 and d. from exposure on the journey.
- vii Phoebe, m. in 1835 Mr. Knapp.
- viii Maryetta, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m., 1st, Wallace Henderson (a Mormon); 2nd, Reuben P. Smith (a Gentile); wrote a history of her life among the Mormons.
- ix Elizabeth, m. in 1854 Richard Cordon (a Mormon).
- x George.

153 MATHEW STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1801, and died Oct. 20, 1876. He was a farmer, and lived in Canisteo and Hornell, N. Y. He was a Methodist. June 8, 1821, he married Marinda, daughter of Adam Lewis. She died Sept. 12, 1888.

Children:

- 303 i Pamela, b. Mar. 21, 1822; m. John H. Consalus June 21, 1840.
- 304 ii Maryette, b. May 20, 1829; m. Dec. 3, 1846, John Baker (271).
- iii A son, d. in infancy.
- iv A son, d. in infancy.

154 GEORGE H. STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 19, 1803, and died there Jan. 10, 1888. He married Sept. 5, 1825, Harriet Baker, born Sept. 6, 1802, and died June 20, 1888. She was a daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Allen) Baker. Mr. Stephens was a farmer, and lived on the farm settled upon by his father, Uriah Stephens, on the Canisteo River. He was Town Assessor for fif-



teen years. Both he and his wife were Methodists. They were buried in the Stephens Cemetery, Canisteo, N. Y.

Children:

- 305 i George, b. July 23, 1826; m., 1st, July 19, 1849, Julia Wright; 2nd, July 28, 1858, Nancy Dewey.
- 306 ii Caleb, b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. May 12, 1850, Lydia Hare.
- iii Pauline, b. May 1, 1830; d. Aug. 13, 1857.
- iv Shirene, b. May 26, 1832; unm.
- v Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. Apr. 6, 1875.
- vi Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1904.
- vii Rhoda, b. Sept. 21, 1838; d. May 4, 1863.
- viii Henrietta, b. July 28, 1840; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Edwin Foster.
- 307 ix Mathew, b. June 13, 1844; m. July 4, 1879, Susan E. Fuller.

156 URIAH F. STEPHENS<sup>a</sup> (Col. John<sup>a</sup>, Uriah<sup>a</sup>, Uriah<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 3, 1792, and died June 26, 1848. He married Hannah, a daughter of Charles Moore. They lived in Greenwood, N. Y. Mr. Stephens was Assessor at the first election held in Greenwood Mar. 6, 1827.

Children:

- 308 i Carlton H., b. Nov. 27, 1811; m. Feb. 24, 1835, Rosiana Upsen (288).
- 309 ii Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1814; m. Jan. 23, 1834, Calvin Upsen (289).
- 310 iii Phineas G., b. July 17, 1817; m., 1st, Helen Upsen (292; 2nd, Oct. 26, 1842, Cynthia Eliza Trainor (415a).
- 311 iv Amelia M., b. June 24, 1820; m. Mar. 25, 1838, Obediah Stephens (174).
- 312 v Sarah Rebecca, b. Sept. 8, 1826; m. Dec. 28, 1848, William M. Hendershott.
- vi Olive Arrilla, b. Mar. 10, 1829; m. June 17, 1850, David Woolover, b. June 5, 1822, at Moorland, Pa.; no ch.



vii Marion F., unkm.

- 313 viii John Q., b. 1832; m. Shirene Jones Dec. 10, 1858 (441).

157-139 PHINEAS STEPHENS<sup>a</sup> (Col. John<sup>b</sup>, Uriah<sup>c</sup>, Uriah<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Henry<sup>f</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1794. He was a farmer, lived in Canisteo and Greenwood, N. Y., and was a member of the Universalist Church. He married in 1818 Hila Stephens<sup>g</sup> (Jedediah<sup>h</sup>, Jedediah<sup>i</sup>, Henry<sup>j</sup>, Henry<sup>k</sup>), born at Canisteo, N. Y., in 1796. She died Nov. 22, 1871, and was buried at Baker's Farm, Canisteo. Mr. Stephens died in 1825, and his widow married, second, Jeremiah Baker<sup>l</sup> (Anna Stephens<sup>m</sup>, Jedediah<sup>n</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>p</sup>). For the issue of this marriage see Baker family.

Children of Phineas and Hila Stephens:

- 314 i Edwin R., b. Apr. 8, 1819; m. July 4, 1850, Nancy Putnam.
- 315 ii Julia Melissa, b. 1821; m. Hector C. Baker (274).
- 316 iii Rachel, b. 1823; m. Oct. 1, 1840, John Santee.
- 317 iv James Harvey, b. Dec. 8, 1825; m., 1st, in 1848 Rebecca Stephens (344); 2nd, Apr. 14, 1852, Ambrosia Davis.

158 ELIAS STEPHENS<sup>a</sup> (Col. John<sup>b</sup>, Uriah<sup>c</sup>, Uriah<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Henry<sup>f</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1796. He died there Apr. 12, 1878, and was buried in Hallets Cemetery. He married Dec. 25, 1816, Amy Hopper, born at Angelica, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1794, the daughter of Cornelius and Hannah (Rockwell) Hopper. She was a member of the Christian Church. She died Oct. 9, 1859. Mr. Stephens was Town Supervisor and Justice of the Peace for several years. He was commonly known as "Esquire Elias." He was a farmer and tavern-keeper, and was prominent in Masonry, being "Sir Knight" in 1854.

Children:

- 318 i Abram Minier, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m., 1st, Feb.

- 29, 1840, Margaret Geer; 2nd, Mar. 17, 1882, Mrs. Jane Geer.
- ii Fanny T., b. Nov. 10, 1819; d. Dec. 10, 1900; m., 1st, Apr. 20, 1837, Daniel Upson; 2nd, Lorenzo Crosby of Jasper, N. Y.; no children.
- 319 iii Christina M., b. July 16, 1822; m. Jan. 21, 1838, Alonzo Bennett (297).
- 320 iv Hannah H., b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Nov. 13, 1845, Charles C. Rose.
- 321 v Archibold A., b. Mar. 21, 1830; m. Sept. 21, 1854, Justina Otto.
- 322 vi Ada, b. July 29, 1832; m. June 20, 1848, Joseph Brown.
- vii Samuel Olin, b. Oct. 6, 1839; d. May 1, 1862, while attending school at Rogersville, N. Y.

159 JOHN H. STEPHENS\* (Col. John\*, Uriah\*, Uriah\*, Thomas\*, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1799, and died May 2, 1882. He married Mar. 30, 1819, Sarah Yapple, born in Candor, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1801, and died Oct. 22, 1881. She was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hindpaugh) Yapple. Mr. Stephens was a pioneer farmer of Greenwood, N. Y. He was a member of the Universalist Church.

Children:

- i Cordelia, b. Jan. 7, 1820; m. Charles Coston.
- 323 ii Harriet, b. May 20, 1822; m. William Young.
- iii Martha Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. 1901; m. William Richmond; no issue.
- iv Catherine, b. May 4, 1827; m. William King; d. Apr. 2, 1892.
- v Cynthia, b. Mar. 20, 1829; m. Eber Warfield.
- 324 vi Susan, b. July 4, 1831; m. Adam Foster.
- vii Steward, b. Feb. 7, 1833; d. Sept. 8, 1834.
- viii Franklin, b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. May 22, 1836.
- ix Melissa, b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. Albert King.
- 325 x John Jerome, b. Mar. 28, 1839; m. Juliett Streeter July 4, 1860.

- 326 xi Martin Van Buren, b. Feb. 28, 1841; m. Oct. 5, 1863, Elizabeth Bell.  
 xii Isadore B., b. July 10, 1844; m. James E. Benton.

160 ALEXANDER H. STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1801. He married Jan. 20, 1829, Mary M. Davis, born at Charlestown, Mass., in 1810, the daughter of Levi Davis and Mary Spurr, who was of Canton, Mass. Mr. Stephens was a farmer, and owner of a saw and grist mill. He represented the town of Greenwood in the Board of Supervisors for several years, and in 1848 his Assembly in the State Legislature. Mr. and Mrs. Stephens helped to organize the Universalist Church of Greenwood. Mrs. Stephens died Sept. 9, 1866, and Mr. Stephens Apr. 4, 1879. Both were buried in Greenwood.

Children:

- 327 i Redmond D., b. Nov. 2, 1829; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Louisa Brier.  
 328 ii Mary May, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Joseph B. Woodbury, b. Oct. 21, 1826.  
 iii Charlotte, b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. Oct. 22, 1862, Amos W. Crandall.  
 iv Merritt A., b. Jan. 19, 1844; d. Mar. 29, 1847.  
 v Sabra, b. Mar. 14, 1852; m. Apr. 11, 1871, William G. Porter.

161 DANIEL McHENRY STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1806, and died Oct. 18, 1886. He married June 21, 1830, Ada Chapman, born Nov. 24, 1811, died May 29, 1899. He was a farmer, and resided at Greenwood, N. Y.

Children:

- 329 i Elias, b. July 29, 1831; m. May 6, 1858, Amelia Crevy, dau. of John.  
 330 ii Daniel, b. May 31, 1833; m. Sarah Childs.

- iii Cornelia, b. Apr. 11, 1836.
- iv Newell, b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 28, 1845.
- v Lee, b. Aug. 19, 1841; was in 189th Regt., N. Y. V., in Civil War.
- 331 vi Cassius M. Clay, b. July 10, 1844; m. July 4, 1868, Helen M. Wilber.
- vii Permelia, b. Jan. 22, 1847.
- viii Eudora, b. Nov. 14, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1851.

162 PAMELIA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1810, and died Apr. 25, 1892. She married Samuel Olin, born at Banbridge, N. Y., July 1, 1799, and died at Hornell Mar. 30, 1869. They were buried at Greenwood. Mr. Olin was a physician.

Children of Samuel and Pamela (Stephens) Olin:

- i Marcello, b. June 3, 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1894; m. Oct. 31, 1855, Eunice Webb; children: (1) May, b. Feb., 1870; m. Mr. Snyder; (2) Clarry, b. Feb., 1864; m. Mr. Miller; (3 and 4) two little boys drowned while living South.
- ii Vrunetta, b. Nov. 24, 1831; m. May 25, 1853, Jedediah M. Baker, son of Jeremiah and Hila (Stephens) Baker.
- 332 iii Marshall, b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. July 3, 1862, Mary Stephens (496).
- iv Sabrina, an adopted dau.; m. Rev. Mr. Cornell, a Baptist clergyman.

163 ALLA H. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Phineas<sup>s</sup> Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>), son of Phineas and Mary (Clark) Stephens of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., married Mary Ann Stevens<sup>s</sup> (Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>).

Children:

- i Phineas, m. ——— Sloat.
- ii Henry, killed in Civil War.
- iii Alla H., m. Harriet Japhet.
- iv Enos, drowned at Canisteo, N. Y.

164 ERASTUS STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elias<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., June 17, 1800, and died Apr. 9, 1877. He married Mary McIntyre, born at Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1803, died Apr. 16, 1846. Mr. Stephens was a farmer. He lived in Hornellsville.

Children:

- 333 i James B., b. June 1, 1824; m. Nov. 15, 1846, Celina Copeland.
- 334 ii Catharine, b. May 22, 1826; m. Oct. 13, 1844, John Carter.
- iii Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1828; d. Mar. 14, 1843.
- 335 iv Orris, b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Oct. 1, 1854, Morris Tuller.
- v Erwin, b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Apr. 8, 1852.
- vi Elias, b. May 12, 1836; d. Apr. 16, 1837.
- vii Vienna, b. Dec. 15, 1838; d. Apr. 18, 1841.
- viii Emerette, b. June 15, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1903; m. John A. Smith.
- 336 ix Alzina, b. Apr. 6, 1844; m. Apr. 10, 1864, William T. Cross.

164a ELIZABETH STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elias<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1793. She married Mar. 12, 1812, Ezekiel Ayres. He kept a hotel and was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812, and died in Arkport, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Ayres lived in Angelica and Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Stephens) Ayres:

- i Elias, b. June 8, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1873; m. June 8, 1837, Loretta Jones; had issue: (1) Omer H., b. at Arkport, N. Y., July 30, 1857; m. Oct. 28, 1879, Minnie J. Ostrom, and had Charles Omer, b. Dec. 28, 1884; (2) Carrie B., b. Apr. 1, 1862, at Arkport, m. Oct. 18, 1882, Fred Shaut, who d. May 24, 1906, and had issue, Mabel, b. Nov. 8, 1885, and Edwin Joseph, b. May 10, 1888, who m. Dec. 25, 1908, Mae L. Davis.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1815; m. ——— Treat.

- iii Erastus S., b. Nov. 3, 1817; m. Martha Allen.
- iv Jemima, b. Apr. 30, 1821, at Angelica, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1907; m. May 1, 1849, Samuel D. Pitts; lived in Hornellsville, N. Y.; she and her husband Baptists.
- v William S., b. May 21, 1823; m. Mariah Bennett.
- vi John J., b. May 19, 1826.
- vii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1829; unm.
- viii Ezekiel B., b. Oct. 21, 1832; unm.

164b MINERVA STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elias<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married John Fairbanks.

Children of John and Minerva (Stephens) Fairbanks:

- i Carlton, m. ——— Hait.
- ii Mariah.
- iii Edwin.
- iv Prescilla, m. ——— Frace.

165 NATHAN STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1798, and died in Brighton, Cal., Jan. 25, 1875. He married Alba Lucinda Bostwick, born in New Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 7, 1798, and died in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 4, 1841. Mr. Stephens removed with his family to Canton, Ill., in 1836, where he lived a short time, going thence to Peoria, Ill. In 1849 he removed overland to California, and in 1850 settled in Brighton, Cal. He was a member of the California Pioneers and a prominent Mason. He was a horticulturist.

Children:

- i Jane Eliza, b. June 15, 1819; d. Nov. 8, 1908.
- ii Rebecca, b. Feb. 1, 1821; d. Feb. 14, 1892.
- 336a iii Jerome, b. Sept. 29, 1823; d. Nov. 28, 1889.
- iv Truman, b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. Sept. 25, 1841.
- 336b v Abigail Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. Aug. 18, 1907.
- 337 vi Russell Day, b. Apr. 14, 1837; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Adelaide M. Duggan.
- vii Electa Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 7, 1867.

166 BENJAMIN STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1800, and died in 1835. He married Arthusa Hamilton, born in 1800, and died in 1840. She was a daughter of Alexander Hamilton of Howard, a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner.

Children:

- 338 i Alanson, b. Dec. 8, 1820; m. in 1841 Catharine Doty.
- ii Elijah.
- iii Daniel.
- 339 iv Albert Spencer, b. June 10, 1835; m. May 26, 1855, Sarah E. Haag.
- 340 v Sydney Sylvester, b. May 29, 1836; m. May 26, 1857, Mary J. Sturtevant.
- vi Cordelia, b. 1830; d. 1902; m. 1858 Stephen Darling.
- vii Helen, m. John Haak.

167 ALANSON C. STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y. He married twice. The surname of his first wife was Brink. His second wife was Clara Clawson.

Child of Alanson C. Stephens by first marriage:

- i A daughter.

Child of Alanson C. and Clara (Clawson) Stephens:

- ii Philander.

168 REBECCA STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y. She married Charles Lefferts.

Children of Charles and Rebecca (Stephens) Lefferts:

- i David, d. young.
- 341 ii Abigail S., b. Mar. 21, 1827; m. David Ryno.
- iii Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1834; d. Aug., 1908; m. Llewellyn D. Farnum, M.D.; had issue, Charlotte.
- iv Christina, d. young.



169 ELIZA STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y. She was married twice; first, to Bert Bostwick, and, second, to Oliver Dean.

Children of Bert and Eliza (Stephens) Bostwick:

- i Harriet, m. Caleb Cornell; had issue, Ann and Caleb.
- ii Seely, m. and had sons, Oliver and Henry.
- iii Bert.

Children of Oliver and Eliza (Stephens) Dean:

- iv Miranda, m. ——— Stevens; no children.
- v Julia A., m. David Baker.
- vi Abby E., m. Edwin Baker.
- 341a vii Georgiana, b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. Mar. 16, 1859, Levi Hosley.
- 341b viii Mary J., b. May 4, 1841; m. Elisha Stillman May 6, 1860.
- ix Amelia, m. William Hurd.

171 ABYETTE STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., in Aug., 1819, and died June 2, 1889. She married in 1837 Henry Wallace, born at Schenectady, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1818, and died July 1, 1900, at Hornell. They were members of the Methodist Church and lived at Hornell.

Children of Henry and Abyette (Stephens) Wallace:

- i Elanson, d. young.
- ii Marcello, d. young.
- iii Maranda, b. July, 1851; d. Mar. 21, 1909; m. May, 1871, William Johnson.
- iv Frederick E., b. Nov. 25, 1857, at Hornell; a conductor on Erie R. R.; a member of the Methodist Church; m. May 5, 1879, Roena Reed, b. Feb. 6, 1860, at Sparta, dau. of George M. and Catharine Reed; has issue, Grace M., b. Apr. 21, 1883.
- v Newell, b. Feb., 1860.

172 MARY STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (William<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., July 16,



1799, and died there May 7, 1876. She married Feb. 26, 1826, Charles Moore, who died Oct. 4, 1838.

Children of Charles and Mary (Stephens) Moore:

- i Anne, b. Aug. 9, 1830; m. Alfred Mills, b. Nov. 11, 1825.
- ii Charles, b. June 19, 1836; m. July 16, 1865, at Galesburg, Ill., Sara Ginerva Gordon, b. at Columbus, O., in 1843, dau. of Rev. James and Sara (Cellars) Gordon; had issue: (1) Sara G., b. Oct. 2, 1871, who m. in 1898 Joseph Wilson; (2) Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1875; (3) Charles S., b. Apr. 9, 1877, who m. in 1890 Minnie Coons.

173 BENJAMIN STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (William<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1801. He married, first, Jan. 4, 1827, Sarah M. Russell, born Sept. 16, 1801, and died Aug. 5, 1836. His second wife, whom he married Mar. 26, 1837, was Lydia Root, born Aug. 11, 1814, and died Mar. 4, 1904. Mr. Stephens was a farmer, and resided in Canisteo, N. Y., where he died Feb. 7, 1877. He and both of his wives were buried in Hillside Cemetery, Canisteo.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah M. (Russell) Stephens:

- i Timothy R., b. July 7, 1832; unm.
- ii James, b. Mar. 29, 1836; unm.

Children of Benjamin and Lydia (Root) Stephens:

- iii Arthur B., b. Apr. 17, 1838; d. June 29, 1865.
- iv William Eugene, b. Feb. 3, 1840; d. Mar. 21, 1905.
- 342 v Samuel A., b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Ella B. Dickinson.
- vi Sarah A., b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 6, 1880, William S. Rawson, who d. in 1885.
- vii Mary G., b. June 10, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1872, J. M. Hitchcock; one son, Benjamin S., b. Aug. 1, 1876.
- viii Henry W., b. June 8, 1856; d. Apr. 28, 1862.

174-311 OBEDIAH STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (William<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1804, and died Jan. 16, 1875. He married, first, Aug. 24, 1826, Sarah Chapman, born Apr. 11, 1806, and died Apr. 5, 1837. He married, second, Mar. 25, 1838, Amelia M. Stephens<sup>7</sup> (Uriah F.<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 24, 1820, and died Nov. 15, 1875. Mr. Stephens was a hotel-keeper. He served as Justice of the Peace and Supervisor for several terms, and represented his district in the State Legislature in 1854. He was a Universalist, and a prominent Mason. He lived in Canisteo.

Children of Obediah and Sarah (Chapman) Stephens:

- 343 i Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1827; m. June 4, 1848, Benjamin Sammons.
- 344 ii Rebecca, b. Mar. 14, 1829; m. June 3, 1847, James Harvey Stephens (317).
- iii Hardy H., b. Sept. 30, 1834; died Dec. 29, 1875; served three years in 141st Regt., N. Y. Vols., and was with Gen. Sherman in the March to the Sea.
- 345 iv Obediah, b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Oct. 20, 1860, Charlotte Baker.

Children of Obediah and Amelia M. (Stephens) Stephens:

- v James C., b. Mar. 29, 1839; d. Mar. 28, 1844.
- vi Merrill, b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. Nov. 25, 1845.
- vii William Uriah, b. May 29, 1848; d. Sept. 25, 1850.
- viii Irene E., b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 28, 1851.

Mr. Stephens and his second wife adopted a daughter, Ellen E. Bracow, b. Mar. 18, 1864, adopted Oct. 21, 1871, and her name changed to Nellie E. Stephens; m. William H. Greenhow, editor of the Hornell Evening Tribune.

175-298 MARTHA ANN STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (William<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 30, 1807. She married, first, in Nov., 1825, Philip

Lee, and, second, William Bennett<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1806, at Hornellsville, N. Y., and died there in 1869. Mrs. Bennett was a member of the Universalist Church. She lived in Hornellsville, and died there Apr. 10, 1881.

Children of Philip and Martha A. (Stephens) Lee:

- i William, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. Feb. 18, 1908; m. Maria Moore.

Children of William and Martha A. (Stephens) Bennett:

- ii Harmon, b. 1836; d. Dec., 1889.
- iii Marshall, b. 1838.
- iv Anna, b. June 23, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1857, William S. Ayres; m. Oct. 4, 1875, G. J. Griffith.
- v Mary, b. June 22, 1843; m. 1885 John Ferry.
- vi Miles, b. 1848; m. 1869 Amelia Bunse.

176-290 MORDECAI H. STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Col. William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1810, and died July 21, 1887. He was a farmer, and lived on a part of the old homestead in Canisteo, N. Y. He was a member of the Universalist Church, and was Town Clerk for several years. Feb. 26, 1834, he married Phebe Upson<sup>7</sup> (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 30, 1814, and died Oct. 30, 1875.

Children:

- i Meribah, b. Mar. 20, 1835; d. Sept. 26, 1896.
- ii Janett P., b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. June 17, 1873; m. Charles Hinkley; had one dau., Myrtie.
- 346 iii Hiram B., b. July 22, 1841; m., 1st, Apr. 8, 1863, Angeline A. Hinkley; 2nd, Nov., 1885, Mary A. Barnes; 3rd, Apr. 8, 1891, Nebraska Ann Aaron.

177 REBECCA STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept.

30, 1812, and died Dec. 20, 1899. She married Seth S. Beckwith, and removed to Kansas.

Children of Seth S. and Rebecca (Stephens) Beckwith:

- i Parsadie, m. D. Sprague.
- ii Mary, m. Thomas Carrol.
- iii Henry, m. Augustine Bennett.
- iv Anne.
- v Stewart.
- vi Anson.

178 WILLIAM B. STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (William<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>h</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>l</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1815; died Dec. 25, 1893, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery. He was a farmer. Sept. 4, 1851, he married Lydia M. Abbe, born at Howard, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1830, the daughter of Harris and Thankful Abbe.

Children:

- 347 i S. Alice, b. June 27, 1854; m. Mar. 2, 1880, John Nicholson.
- 348 ii Adsit B., b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. May 29, 1880, Clara B. Knapp.
- iii Libbie M., b. June 24, 1860; d. Aug. 26, 1886; buried in Hillside Cemetery, Canisteo; was a school teacher; a member of the Methodist Church.

179 URIAH STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Col. William<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>h</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>l</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1819. He is a farmer. He married, first, Lydia Beckwith, and, second, Mar. 8, 1860, Martha J. Carman.

Children of Uriah and Lydia (Beckwith) Stephens:

- i Marshall, b. about 1840; d. about 1860.
- ii Clayton, b. about 1842.

180 WEALTHY STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Safford<sup>h</sup>, Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>l</sup>) was born at Williston, Vt., Apr. 22, 1795, and died about 1888. She married Dr. Simon Tubbs, and lived in Essex. Dr. Tubbs died about 1860. They both were members of the Methodist Church.

Children of Simon and Wealthy (Stevens) Tubbs:

- i Hannah, b. Sept., 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1846.
- ii Mary, d. about 1860 or 1863.

181 HAROLD STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Williston, Vt., July 22, 1797, and died there June 20, 1862. He was a farmer. He married Clarissa Bliss, who died about 1906.

Children:

- i Cornelius, b. 1847; d. about 1900; m. ——— Douglas.
- ii Ira B., b. July 13, 1849; d. 1895; m. Ellen Metcalf.

182 FLORILLA STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Williston, Vt., Oct. 17, 1799. She married Nov. 22, 1821, Freeman Marrs, born Aug. 4, 1801, the son of Daniel and Martha (Freeman) Marrs. They settled in Farnham, Quebec, Canada, where Mr. Marrs died July 28, 1831. His widow lived in Milton, Vt., where she died Sept. 13, 1839.

Children of Freeman and Florilla (Stevens) Marrs:

- i W. F., b. July 3, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1890; m. Mary J. Cook.
- ii Elon O., b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. Nov., 1906, Ellen Greeley.

183 ARIEL STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Williston, Vt., Aug. 16, 1803. He was a farmer and a tanner, and was a member of the Methodist Church. He married, first, Julia Martin, born Dec. 12, 1810, who died at Jerico, Vt., July 9, 1844. In June, 1847, he married, second, Eliza Ame Ellis. He lived in Jerico, Vt., and Stonbridge, Canada.

Children of Ariel and Julia (Martin) Stevens:

- i Cyrus Martin, b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. May 29, 1859, at Portsmouth, Ohio.
- ii Julia Amelia, b. Apr. 12, 1837; d. Oct. 6, 1902; m. Nov., 1862, Clark W. Bates.

- 349   iii   Andrew James, b. June 17, 1842; m. June 3, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Carter.  
       iv   Phoebe Florilla, b. July 4, 1844.  
       Child of Ariel and Eliza Ame (Ellis) Stevens:  
       v   Fanny Adelaide, b. Jan. 12, 1854.

184   CAROLINE STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Williston, Vt., May 14, 1806. She married Charles Kimball, and lived in Westford, Vt. She was a member of the Congregational Church.

Children of Charles and Caroline (Stevens) Kimball:

- i   Wyman, m. Cornelia Stanton.
- ii   Almira, m. Samuel Hunt.
- iii   Charles, m. Louvisa Wales.
- iv   Sarah, m. George Joslin.
- v   Andrew, m. Martha Brigham.
- vi   Jane, m. Hiram Jackson.
- vii   Orville H.

185   IRA STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Williston, Vt., Aug. 17, 1810, and married in 1836 Samantha, daughter of James and Hannah (Campbell) Martin. He was a tanner and farmer. He lived in Jerico, removed to Westford in 1855, and represented the town of Westbury in the Legislature in 1880 and 1881.

Children:

- i   George, m. Jennie Nash.
- ii   Herald, m. Ellen Brigham.
- iii   Julia.
- iv   Will, m. Fannie Stevens.
- v   Carrie A., m. Frank B. Smith; d. Aug. 17, 1883.

186   HANNAH STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Williston, Vt., Apr. 22, 1816. She married Apr. 19, 1838, Benjamin F. Marrs, born at Milton, Vt., Mar. 9, 1811, and died at Westford, Vt., Apr. 8, 1882. His widow died at Water-

bury Oct. 14, 1897. Mr. and Mrs. Marrs were Methodists. Mr. Marrs was a farmer. He was the son of Daniel and Martha (Freeman) Marrs.

Children of Benjamin F. and Hannah (Stevens) Marrs:

- 350 i Florilla P., b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. June 11, 1863, James R. Page.
- 351 ii Julia Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Mar. 6, 1861, Norman A. Bellows.
- 352 iii Philander F., b. Mar. 19, 1848; m., 1st, Apr. 21, 1869, Lucretia Morgan; 2nd, Jan. 3, 1881, Clara J. Austin.

187 ANTOINETTE MARIA STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey Ann (Lawrence) Stevens of East Canaan, Conn., was born Nov. 11, 1837, and died Aug. 25, 1897. She married Mar. 2, 1857, Henry Clark Stevens, son of Jonathan C. and Roxana (Dunham) Stevens of Sheffield. They lived in East Canaan, Conn., on the old Nathaniel Stevens place. Mrs. Stevens was an authority on family history and was frequently consulted by those who were looking up their pedigree. Mr. Stevens was of Scotch descent.

Child:

- i Nathaniel S., b. Mar. 9, 1859.

188 JARED STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sangerfield, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1795, and died Feb. 4, 1867. He married, first, Sept. 28, 1819, Hannah Huit, born July 25, 1797, and died June 25, 1830. His second wife was Charlotte A. Bush, born Aug. 14, 1807, and died June 16, 1884. He lived in Campbell, N. Y., and Canton, Mich.

Children of Jared and Hannah (Huit) Stevens:

- i Amos, m. Margaret Brennan; had issue, Charles L., Thal Tarent, John, and George.
- ii Perry, m. Kate Horner; had issue, Oscar, Frank, and Carrie.



- iii Daw.
- iv Augustus, m. Maria Scripture; was killed in Civil War; had one child.  
Children of Jared and Charlotte A. (Bush) Stevens:
  - i Hannah, m. ——— Harrison.
  - ii Harriet, m. ——— Adams.
- iii Jared.
- iv Newell.

189 HADASSAH STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sangerfield, N. Y., June 1, 1799. She was married Nov. 23, 1820, to Daniel Horton, son of Thomas and Hepsabeth Horton, born at Fishkill, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1788, and died Apr. 24, 1868. Mrs. Horton died Aug. 15, 1872, and both she and her husband were buried in Hillside Cemetery at Campbell, N. Y. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Campbell. Mr. Horton was a Sergeant in the War of 1812, stationed at Buffalo, N. Y. In 1820 he was Captain of Militia, and was afterward Major.

Children of Daniel and Hadassah (Stevens) Horton:

- i Charles Taylor, b. at Pulteney, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1899; m. May 27, 1857, Margaret Ann Burrows.
- ii James, b. at Pulteney Apr. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
- iii Maria Faulkner, b. at Pulteney Jan. 17, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1889; m. Oct. 2, 1844, Jerome Peterson.
- iv Henrietta Abigail, b. at Pulteney Oct. 27, 1826; m. Jan. 25, 1846, Thomas Wilson.
- v Permelia Pratt, b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1828; m. Feb. 5, 1848, William Tuttle.
- vi Eliza Stevens, b. at Campbelltown Feb. 15, 1831; d. Feb. 7, 1851.
- vii Annah Burritt, b. at Campbelltown Jan. 11, 1833; d. Apr. 17, 1854.
- viii Mary Jane, b. at Campbelltown Sept. 5, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1863; m. Jan. 26, 1860, Ralph M. Dawley.



- ix Marcus Stevens, b. at Campbelltown Aug. 27, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1850.
- x Ellen E., b. at Campbelltown Nov. 30, 1838; m. Apr., 1863, W. H. Brooks.
- xi Edward Shaw, b. at Campbelltown May 4, 1841; d. Dec. 6, 1850.

190 AMOS STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sangerfield, N. Y., May 31, 1801, and died Jan. 30, 1872. He was a farmer, and was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Oct. 14, 1825, Mary Balderman, born Aug. 16, 1800, the daughter of David Balderman, and died in Feb., 1889. Mr. and Mrs. Stevens lived at Canton, Mich.

Children:

- i Philander, m. Caroline K. Sines; had issue, Ella Carrie, m. Matthew Griffin May 26, 1870.
- ii Susan, m. Henry Davis.
- iii Walton.
- iv Julia.
- v Benjamin.

191 JONAS STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sangerfield, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1803, and died Sept. 25, 1887, in Campbell, N. Y. He married Sept. 28, 1826, Elizabeth Miller, born Aug. 18, 1807, and died Sept. 20, 1893. She was a daughter of Jedediah Miller of Ulysses, N. Y. Mr. Stevens was a farmer. He was one of the seven who organized the Presbyterian Church at Campbell, N. Y., where he resided, except for a few years at Monterey, N. Y.

Children:

- i George, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Jan. 18, 1909.
- 353 ii Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Chauncy Rising.
- iii Harmon, b. Nov. 28, 1833; in Civil War, 107th Regt., N. Y. Vols.
- 354 iv Ralph, b. Oct. 5, 1838; m., 1st, Jan. 1, 1862, Margaret Gillmore; 2nd, Jan. 10, 1878, Mrs.

Jane Jacobus; 3rd, Dec. 30, 1899, Charlotte A. Oakley.

- v Jennie, b. Sept. 6, 1841, at Campbell, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1868, George G. Westfall, b. at Fort Plain, N. Y., son of Abram and Ann (Eaton) Westfall; resides at Rochester, N. Y.; no children.

192 BENJAMIN STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1805, at Campbell, N. Y., and died in Sept., 1883. He married Feb. 9, 1826, Eliza White, born Sept. 26, 1809.

Child:

- i Levi W.

193 JOSEPH STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1809, and died at Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 4, 1877. He was a grocer by occupation, and was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married, 1834, Frances E. Bush, born July 28, 1812, at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., and died at Ypsilanti, Mich., July 29, 1876. She was a daughter of Eli and Esther Bush.

Children:

- i Abigail, b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1865.
- ii Cornelia, b. Apr. 17, 1837; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Myron E. Knapp.
- iii Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1861, John D. Parkhurst.
- iv Melissa, b. Mar. 28, 1842; d. July 22, 1906; m. Jul. 27, 1869, Leonard E. Knapp.

194 RALPH M. STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y. Dec. 24, 1811, and lived at Campbell, and at Plymouth Holton, and Evart, Mich. He married Jan. 19, 1834, Jane Enzla Miller, born Dec. 22, 1812. Mrs. Stever died Aug. 2, 1891, and Mr. Stevens May 27, 1901. The

were buried at Evert, Mich. Mr. Stevens was a Presbyterian.

Children :

- i Enos, d. in infancy.
- 355 ii Joseph, b. July 4, 1836; m. Mar. 24, 1858, Jane E. Bartlett.
- 356 iii Mary E. B., b. June 5, 1838; m. July 4, 1861, John William Anderson.
- iv Brainard, d. of typhoid fever in Civil War.
- 357 v Martin Luther, m. May 18, 1872, Emma Sisco.
- vi Elizabeth Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1853; d. Mar. 9, 1887; m. Feb. 18, 1872, Edward C. Thompson.

195 MARCUS STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1814, and died at Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1880. He married Catharine Burnham, born Jan. 13, 1822, and died Mar. 27, 1853. She was a daughter of George and Abigail (Buell) Burnham. Mr. Steven married, second, Dec. 26, 1855, Mary Erwin, born Apr. 2, 1831, and died June 13, 1904, at De Land, Fla. She was a daughter of Arthur H. and Rebecca (McKean) Erwin. Mr. Stevens was a member of the Episcopal Church. He was an extensive manufacturer of furniture, living at Detroit, Mich.

Children of Marcus and Catharine (Burnham) Stevens :

- i Kate Eloise, b. Oct. 8, 1842; d. in 1905; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Charles F. Robe, Major General, retired, of the U. S. A.; lives at San Diego, Cal.; issue: (1) Lucian Stevens, b. July 14, 1868; (2) Harvey Ord, b. Aug. 28, 1872; (3) Catharine Burnham, b. Oct. 15, 1877; and (4) Margaret Blunt, b. Apr. 4, 1881.
- ii Mark Buell, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1847.
- iii George Knowlton, b. Mar. 29, 1847; d. Feb., 1873; unm.
- iv Ellen (twin), b. Dec., 1852; d. Mar. 18, 1853.

- v Alice (twin), b. Dec. 2, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1853.  
 Child of Marcus and Mary (Erwin) Stevens:  
 vi Helen Erwin, b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. Apr. 20, 1885,  
 Judge Druery L. T. Gauden; had issue: (1) Le S.,  
 b. July 14, 1886; m. Feb. 23, 1909, race W. Reeve;  
 and (2) Erwinna, b. June 22, 1889

196 ALMOND STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>,  
 Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., June 12,  
 1816, and died at Plymouth, Mich., Feb. 2, 1883. He  
 married Dec., 1839, Martha Gates, born in Ontario,  
 N. Y., July 11, 1819, and died in Plymouth, Mich., June  
 14, 1908. She was a daughter of Jemial and Sarah  
 (Southworth) Gates. Mr. Stevens was a farmer. He  
 was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- 358 i Arthur D., b. Feb. 16, 1841; m. Aug. 1, 1861,  
 Agnes A. Sawyer.  
 359 ii Orrin F., b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1869,  
 Minerva Cook.  
 iii Edgar, b. Mar. 3, 1849; d. Apr. 23, 1849.

197 JOHN STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>,  
 Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., Feb.  
 19, 1819, and died June 1, 1884. He married Oct. 8,  
 1845, Mary B. Covert, born at Princeton, N. J., Sept. 1,  
 1824, and died in 1898. She was a descendant of Teunis  
 Jans Covert, who came from Heerhude, Holland, in  
 1654, and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. where he was an  
 Elder in the First Dutch Reformed Church. Mr. Ste-  
 vens settled in Detroit, Mich., in 1844, and was engaged  
 in the upholstering business with his brother, Marcus.

Children:

- 360 i Frederick John, b. July 1, 1846; m. Sept. 10,  
 1868, Clara B. Sacket.  
 361 ii Edwin Holland, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Sarah  
 B. Watkins May 8, 1878.  
 362 iii Mark Burnham, b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Sept. 9,  
 1874, Anna D. Adams.

- 363 iv Mry Emma, b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. May 10, 185, James C. Macey.
- 364 v Elh Augusta, b. Mar. 28, 1857; m. May 10, 185, Dr. E. A. Parkinson.
- 365 vi Wliam Snow, b. May 20, 1860; m. Apr. 7, 186, Lillian Johnson.
- 366 vii Gerge Hutching, b. July 19, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 899, Elizabeth Locke.
- 367 viii Arnur Erwin, b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. Sept., 189, Susan G. Brodie.

198 SARH ESTHER STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Richard Price<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Zbulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn July 10, 1819. She was a teacher. Sept. 25, 1846, she married Nelson Haight, born at Little Rest, N. Y., Mar. 1809, and died Jan. 7, 1894. They resided in Little Rest until 1876, when they removed to New York Cit. Mrs. Haight was a member of the Reformed Church. She died May 14, 1889. Both she and her husband were buried in Millbrook, N. Y. Mr. Haight was a son of Jacob N. and Mary (Bedell) Haight.

Children of Nelson and Sarah Esther (Stevens) Haight:

- i Jacob N., 1 Mar. 23, 1848; m. Anna Spross Dec. 12, 1882; has issue: (1) Clarence, b. Sept. 11, 1884; (2) Harry N., b. Aug. 16, 1888; (3) William T., b. July 14, 893.
- ii Susan Adea, b. June 16, 1851; a teacher; unm.
- iii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. May 13, 1856.

200 HARRIET STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin Miller<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), of Huntington, Pa., married John Robbins.

Children of Jhn and Harriet (Stevens) Robbins:

- i Harriett Jan m. Wilber Hess.
- ii Hester Ann, n. Harrison Hayner, a miller.

201 BENJAMIN MILLER STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon Hull<sup>5</sup>,

- v Alice (twin), b. Dec. 2, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1853.  
 Child of Marcus and Mary (Erwin) Stevens:
- vi Helen Erwin, b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. Apr. 20, 1885,  
 Judge Druery L. T. Gaulden; had issue: (1) Le S.,  
 b. July 14, 1886; m. Feb. 23, 1909, Grace W. Reeve;  
 and (2) Erwinna, b. June 22, 1889.

196 ALMOND STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., June 12, 1816, and died at Plymouth, Mich., Feb. 2, 1883. He married Dec., 1839, Martha Gates, born in Ontario, N. Y., July 11, 1819, and died in Plymouth, Mich., June 14, 1908. She was a daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Southworth) Gates. Mr. Stevens was a farmer. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- 358 i Arthur D., b. Feb. 16, 1841; m. Aug. 1, 1861,  
 Agnes A. Sawyer.
- 359 ii Orrin F., b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1869,  
 Minerva Cook.
- iii Edgar, b. Mar. 3, 1849; d. Apr. 23, 1849.

197 JOHN STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1819, and died June 1, 1884. He married Oct. 8, 1845, Mary B. Covert, born at Princeton, N. J., Sept. 1, 1824, and died in 1898. She was a descendant of Teunis Jans Covert, who came from Heemstude, Holland, in 1654, and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was an Elder in the First Dutch Reformed Church. Mr. Stevens settled in Detroit, Mich., in 1844, and was engaged in the upholstering business with his brother, Marcus.

Children:

- 360 i Frederick John, b. July 17, 1846; m. Sept. 10,  
 1868, Clara B. Sacket.
- 361 ii Edwin Holland, b. Dec. 12, 1847; m. Sarah  
 B. Watkins May 8, 1878.
- 362 iii Mark Burnham, b. Oct. 23, 1849; m. Sept. 9,  
 1874, Anna D. Adams.

- 363 iv Mary Emma, b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. May 10, 1875, James C. Macey.
- 364 v Ella Augusta, b. Mar. 28, 1857; m. May 10, 1875, Dr. E. A. Parkinson.
- 365 vi William Snow, b. May 20, 1860; m. Apr. 7, 1896, Lillian Johnson.
- 366 vii George Hutching, b. July 19, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Elizabeth Locke.
- 367 viii Arthur Erwin, b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. Sept., 1890, Susan G. Brodie.

198 SARAH ESTHER STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Richard Price<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., July 10, 1819. She was a teacher. Sept. 25, 1846, she married Nelson Haight, born at Little Rest, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1809, and died Jan. 7, 1894. They resided in Little Rest until 1876, when they removed to New York City. Mrs. Haight was a member of the Reformed Church. She died May 14, 1889. Both she and her husband were buried in Millbrook, N. Y. Mr. Haight was a son of Jacob N. and Mary (Bedell) Haight.

Children of Nelson and Sarah Esther (Stevens) Haight:

- i Jacob N., b. Mar. 23, 1848; m. Anna Spross Dec. 12, 1882; has issue: (1) Clarence, b. Sept. 11, 1884; (2) Harry N., b. Aug. 16, 1888; (3) William T., b. July 14, 1893.
- ii Susan Adelia, b. June 16, 1851; a teacher; unm.
- iii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. May 13, 1856.

200 HARRIET STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin Miller<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), of Huntington, Pa., married John Robbins.

Children of John and Harriet (Stevens) Robbins:

- i Harriett Jane, m. Wilber Hess.
- ii Hester Ann, m. Harrison Hayner, a miller.

201 BENJAMIN MILLER STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon Hull<sup>5</sup>,



Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Mary Fellows. They lived in Huntington, Pa.

Children :

- i Abiel, m. Ancelia Crewling.
- ii Almira, m. William Andrews.
- iii Frank, m. Grace Appleman.
- iv Sarah, m. Roswell Pealee.
- v Amanda, m. Russell Peahr.
- vi Lebeus.
- vii Miriam.
- viii Zebulon.

202 MARY STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon Hull<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married George Rhone. They lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Children of George and Mary (Stevens) Rhone :

- i Pamela, m. Boston Trescott.
- ii Daniel La Port, m. Emma Kingsley of Clinton, Pa.
- iii Susanna, m. Alfred Crewling of Col. Co., Pa.
- iv John Crawford, m. Maria Baker.
- v Zebulon S., m. Jennie Crouswaite of Clinton Co., Pa.
- vi Minerva.
- vii Samuel.
- viii Freace.

203 CHARLOTTE STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon Hull<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Ezekiel Shultz. They lived in Sugar Loaf, Pa., and later removed to Fairmont, Pa.

Children of Ezekiel and Charlotte (Stevens) Shultz :

- i Pamela, m. Miner Marshall.
- ii Elizabeth, m. Andrew Hirlinger.
- iii Mary.
- iv Lavina.
- v Peter.
- vi Augustus.
- vii Stratton.



204 JOHN B. STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Zebulon Hull<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Minerva Dibbs. They live in Huntington, Pa.

Children:

- i Mary.
- ii Wilber.
- iii Frank.
- iv Zebulon.
- v Flora.
- vi Thaddeus.
- vii Minerva, m. John B. Heacock.

205 THOMAS QUINCY ADAMS STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Zebulon Hull<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Adeline Stine.

Children:

- i Adna Alvernon.
- ii Charles Augustus.
- iii Pamela C.
- iv Ernest Darell.
- v Frank Austin.
- vi Mary Lelia.
- vii Wadsworth Steck.
- viii John Clark.
- ix Edward Willetts.
- x Joseph Crawford.

206 LUCY WELLS STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Warren, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1832. She married Mar. 3, 1857, Gen. Emerson Opdycke, born Jan. 7, 1830, and died Apr. 25, 1884.

Child of Gen. Emerson and Lucy Wells (Stevens) Opdycke:

- i Leonard Eckstein, b. at Warren, O., Sept. 26, 1858; m. at New York City Oct. 12, 1893, Edith Bell, b. at New York City Feb. 4, 1857, dau. of Edward Rogers and Caroline (Farnum) Bell; has issue: (1) Lenord, b. at Nice, France, Jan. 5, 1895; and (2) Mary Ellis, b. at New York City May 4, 1896.

207 THOMAS STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Warren, O., Sept. 14, 1819, and died June 13, 1868. He married Apr. 11, 1841, Sarah Nichols.

Children:

- i Charles.
- ii Mary.
- iii Sidney.
- iv Eliza, m. Mr. Breads of Cleveland, O.
- v Ollie.
- vi Sarah.
- vii William.
- viii Ida.
- ix Emerson.

208 SUSAN STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was the second child of Charles and Catharine Stevens of Warren, O. She was born Nov. 28, 1820, and died Aug. 14, 1853. She married John Madden.

Children of John and Susan (Stevens) Madden:

- i Katharine, m. Mr. Tracy, of Cleveland, O.
- ii Lucy, m. Mr. Shaw, of Los Angeles, Cal.
- iii Charles, of Ashtabula, O.
- iv Esther.
- v Ada.

209 CHARLES STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was the third child of Charles and Catharine Stevens of Warren, O., born Apr. 16, 1822, and died about 1889-90 at Battle Creek, Mich. He married Harriet Benedict of Braceville, O. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

- i Isabelle, m. Mr. White.
- ii Clinton, living in Mich.
- iii Corydon.

210 HORACE STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebu-

lon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was the fourth child of Charles and Catharine Stevens of Warren, O., born Oct. 31, 1829, and died Aug. 28, 1903, at Warren, O. He married June 9, 1853, Ann Smith.

Children:

- i Harriet, b. June 25, 1854; d. May 3, 1862.
- ii Katharine, b. Jan. 16, 1862; living at Warren, O.

211 AURELIA PIER STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was the eldest daughter of Horace and Aurelia (Pier) Stevens. She was born in Warren, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1820, and died in Washington, D. C., April 12, 1900. She married, first, May 11, 1842, George Shannon Gilliland. He died in Barnesville, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1854. She married, second, in 1858, Albert G. Hall, born Jan. 31, 1809, who died Aug. 2, 1881, and was buried in Philadelphia, Penn. She was a Baptist.

Children of Aurelia Pier (Stevens) and George S. Gilliland:

- i Wilson S., b. 1843; d. 1872.
- ii Laura S., b. in 1845; d. in 1871.
- iii Mary L., b. in 1847; d. in 1859.
- iv George Edward, b. Mar. 24, 1850; m. Aug. 20, 1878, Aileen May Buskirk.

Child of Aurelia Pier (Stevens) and Albert G. Hall:

- v Mary Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1860.

212 MARY BENJAMIN STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was the second daughter of Horace and Aurelia (Pier) Stevens, born in Warren, O., Oct. 25, 1822, and died Sept. 3, 1906, at Warren. She married Dec. 10, 1840, Ira Lucius Fuller, son of Ira and Sally (Barnes) Fuller, born in Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1816, and died in Warren, O., Oct. 16, 1874. They were Baptists. They resided in Warren and Newton Falls, O., and Crete, Neb.

Children of Ira Lucius and Mary Benjamin (Stevens) Fuller:

- 368 i Mary Cornelia, b. Feb. 7, 1842; m. June 19, 1866, Heman Rising Harmon.
- 369 ii Horace Stevens, b. May 14, 1844; m. May 24, 1870, Louisa Amelia Brown.
- 370 iii Emily Spaulding, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. Oct. 10, 1871, John Leonidas Tidbull.
- iv Laura Stevens (called Lilian), b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. May 22, 1873; m. Romeo H. Freer.
- v Aurelia Pier, b. Jan. 13, 1851; d. Apr. 16, 1871.
- vi Lucius Eckstein, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Kate Marian Groves, b. in Mystic, Conn., June 2, 1859; resides in Chicago, Ill.; is an editor and publisher.
- 371 vii Harriet Parmelia, b. Warren, O., Feb. 7, 1863; m. Mar. 3, 1885, Charles W. Burdick.
- 372 viii Robert Pier, b. Mar. 9, 1867; m. Dec. 9, 1903, Mabel Reid.

213 LAURA AMANDA STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Newton Falls, Ohio, May 5, 1827, and died May 10, 1901, at Fox Lake, Wis. She married Nov. 9, 1853, Charles Merwin, who died July 30, 1899. They were Presbyterians. They lived at Newton Falls, O., and Fox Lake, Wis.

Children of Charles and Laura A. (Stevens) Merwin:

- 373 i Charles E., b. July 8, 1855; m. Nov. 23, 1886, Nettie E. Smith.
- 374 ii Horace Stevens, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Mary Sadler Townsend.

214 FRANCES AUGUSTA STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born June 7, 1838, at Newton Falls, O. She married Sept. 1, 1860, Lewis Smith, born in Rothumay, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and died in Fox Lake, Wis., July 19, 1871. They resided at Newton Falls, O., Fox Lake, Wis., Milwau-



Mrs. Mary Benjamin (Stevens) Fuller.



kee, Mich., and Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Smith is a Congregationalist.

Children of Lewis and Frances Augusta (Stevens) Smith:

- 375 i William Grant, b. Aug. 24, 1861; m. June 25, 1902, Martha Chapin Wilcox.
- 376 ii Grace Pier, b. Mar. 12, 1867; m. June 10, 1896, Theodore Coleman.

215 JULIA ANN STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Newton Falls, O., Aug. 6, 1840, and died Dec. 27, 1874. She married in June, 1869, Adam J. Snoke. Mrs. Snoke was a teacher before her marriage. They resided in Warren and Newton Falls, O., and Mt. Vernon and Princeton, Ind. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Children of Adam J. and Julia Ann (Stevens) Snoke:

- 377 i Lilian, b. Nov., 1870; m. about 1900 Wilmon Tucker.
- 378 ii Florence Rupert, b. Apr. 23, 1873; m. Aug. 19, 1895, Henry Clark Ewing.

216 ALBERT STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 13, 1809. He married Elizabeth Marshall.

Children:

- i Helen.
- ii George.
- iii Esther.
- iv Wilber.
- v Clarence.

217 WARD STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1823. He married May 19, 1847, May Buck Brigham, born Dec. 29, 1828, daughter of Henry G. Brigham of New Marlboro, Mass.

Children (born in New Marlboro, Mass.):

- i Laura Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1849; d. Apr. 24, 1870.
- 379 ii Henry Richard, b. Mar. 28, 1853; m. Apr. 13, 1881, Lizzie B. Adams.
- iii Minnie Brigham, b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. July 6, 1900.
- 380 iv George Albert, b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. Dec. 8, 1886, Elizabeth Holcomb Hull.

218 EDWARD ROBBINS STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 16, 1804, and died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1872. He was a merchant at Hartford, Conn., and New Orleans, La., and resided at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Aug. 21, 1844, Catharine S. Yale, born at Lee, Mass., Feb. 28, 1822, and died at Saratoga Springs Feb. 9, 1889. She was a daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Ingersoll) Yale.

Children:

- 381 i William Henry, b. May 28, 1845; m. Jessie Monteith, Dec. 30, 1874.
- ii Edward Robbins, m. Isadore Coleman of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., who d. in New York May, 1889.
- iii Catharine Yale, m. Col. M. B. Hughes, U. S. A., now deceased.
- iv Ellen Yale, unm.; principal Brooklyn Heights Seminary.
- v Henry William, M. D., d. unm., Feb. 22, 1891.
- 382 vi Charles Josiah, m. Sarah Maffett.
- vii Richard Tracy, b. Feb. 21, 1865, at Saratoga Springs; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Georgiana Hand, b. in New York; is a merchant, member of Grace Episcopal Church.

219 ROBBINS STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro,



Mass. He married Dec. 31, 1831, Betsey Wheeler, and removed to Chicago, Ill.

Child (New Marlboro Records):

- i Plowdon J., b. Oct. 24, 1832.

220 HENRY WARD STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 6, 1809, and died at Bridgeport, Conn. He married Jane Wodams.

Child:

- i Addie.

221 JOHN COKE STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Marlboro, Mass., May 2, 1815, and died in Lee, Mass., July, 1882. He married Oct. 2, 1839, Caroline Cornelia Brewer, born in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1815, died in Maryland Oct. 2, 1875. Mr. Stevens was a farmer. He resided in Lee for twenty-seven years, and removed to Maryland near Annapolis, in 1873. He was a member of the Congregational Church.

Children:

- i Mary Cornelia, b. Nov. 26, 1840; d. Dec. 23, 1900; m. Feb. 12, 1873, Joseph B. Abbott, cashier of the Security Mutual Life Ins. Co., Binghamton, N. Y.; was a teacher in Lady Jane Grey School for Young Ladies, Binghamton.
- ii Josephine A., b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. Robert G. Dick.
- 383 iii Emma C., b. Dec. 6, 1843; m. Aug. 18, 1873, Arthur Plass Hollenbeck.
- iv Edward Morris, b. Jan. 11, 1845; d. 1872, unm., at Missoula, Montana.
- 384 v Caroline E., b. Mar. 27, 1847; m. Charles Buel Fenn, July 16, 1879.
- vi Eunice Robbins, b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. Phineas William Lowndes.
- vii John Hyde, b. in 1854.

- 385 viii Henry William, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. July 16, 1884, Martha R. Dickinson.
- 386 ix Kate Brewer, b. July 21, 1859; m. July 20, 1881, Rev. Charles Hoyt.

222 CHARLES J. STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1828. He married Nov. 25, 1857, Miranda Shelden and removed to Rockford, Ill.

Children (New Marlboro, Mass., Records):

- i Fannie, b. April 25, 1859.
- ii William C., b. Apr., 1863; d. Feb., 1865.
- iii A child, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

223 ELIZABETH STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Charles Mason<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 13, 1823, and died May 22, 1847. She married July 30, 1840, James Maxson Lamb.

Children:

- i A child, d. in infancy.
- ii Charles.

224 HARRIET STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Charles Mason<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Troy, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1827. He married Aug. 31, 1844, Henry Morrison Enos, who died Feb. 25, 1905. Mrs. Enos is now (1909) at Clinton, N. Y.

Children of Henry Morrison and Harriet (Stevens) Enos:

- 387 i Edgar A., b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. July 2, 1877, Jean A. Hopkins.
- ii Sanda, b. Sept. 1, 1848.
- iii Ellen, b. Apr. 14, 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1859.
- iv Rush, b. Aug. 10, 1852; d. Mar. 1, 1859.
- v Cora Clare, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Aug. 22, 1888, John Edward Gridley; has issue: (1) Alan, b. June 29, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1889; and (2) Dorothy, b. May 22, 1891.

225 MORGAN STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Charles Mason<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Grafton, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1829. He married May 11, 1859, in Le Claire, Iowa, Lydia J. Burt. He died in Round Grove, Iowa, Jan. 15, 1877. He was a teacher, educated at Madison College, and author of "Mathematical Problems," published in Philadelphia.

Children :

- i Irving, b. in 1860.
- ii Harriet, b. in 1861.
- iii Nellie, b. in 1863.
- iv A child, b. in 1865.
- v Elizabeth, b. in 1867.
- vi Edwin, b. in 1869.

226 JOHN WORTHINGTON STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grafton, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1828, died Mar. 10, 1908, and was buried in Hackensack, N. J. He married June 26, 1850, Maria Saturnia, daughter of Dr. Rufus S. and Lois Waite of Grafton. He was engaged in the real estate business in New York for many years. He was very active in promoting and building Baptist Churches.

Three adopted children :

- i Minnie, b. Sept. 30, 1862; d. Jan. 3, 1908; m. Henry R. Taggart Sept. 27, 1882; has issue: (1) Roy, b. June 22, 1883; d. Mar. 18, 1891; (2) Earl Stevens, b. Oct. 28, 1886; (3) Kenneth Richmond, b. June 17, 1890; d. in infancy; and (4) Harry Richmond, b. June 4, 1892.
- ii John Elmer, b. in Grafton, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1860; adopted in 1869; child of Irving S. and Pamela Waite; m. June 20, 1883, Ida May Romer; has issue: (1) Ada F., b. Aug. 3, 1888; (2) John W., b. Aug. 15, 1890; (3) Romer, b. Aug. 13, 1893; and (4) George E., b. Oct. 3, 1897.
- iii Flora Estelle, child of Irving S. and Pamela Waite; was b. in Grafton, N. Y.; adopted in 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1883, George W. Agnew, of New York City; has

issue: (1) Burton E., b. July 17, 1885; d. Mar. 20, 1904; (2) Russell S., b. Oct. 23, 1890.

227 HENRY EBENEZER STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Grafton, N. Y., July 15, 1834. He married Dec. 24, 1856, Mary Jane Davison, born June 28, 1836, the daughter of Paul K. Davison of Troy, N. Y. Mr. Stevens is a retired merchant of New York, with a summer home at Hillcrest, Troy, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Stevens are active members of the Baptist Church.

Children (born at New York City):

- i Mary Antoinette, b. June 22, 1861.
- ii Emma Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1863; d. July 20, 1865.
- 388 iii Henry Ebenezer, b. June 14, 1866; m. Apr. 6, 1892, Ida Amelia Strauch.
- iv Lillie Belle, b. Feb. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 17, 1878.
- v Clarence Herbert, b. Oct. 3, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

228 PLOWDON STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Grafton, N. Y., May 2, 1840. He married Nov. 20, 1865, Laura McEwen, born at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 4, 1845, the daughter of John and Anabella (Wallace) McEwen. Mr. Stevens has been engaged in the lumber and moulding business. He is the author of this Genealogy. He is a member of the Church of the Messiah (Unitarian), New York.

Children:

- i A dau., b. Apr. 8, 1867; d. Apr. 8, 1867.
- 389 ii Plowdon, b. Dec. 25, 1868; m. July 6, 1898, Lucy Manuela Bedell.
- iii Edward Worthington, b. Nov. 19, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1882.
- iv Alfred Loomis, b. Aug. 16, 1872; d. Oct. 11, 1898, at St. John's Hospital, Fortress Monroe, of malarial fever contracted in Porto Rico



Plowdon Stevens.



while a member of Light Battery D, 5th U. S. Artillery, during the Spanish-American War; buried in Kensico Cemetery, near New York.

- v Ralph Herbert, b. May 2, 1875; Mechanical Engineer, New York City.
- vi Roscoe Conkling, b. Nov. 21, 1877; lives at Hillsboro, N. Mex.
- vii Eugene, b. Jan. 12, 1882; bookkeeper in New York City.

229 GEORGE WILLIAMS STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Aug. 16, 1816. He married Sept. 17, 1839, Mary Spaulding, born Aug. 12, 1816. They removed to Ormel, N. Y., about 1864. Mrs. Stevens died May 22, 1875.

Children:

- 390 i Mary Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1860, Edward Douglas Lawrence.
- ii Ellen E., b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. Oct. 26, 1847.
- iii Emma E., b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. July 27, 1850.
- iv Fanny, b. Mar. 21, 1856; d. Aug. 18, 1856.
- 391 v Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Sept. 6, 1875, Anna M. Spaulding.

230 PERRY CLEET STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., May 30, 1795. He married Oct. 5, 1818, Betsey Nichols, daughter of John Nichols. She was born Aug. 10, 1798, and died Feb., 1891, at Campbellsport, Wis. He served in the War of 1812, his term of service being from Sept. 12, 1814, to Dec. 12, 1814, when he was discharged at Plattsburg, N. Y. He was in the company of John Dominick, Jr., of Prior's Regt. Mr. Stephens was a farmer. He resided in Schoharie Co. and Onondaga Co., N. Y., and near Fond du Lac, Wis. He was Methodist. He died Mar. 17, 1874, and was buried at Campbellsport, Wis.

## Children:

- i John Jedediah, b. Jan. 25, 1820; d. in infancy.
- ii Patty Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1821; d. in infancy.
- iii Betsey Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1823; m. Ira Schoolcraft.
- iv Minerva, b. Dec. 15, 1825; m. Nathan Riggs.
- v Mercy Susanna, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. July 12, 1902; m., 1st, William Diffin; 2nd, George Hawn.
- vi Silas Tripp, b. Mar. 8, 1831; m. Melissa Timmerman.
- vii Phoebe, b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Richard Harrington.
- 392 viii Lydia Maria, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. James Gibson June 27, 1857.
- ix Louisa Antoinette, b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. Decator Tuttle.
- x Martha Amelia, b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. June 3, 1897; m. Adna Loomis.

231 SAMUEL B. STEPHENS<sup>5</sup> (Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., May 18, 1803. He married Jan. 6, 1828, Pamela Tripp, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Dewel) Tripp, born at Duanesburgh, N. Y., June 20, 1808. Mr. Stephens was a farmer and mill owner, and resided in Schoharie, N. Y., where he died Jan. 1, 1884, and where his widow died Sept. 23, 1896.

## Children:

- i Lionel, b. Oct. 15, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1852; unm.
- 393 ii Mercy M., b. Mar. 24, 1830; m. July 1, 1847, Marvin Handy.
- 394 iii Giles, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Dec. 21, 1856, Erica Schoufeldt.
- 395 iv Charles B., b. Apr. 20, 1838; m. Oct. 19, 1864, Ida Mann.
- v Benjamin, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. Apr. 3, 1844.
- 396 vi Martha A., b. Aug. 9, 1843; m. John H. Cady Feb., 1868.



232 MARTHA ANN STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born June 4, 1805. She married Silas Tripp March 17, 1825, in Schoharie Co., N. Y., formerly Albany Co. They removed to Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., where she died Feb. 16, 1877. Mr. Tripp was the son of Benjamin Tripp and Hannah Dewel.

Children of Silas and Martha Ann (Stephens) Tripp:

- i Samuel B., b. Mar. 11, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1853.
- 397 ii Jedediah S., b. July 5, 1828; m., 1st, June 20, 1857, Fanny W. Hallet; 2nd, in 1874, Nellie M. Waterbury.
- iii Ezekiel D., b. July 20, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1853.
- iv Mercy Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. Mar. 13, 1878, Isaac G. Quinby, son of Samuel.
- v Mariette, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. May 19, 1856.
- vi Darius, b. May 27, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1899.
- vii Emily, b. July 18, 1840; resides in Quaker Street, N. Y.
- viii Seneca, b. Sept. 10, 1844; m. July 20, 1893, Millie A. Lord; divorced Dec. 16, 1895, from his wife at Millbank, S. D.; is a farmer and resides in Quakerstreet, N. Y.
- ix Ursula, b. May 25, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1878.

233 LYDIA STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1810. She married Apr. 2, 1830, David Davis, a shoemaker, and removed to Utica, N. Y.

Children of David and Lydia (Stephens) Davis:

- i Charles, served in Union Army, War of the Rebellion, 1861.
- ii Harriet.
- ii Susan.
- v Hiel, served in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion, 1861.
- v Eugene.

234 LUCY ANN STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>,

Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Frankfort, N. Y., in 1815. She married about 1833 Ebenezer Dority. They lived in Frankfort, where she died in 1857.

Children of Ebenezer and Lucy Ann (Stephens) Dority:

- i Lorenzo.
- ii Porter A.
- iii Frederick.
- iv Charles.
- v Lucy.

235 LIVONIA STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824. She married in Oct., 1843, Henry James from England, a farmer. They resided in Frankfort Hill, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Livonia (Stephens) James:

- i William, d. in Civil War.
- ii Adelaide.
- iii Mary L.
- iv Valoros.
- v George.
- vi Lewis.
- vii Ida.
- viii Willie.
- ix Frank.

236 NANCY M. STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Frankfort, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1829. She married Sept. 9, 1851, at Frankfort Isaac Eckel, born July 12, 1822, the son of Jacob and Elizabeth Eckel. They removed to Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. Both Mr. and Mrs. Eckel were members of the Universalist Church.

Children of Isaac and Nancy M. (Stephens) Eckel:

- 398 i Jacob R., b. Nov. 14, 1852; m., 1st, Dec. 17, 1873, Mae Wiltse; 2nd, Emma S. Gully Aug. 15, 1897.
- ii Lovica, b. Mar. 31, 1855; d. May 1, 1859.

- iii Henry J., b. Nov. 18, 1857; m. Caroline Scoville of Saginaw, Mich.
- iv John S., b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1859.
- v Myron, b. July 6, 1861; unmm.
- vi Byron, b. July 6, 1861; d. May 10, 1876.
- vii William T., b. March 5, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1866.
- 399 viii Sarah M., b. May 31, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Will Walker.
- 400 ix Isaac, b. Oct. 17, 1868; m. Nov. 18, 1894, Julia Farnsworth.
- 401 x Mary L., b. Nov. 14, 1870; m. July 3, 1895, Chester S. Bellknap.
- xi Joseph E., b. Dec. 11, 1874; d. Aug. 1, 1899.

237 STEWART STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Roswell<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>t</sup>, Sineon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born in Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1822. Feb. 7, 1854, he married Margaret A. Kahler, born July 4, 1828, in Ireland, the daughter of John Kahler and Catharine Downey, both of the town of Mallow, County Cork, Ireland. She came to this country in 1849. Mr. Stephens was a farmer and lived in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Stephens died Mar. 28, 1900, and was buried in Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 02 i Myron E., b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Mary Le Fever.
- 03 ii Roswell, b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1903, Iva Florence Alford.
- 04 iii John H., b. Oct. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1885, Mary Wheelock.
- 05 iv Frank E., b. Apr. 5, 1862; m. Mamie Myers Nov. 19, 1884.
- v Mary D., b. June 6, 1864; unmm.

238 STEWART STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elaphalet<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>t</sup>, Sineon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born in Albany Co., N. Y., ec. 23, 1809. In Mar., 1833, he married Malinda

Gaige Griffeth of Duanesburgh, N. Y., the daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Soule) Griffeth. She was born Sept. 28, 1807, and died Oct. 22, 1898. Mr. Stephens was a farmer and was for fifty years deacon in the Christian Church. He lived in Quaker Street and Duanesburgh, N. Y., and died Jan. 3, 1893.

Children:

- i Phebe Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. in 1853 Milo Auchampaugh.
- 406 ii Mercy Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1837; m. May 6, 1855, Milo Auchampaugh.
- iii Eunice, b. Mar. 1, 1841; m. William A. Jenkins Dec. 9, 1859.
- iv Stewart, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. May, 1868, Juliet Zimmer.
- v Mary Malinda, b. July 4, 1858; m. Apr., 1866, Theodore Ostrander.

239 JOHNSON STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Knox, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1812. He married at Oswego, N. Y., Sylvia Mosher, daughter of Timothy and Rachel (Curtis) Mosher.

Children (born at Oswego, N. Y.):

- 407 i Albert, m. Frances B. Howell.
- 408 ii Steward D., b. Sept. 4, 1849; m., 1st, Cora A. Harvey; 2nd, Sept. 16, 1896, Anna Stephens (408a).

240 IRA STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Albany Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1827. He married Sept. 4, 1852, Alida Helen Sheldon. Mr. Stephens died Feb. 26, 1907. He was a mason by trade.

Children:

- 408a i Anna, b. June 21, 1853; m., 1st, Lewis Sweet; 2nd, Stewart D. Stephens (408).
- 409 ii Ira Emmett, b. Dec. 19, 1855; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Lilian Nichols.

- 410    iii    Herbert, b. June 8, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1891,  
Alice Adams.
- 411    iv    Flora, b. Oct. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Adam  
Dillenback.
- v    Orville, b. May 3, 1868.
- 412    vi    Eugene, b. May 10, 1871; m. Hattie Wagoner  
Feb. 12, 1896.

241    EZRA STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born in Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1826. He married Feb. 13, 1861, Mary Leavy Duane, daughter of Philip and Amy Duane. He is living at West Township, Albany Co., N. Y. Mr. Stephens is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children :

- i    Simeon, b. April 5, 1862; m. Mar., 1896.
- ii   Philip, b. July 13, 1863.
- iii   Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1865.
- iv   Jesse, b. Nov. 24, 1866.
- v    Libbie, b. Oct. 18, 1867.
- vi   Laura, b. July 16, 1869.
- vii   Ellen, b. Apr. 4, 1875.

242    MANNING W. STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Sandford P.<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born in East Canaan, Conn., in 1824. He married in 1854 Julia Wadsworth, born in New Marlborough, Mass., the daughter of John Wadsworth. Mr. Stevens is a farmer. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and is living in Lee Co., Iowa, near Keokuk. Mrs. Stevens is dead, and was buried in Keokuk.

Children :

- i    Charles.
- ii   Arthur.
- iii   Irene.
- iv   Nellie.
- v    Rose.

243    NOYES MINER STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Sandford P.<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>t</sup>,

Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Canaan, Conn., in 1826. He was a farmer and was a member of the Baptist Church. He removed to Keokuk, Iowa. He married Catharine Kelly, and both are buried at Sand Prairie, Lee Co., Iowa.

Children:

- i Isabelle.
- ii Emily.
- iii John.
- iv Amelia.

244 ELVIRA C. STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Sandford P.<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Canaan, Conn., in 1828. She removed to Davenport, Iowa. In 1866 she married W. W. Hathaway, born in Lockport, N. Y. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

- i Annetta A.
- ii Pearl.
- iii Grace, d. in infancy.

245 HORACE BISHOP STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Sandford<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., Mar. 13, 1832. He married Nov. 25, 1858, Emily Irene, born May 2, 1836, daughter of Smith and Densie (Clark) Foster. She died Dec. 2, 1899. She united with the North Congregational Church by letter from Norfolk July 8, 1866, and Mr. Stevens May 3, 1857. He was Deacon Nov. 24, 1865.

Child:

- i Frank Foster, b. Sept. 1, 1868; m. May 25, 1898, Cora N., dau. of Selden and Ellen Downs; had one son, b. Mar. 4, 1899, and d. March 5, 1899.

246 ABEL GAYLORD STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Standford P.<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at East Canaan, Conn., Oct. 30, 1836. He married Sept. 19, 1860, Florine Miller, born Jan. 17, 1842, daughter of Leverett and Hulda Holbrook Ives. She united with the North



Mrs. Susan Maria Stevens.





Canaan Church Nov. 6, 1863, by letter from Goshen, Conn. Mr. Stevens is a farmer at East Canaan, Conn. He united with the Church July 4, 1858.

Children:

- i Flora, b. July 4, 1861; m. April 10, 1888, Harry, son of Jeremiah and Mariette Bullard Atwood; has dau., Elsie, b. Sept. 20, 1889.
- ii Elsie, b. Jan. 13, 1867.
- iii Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1869.
- 413 iv Jarvis Collar, b. Oct. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 19, 1904, to Edith E. Lawrence.

247-199 ICHABOD PALMER STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Palmer<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>), son of Palmer and Mary Williams Stevens, was born at East Canaan, Conn., Dec. 12, 1817. He was a hotel keeper and a cement pipe manufacturer at Bridgeport, Conn. Nov. 11, 1838, he married Susan Maria Stevens (Richard P.<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>t</sup>, Zebulon<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>), who was born Jan. 2, 1821, at East Canaan, daughter of Richard Price and Sarah Foster Stevens. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Stevens died at Bridgeport Feb. 26, 1892, and was buried at East Canaan.

Children:

- i Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. June 18, 1902; unm.
- ii Ella, b. March 16, 1846; d. Dec. 9, 1847.
- 414 iii Frederic Macy Roselle, b. Mar. 8, 1848; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Celestia May Seeley.

248 SMITH NEHEMIAH STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Palmer<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., Sept. 20, 1820, the son of Palmer and Mary Williams Stevens, and died March 3, 1901. He married Jan. 1, 1846, Eliza Faxton Day, born in Canaan Feb. 22, 1824, and died June 20, 1904. They were both buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. They were members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Stevens was a farmer. Mrs.

Stevens was a daughter of Roswell Day and Cornelia M. Moore.

Children:

- 415    i   Frank Sellen, b. May 17, 1847; m. Mary A. Soutter Nov. 16, 1873.  
       ii   Eleanor Beatta, b. Dec. 12, 1851; m. Israel M. Painter in 1868.  
       iii   Isabella Lovenia, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. Michael Spelletich June 5, 1870.

249   SARAH P. STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Gilbert<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., May 31, 1824, and died May 26, 1870. She married Apr. 12, 1842, Rodolphus J. Cutler.

Children of Rodolphus J. and Sarah P. (Stevens) Cutler:

- i   Emma M., b. at Mt. Vision, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1845; m. Oliver M. Denton June 10, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 ii   Cecil S., b. at Sheffield, Mass., June 12, 1851; m. Isadore Holcomb of Granby, Conn., Feb. 9, 1876; had issue: (1) Emma A., b. in Granby, Conn., July 15, 1878; m. Sept. 25, 1905, Newman Whitney of Newport, R. I.; (2) Edna M., b. at Florence, Mass., Mar. 31, 1881.  
 iii   Florence A., b. at Mt. Vision, N. Y., June 8, 1864; unm.  
 iv   O. Dean, b. at Laurens, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1868; m. Lena W. Howard of Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1898; had issue: (1) Cecil D., b. Mar. 28, 1899; (2) Otis L., b. Mar. 19, 1900; (3) Emerson O., b. Sept. 6, 1902.

250   PHEBE B. STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Gilbert<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Mt. Vision, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1830. She married Richard M. Olin Sept. 23, 1847.

Children of Richard M. and Phebe B. (Stevens) Olin:

- i   Gilbert, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. Mar. 10, 1850.  
 ii   Emerson S., b. May, 1859; m. Jessie Gordon of Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1902, at Rochester.

251 ANGENETTE STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Gilbert<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mt. Vision, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832. She married Aug. 18, 1850, James M. Olin.

Children of James M. and Angenette (Stevens) Olin:

- i Imogene, b. May 8, 1851; m. A. A. Whitney; had one son, William D., who d. in 1899.
- ii Gilbert S., b. Jan. 22, 1855; m. Clara Knowles.
- iii R. Cutler, b. July 1, 1859; d. Aug. 22, 1878.

252 F. ZIDANA STEVENS<sup>o</sup> (Gilbert<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Mt. Vision, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1840. She married Dec. 7, 1865, George C. A. Baker, who died Feb. 4, 1867. She married, second, Ira A. Lovejoy Nov. 21, 1876.

Child of Ira A. and F. Zidana (Stevens) Lovejoy:

- i Leon A. S. Lovejoy, b. Aug. 30, 1880; m. Augusta Raveret Oct. 20, 1903.

253 CLARISSA STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1806, and died July 7, 1852. She lived in Canisteo, N. Y., and was a member of the Christian Church. She married, first, John Trainor, and, second, Newman Preston, born Jan. 8, 1795, in Connecticut, who died Aug. 14, 1871.

Child of John and Clarissa (Stephens) Trainor:

- 415a i Cynthia Eliza, m. Oct. 26, 1842, Phineas O. Stephens (310).

Children of Newman and Clarissa (Stephens) Preston:

- 415b ii Lucy Caroline, b. Mar. 18, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Daniel Ordway.
- 415c iii Roba S., b. June 16, 1828; m. Benjamin Crosby.
- iv Erastus L., b. Sept. 6, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1863; m. July, 1851, Harriet White.
- 416 v Willard T., b. May 7, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1852, Fanny Stewart.

- 417 vi Elisha W., b. May 21, 1836; m. July 4, 1859, Martha J. Crane.  
 vii Elijah William, b. May 21, 1836; d. 1838.  
 viii Anna Thankful, b. Apr. 16, 1838; d. Mar. 24, 1871; m. Alonzo Jeffers.  
 ix Richard N., b. July 16, 1840; d. Nov., 1896; m. Jan., 1868, Mary Pierce.

254 CYNTHIA STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., in 1805, and died Apr. 1, 1889. She married Dec. 25, 1828, Hiram Putnam, born in 1804 in New Hampshire, and died May 11, 1880.

Children of Hiram and Cynthia (Stephens) Putnam:

- i Alexander H., b. Sept. 24, —; m. Sept. 17, 1857, Hannah Freeland.
- ii William, b. Nov. 5, —; m. Apr. 10, 1860, Lydia Freeland.
- iii Cynthia, b. Dec. 22, —; m. June, 1859, Henry Foster.
- iv Maryette, b. Aug. 6. —; m. Mar. 7, 1863, Andrew Scott.
- v Franklin, b. Apr. 19, —; d. Oct. 17, —.

255 ANDREW R. STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., in 1809. He married Nancy, daughter of Randall and Nancy Pease. They lived in Greenwood.

Children:

- i Lerantia, m. George Goldsmith.
- ii Dora, m. ——— Cheesman.
- iii Sabrina, m., 1st, Levi Foster; 2nd, Frank ———.

256 GEORGE W. STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1813, died Sept. 12, 1861, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was a farmer. He married in 1833 Clara Luce, born Mar. 10, 1818, died Jan. 25,

1899, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was the daughter of Burgess and Roxey Luce.

Children:

- 418 i Catharine M., b. Apr. 22, 1836; m. July 3, 1856, Homer S. Brundage.
- 419 ii Alonzo D., b. Nov. 27, 1837; m., 1st, in Mar., 1860, Elizabeth Bachelder; 2nd, Apr. 15, 1884, Geraldine Williams.
- 420 iii Helen, b. Jan. 21, 1840; m. May 4, 1858, Oliver Trowbridge.
- iv Merrill M., b. Nov. 14, 1843; m. Flora Shaut.
- v O. Dezell, b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. July 30, 1906; m. Venette Shelden.
- vi Emeline (twin), b. May 17, 1849; m. Oct. 22, 1865, Charles York.
- 20a vii Adaline (twin), b. May 17, 1849; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Horace Weaver.
- 21 viiii Ezra B., b. Oct. 8, 1852; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Lida Clark.
- ix Marion, m. Henry Raimann.
- x Cynthia E., b. Jan. 19, 1857; d. Apr. 17, 1899; m. July 5, 1894, Charles Milligan.
- 22 xi George M., b. Nov. 13, 1861; m. Apr. 17, 1885, Olive U. Stephens (514).

257 CHRISTIANA STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1816, and lived in Greenwood, N. Y. She was member of the Universalist Church. She married Jan. 1835, Joshua L. Chapman, born in New Hampshire, pr. 23, 1813, son of Joshua and Sally Chapman. He died in Greenwood Sept. 25, 1877, and Mrs. Chapman died there Aug. 4, 1884.

Children of Joshua L. and Christiana (Stephens) Chapman:

- 23 i Andrew J., b. Oct. 5, 1839; m. Nov. 18, 1860, Almira Maddson.
- 24 ii Ambrosia, b. Apr. 17, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1860, Dewitt C. Amey.

- iii Delphina, b. Nov. 10, 1850; m. May 9, 1876,  
Merritt A. Woodbury.

258 ELECTA STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood in 1817. She married John King, a carpenter, and lived in Greenwood, N. Y.

Children of John and Electa (Stephens) King:

- i Leonard.
- ii Rachel, m. Ezra Conrad.
- iii Catharine, m. Seneca Thompson.
- iv Jerry, m. Mattie Putnam.
- v Mary, m. Luther Workman.
- vi Evelett, m. John King.

259 ASA HOVEY STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1820, and died Nov. 2, 1866, at Greenwood, N. Y. He married July 31, 1844, Charlotte, daughter of Randall and Nancy Pease. She was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1824, and died there June 27, 1895. Mr. Stephens was a thrifty farmer, and lived on the old homestead at Greenwood. He and his wife were members of the Universalist Church.

Children:

- i Denzel, b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. Apr., 1848.
- 425 ii Randell P., b. Dec. 8, 1847; m. Aug. 18, —, Flavilla Porter.
- iii Roseltha, b. Apr. 30, 1850; d. Apr. 15, 1871; m. David Pershall.
- iv Viola V., b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Sept., 1876, Marcus Todd.
- v Charlotte, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. Jan. 27, 1878, George M. Woodward, b. at Jasper, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1854, son of George D. and Mary (Prentice) Woodward; had issue, Mary V., b. May 7, 1881; m. Oct. 14, 1906, G. S. Tilroe.
- vi Albert, b. Apr. 13, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Florence Wells.

- vii Olive, b. May 2, 1861; m. May 23, 1880,  
F. D. Watkins.
- 26 viii Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1885,  
James D. Cheesman.

260 CHARLES C. STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedaiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., 1821. He was a miller, and lived in Greenwood. He married, first, Martha Ann Chapman, born Aug. 3, 1827, daughter of Joshua and Sallie (Englesbury) Chapman, died Mar. 18, 1846. Mr. Stephens married, second, Alina Harding.

Child of Charles C. and Martha Ann (Chapman) Stephens:

- i Wilber A., b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. Anna Quick.

Children of Charles C. and Alzina (Harding) Stephens:

- ii Scott.
- iii Welch.
- iv Drelo.
- v Ernest.
- vi Minnie.
- 27 vii Frank, b. 1859; m., 1st, Florence Adelaide Bennett; 2nd, Mar. 20, 1907, Mrs. Delle Robinson.

261-276 EMELINE STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedaiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., May 27, 1824. She is now (Feb., 1909) residing in Monticello, Minn. She married Nov. 13, 1842, Caleb F. Baker<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedaiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), who was born at Howard, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1820, and died at Monticello, Minn., Jan. 10, 1905. Mrs. Baker is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children of Caleb F. and Emeline (Stephens) Baker:

- 28 i Hovey William, b. Feb. 20, 1845; m. in 1864  
Ida Hallett.
- 29 ii Newell, b. Aug. 13, 1850; m. in 1873 Eva  
Holler.



- 430    iii    Nettie A., b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. in 1873 Frank E. Heath.
- 431    iv    Nathan E., b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Olive Dunning.
- v    Delphine C., b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. 1884 William D. Hamlet; no children.

262    PAMELIA M. STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1825. She married May 14, 1842, Alonzo Porter, born at Dryden, N. Y., a merchant of Greenwood and Andover, N. Y. He was a son of Nathaniel and Liddie Porter. Mr. Porter died Jan. 21, 1899, at Andover.

Children of Alonzo and Pamela M. (Stephens) Porter:

- 432    i    Annett L., b. at Greenwood Aug. 21, 1843; m. Feb. 16, 1864, Granville M. Barney.
- ii    Charlotte, b. at Andover Apr. 27, 1845; d. Sept. 22, 1846.
- 433    iii    Delancy K., b. at Andover May 24, 1850; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Viola F. Bess.
- iv    Arthur A., b. May 22, 1860; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Della E. Frisbey.

263    JOHN STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., in 1827. He lived in Greenwood, N. Y., and Vasar, Mich. He married Jane Richey.

Children:

- 434    i    Melden, b. 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1869, Eva Sammons.
- ii    Ella, m. ——— Campbell.
- iii    Oliver.
- iv    Ida.

264    MARTHA STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (William R.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Howard, N. Y. She died Sept., 1860, at Hornellsville, N. Y. She mar-



and Jonathan Nicholson, son of Jonathan L. Mr. Nicholson was a farmer, and lived at Howard and Hornellsville, N. Y., and Beaver Dams, Wis. Mrs. Nicholson was a member of the Methodist Church.

Children of Jonathan and Martha (Stephens) Nicholson:

- i George, d. young.
- ii Elizabeth, m. Joshua Fitch.
- 45 iii J. William, b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Elizabeth Walbridge.
- iv Samantha, m. C. Emery.
- v Maryette, m. Thomas Newman.
- vi Leander E., m. Rose Birch.
- 45 vii Calvin P., b. July 6, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1879, Frances Nicholson.
- viii Wilson B., m. Minnie Stape.

264a-270 LEANDER STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (William R.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Howard, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1806, and died at Fremont, N. Y., May 12, 1874. He was a carpenter, and lived in Howard and Hornellsville, N. Y. In Nov., 1831, he married Minerva Baker, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1814, and died Nov. 4, 1884, at Fremont, N. Y. They were Methodists.

Children:

- i Betsy Amanda, b. 1832; d. 1832.
- ii Anna Maranda, b. 1832; d. 1832.
- 43a iii Harriett L., b. July 25, 1833; m. July 8, 1861, Anson Davis.
- iv Joanna W., b. May 26, 1835; m., 1st, Oct. 25, 1852, Alonzo Gray; 2nd, May 22, 1893, Francis Kunsman.
- v Bazy, b. 1837; d. 1837.
- vi Delevan, b. 1839; d. 1840.
- vii William, b. 1841; d. 1841.
- viii Mary E., b. 1843; d. 1844.
- 43? ix Dighton U., b. Mar. 28, 1847; m., 1st, Jan.

28, 1868, Maryette Baker (444) ; 2nd, Mar. 28  
1869, Phebe Osborn.

265 SAMUEL PALMER STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>  
Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canis-  
teo, N. Y., in 1806, and died in 1863. He married Jan.  
1830, Mariah Randall, born in Herkimer Co., May 22  
1814, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Baker) Randall.  
She died Oct., 1889. Both were buried in Stephens  
Mills, N. Y., where they lived. He was a farmer and  
shoemaker.

Children :

- i Samuel R., b. Sept. 29, 1831 ; m. in 1860 Har-  
riet McKee.
- ii Mariette, b. Aug. 8, 1833 ; m. Nov. 10, 1854,  
Daniel Wainwright.
- 438 iii James R., b. Mar. 7, 1836 ; m. Jan. 1, 1863,  
Sarah A. Travis.
- iv John R., b. Mar. 5, 1838 ; m. in 1862 Anna  
Guito.
- 439 v Betsey Ann, b. July 13, 1840 ; m. Sept. 4,  
1861, Horace Wetmore.
- vi Merritt, b. Apr. 5, 1843 ; d. Apr. 5, 1848.
- vii George W., b. May, 1845 ; d. Jan. 16, 1885 ;  
m. Aug., 1863, Maryett Cole.
- viii Percilla, b. Feb. 14, 1847 ; d. Nov. 28, 1907 ;  
m. Dec., 1868, William M. George.
- ix Elisha Leroy, b. 1849 ; d. Aug., 1862.
- x Phebe Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1851 ; d. May 3, 1852.

266 PRISCILLA ANN STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>,  
Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at How-  
ard, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1810, and died Nov. 20, 1896. She  
was a member of the Methodist Church. Mar. 17, 1833,  
she married William B. Jones, born July 24, 1810, at  
Canisteo, N. Y., and died there Jan. 1, 1892.

Children of William B. and Priscilla (Stephens)  
Jones :

- i Elisha S., b. Jan. 10, 1834 ; d. May 4, 1864, in

the Battle of the Wilderness; was Lieut. Co. G, 86th Regt., N. Y. Vols.

440 ii John A., b. Oct. 31, 1835; m. in 1861 Mary Jane Shutt.

441 iii Shirine, b. Feb. 28, 1841; m. Dec. 10, 1858, John Q. Stephens (313).

267 JEDEDIAH STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Howard, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1815, and died at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1893. He was a farmer, and lived in Jasper and Canisteo, N. Y. He married in 1836 Betsey E. Sharp, born in Jasper Nov. 24, 1816, and died Dec. 1, 1894.

Children:

i Harriet, b. 1837; m. Austin Hutchinson.

ii Juliet, b. 1839; m. Hustin Peak.

iii Priscilla, b. 1841.

442 iv John R., b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Maria Chapman.

443 v Fannie, b. Dec. 20, 1848; m. May 9, 1868, Benjamin Hultz.

vi Edwin, b. 1845; m. Sarah Rowley.

vii Lisena, b. 1852; m. John James.

viii Amanda, b. 1850; m. Frank Church.

269 URIAH S. BAKER<sup>6</sup> (Bazy<sup>5</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1812, and died in Arkport May 24, 1882. He married, first, in 1835 Matilda Chapman, and, second, Mar. 25, 1843, Mary Stebbins, born June 21, 1824, the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Savage) Stebbins. She died at Arkport Apr. 25, 1903. Mr. Baker was a farmer. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Child of Uriah S. and Matilda (Chapman) Baker:

i Oscar, b. May 29, 1836; d. Apr. 1, 1871; m. in 1867 Clara Osborn; had one child, Belle, who married Emmett Stone.

Children of Uriah S. and Mary (Stebbins) Baker:

ii Olin, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. in 1869 Minnie Bush.

- 444 iii Mariette (twin), b. Apr. 7, 1849; d. Apr. 4, 1868; m. 1868 Dighton Stephens (437).
- 445 iv Marinda (twin), b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Racilous Morris.
  - v Uriah, b. Mar. 21, 1852; d. May 17, 1900; m. Jan. 30, 1872, Elizabeth Vickery.
  - vi Pamela, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. Apr. 20, 1871 Darius Ormsby.
  - vii Lewis, b. Aug. 16, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1907; m. July 18, 1881, Mary Emerson.
  - viii Hattie, b. July 30, 1863; d. June 8, 1883; unm.

272 JOSHUA BAKER<sup>o</sup> (Bazy<sup>s</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>a</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1829. He married Jan. 26, 1855, Mary Sherman, who died May 28, 1904. They were members of the Methodist Church, and lived in Hornell and Olean, N. Y., and Bradford, Pa. Mr. Baker was a farmer.

Children of Joshua and Mary (Sherman) Baker:

- i John R., b. Feb. 6, 1857; m. June 22, 1880, Eva Larkin; has issue: (1) Harry, b. Dec. 14, 1881, d. July 21, 1901; (2) Ada, b. Sept. 9, 1883; d. Nov. 2, 1900; (3) James O., b. Apr. 12, 1885; d. Aug. 21, 1907; (4) Maud E., b. Mar. 4, 1887; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Ellis Winter, and has dau., Catharine Grace, b. Sept. 16, 1908.
- ii Newcomb, b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 28, 1878.

273 MARINDA BAKER<sup>o</sup> (Bazy<sup>s</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>a</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1833. She married June 6, 1869, Philander Reddy, born in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1811, and died at Arkport, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1883. He was a son of Timothy and Isabel (Scott) Reddy. They were members of the Methodist Church.

Children of Philander and Marinda (Baker) Reddy:

- i Philander, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Oct. 17, 1904; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Dora Ellis; has dau., Margaret, b. May 11, 1896.

- ii Minnabell, b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Apr. 13, 1898, Olin Fenner; has sons: (1) Kenneth R., b. July 10, 1901; and (2) Donald O., b. Nov. 23, 1906.

275 MARY A. BAKER<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 26, 1818. She married Dec. 25, 1837, Nelson Hallett, born at Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1816, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Moore) Hallett. He was a farmer. They resided in Canisteo, where he died Jan. 20, 1883. Mrs. Hallett died Sept. 24, 1888. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Children of Nelson and Mary A. (Baker) Hallett:

- i Elijah, b. May 31, 1839; m. Apr. 27, 1865, Nancy Stanton; has son, Nelson, b. Dec. 31, 1865, m. Aug. 16, 1892, Annis Sweet, and has (1) Helen, b. Mar. 10, 1893, and (2) Cora, b. Mar. 12, 1895.
- ii Eunice, b. Mar. 10, 1844; m. Mar. 22, 1865, George Crosby; has issue: (1) Helena, b. Jan. 5, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1894, Edgar Northup, no children; and (2) Nathan, b. July 17, 1871; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Stella Millard, and has Jeannette, b. Dec. 14, 1897.
- iii Flora, b. Nov. 18, 1858; m. Nov. 10, 1885, Will Hallett; has sons, Raymond, b. Sept. 12, 1886, and Francis, b. Nov. 4, 1893.
- v Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1853; m. June 10, 1877, William Kinner; has dau., Flora, b. Aug. 4, 1881, m. Dec. 10, 1898, Birt Whitford, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

277 ASA M. BAKER<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah Baker<sup>5</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1824. He was a farmer, resided at Canisteo, and was a member of the Methodist Church. He married May 29, 1850, Mary Ann Otto, born Nov. 6, 1825, died Jan. 16, 1893, and was buried in the cemetery on Baker Farm. She was a daughter of George and Jemima (Ayres) Otto.

Children of Asa M. and Mary Ann (Otto) Baker:

- i Chloe J., b. Mar. 9, 1851; d. 1907; m. J. W. Crosby.

- ii Linnette, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. 1858.
- iii A son, b. Feb. 23, 1862; d. 1862.
- iv Charles O., b. Nov. 2, 1857; m., 1st, Melissa Stephens; 2nd, Millicent Havens.
- v Lura C., b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. J. C. Tenney.

278 NATHAN S. BAKER<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah Baker<sup>5</sup>, Ann: Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1828. He has been a farmer, merchant, and manufacturer. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He married May 23, 1855, Roxie Ordway, born at Canisteo Nov. 2, 1838, and died Dec. 18 1903, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth (Moore) Ordway. Mr. Baker served in the War of the Rebellion in the 86th N. Y. Vols., was promoted to the rank of Captain, and now receives a pension.

Children of Nathan S. and Rexie (Ordway) Baker:

- i Elizabeth Strong, b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Oct. 12 1863.
- ii A son, b. Mar. 18, 1859; d. Apr. 8, 1859.
- iii Carrie Vernetta, b. June 19, 1860; d. June 14, 1897; m., 1st, John Voorhies; 2nd, Charles Estelle.
- iv Charlotte Rebecca, b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. Dr. Eli J. Sweet.
- v Ella M., b. July 16, 1865; m. Dr. Thad B. Smith.
- vi Nathan J., b. June 10, 1868; m. Myrtle Dill.
- vii Mildred Hila, b. Sept. 27, 1870; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Alfred W. Richardson.
- viii M. Linnette, b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. Dec. 4, 1888.
- ix Orlando M., b. Mar. 4, 1875; m. Mae Gordon.
- 445a x Vina H., b. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Leo Stephens.
- xi Harris W., b. Mar. 27, 1882.

279-294 ELISHA G. STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Rev. Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Addison, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1805. He married May 21, 1829,

Sarah Bennett<sup>7</sup> (William Bennett<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>). Sarah Bennett was born at Hornellsville Apr. 30, 1807, and died in 1860. Mr. Stephens lived in Canisteo and in Fremont since 1834. He was a farmer, carpenter, and merchant. He built the Stephens house, has been Supervisor and a magistrate for more than twenty years, and has been a Democrat in politics.

Children:

- 446 i William B., b. Dec. 30, 1832; m. Samantha Van Scoter in 1859.
- ii Emeline, b. in Canisteo, now deceased; m. William Travis; had one dau., now deceased.
- iii Benton W., b. in Fremont.
- iv Le Roy, b. in Fremont; d. young.

280-287 JEDEDIAH H. M. STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Addison, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1806, and died at Centre Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1883. He was a farmer and mechanic. He married Sylvia, daughter of Uriah Upson. She died Mar. 28, 1833, and he married Nov. 24, 1835, Ermina, daughter of Benjamin Bennett of Howard, born Aug. 23, 1811, and died May 25, 1883. They were Methodists. Mr. Stephens lived in Canisteo, N. Y.

Children of Jedediah H. M. and Sylvia (Upson) Stephens:

- i Jerome, b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. Aug., 1833.

Children of Jedediah H. M. and Ermina (Bennett) Stephens:

- 447 ii Susanna, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. Jan. 5, 1856, J. G. Ferncrook.
- 448 iii Frazier, b. Jan. 6, 1838; m. May 5, 1867, Elizabeth A. Taylor.
- iv Hiram A., b. Nov. 28, 1839; m. July 17, 1881, Mrs. Mary E. O'Hara, b. in Italy, N. Y.; no children; retired farmer, business man and teacher; lives in Wallace, N. Y.
- v Henry M., b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1898,



- Mrs. Lucina M. Punches, b. in Oxford, N. Y.,  
dau. of Charles and A. A. (Hawley) Hackett;  
no children; lives in Canisteo; a farmer and  
teacher; member of the Christian Church.
- vi Emeline, b. Dec. 30, 1843; d. July 17, 1858.
- 449 vii Ellen, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Feb. 8, 1872, James  
White.
- 450 viii Mandane, b. June 25, 1848; m., 1st, July 13,  
1873, John Beaty; 2nd, Apr. 19, 1885, L. Mas-  
ters.
- ix Bruce, b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. in infancy.
- 451 v Dr. Carius B., b. Feb. 5, 1852; m. Dec. 22,  
1880, Florence L. Brown.

281 EBENEZER C. STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Nathan<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>+</sup>,  
Jedediah<sup>+</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y.,  
June 28, 1808. He married Mary Sweet Oct. 28, 1827,  
and removed to Shongo, N. Y.

Children:

- 452 i Pamela H., b. Oct. 28, 1828; m. July 4, 1850,  
Joseph Leonard.
- 453 ii Franklin G., b. June 16, 1830; m. Sept. 15,  
1849, Sarah A. Hoard.
- 454 iii Nathan W., b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. Jane Griel-  
christ.
- 455 iv Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Feb. 11,  
1855, Maryette Burritt.
- 456 v Andrew W., b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Oct. 21,  
1861, Elnora D. Wheaton.
- 457 vi Hila, b. Dec. 10, 1842; m. Aug. 3, 1863, Henry  
Ziegler.
- 458 vii Mary, b. May 24, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1868,  
Elson S. Jenison.

282 FRANKLIN D. STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Nathan<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>+</sup>,  
Jedediah<sup>+</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y.,  
Apr. 30, 1813, and died at Fremont, N. Y., May 20,  
1886. He was a member of the Methodist Church, and  
was a farmer and mechanic. He married June 8, 1834,





Joshua Chapman Stevens.



Saphrona Lord, born Jan. 18, 1837, at Howard, N. Y., daughter of William and Polly Lord. She died Apr. 8, 1897. Both were buried in Fremont Cemetery.

Children:

- 459 i Cornelius H., b. May 29, 1835; m. Aug. 24, 1862, Louisa Brown.
- 460 ii Fidelia, b. Apr. 15, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Alfred Prentis.
- iii Celestia, b. Feb. 13, 1839; d. Apr. 16, 1849.
- 461 iv Elisha G., b. Feb. 13, 1841; m. June 25, 1865, Lydia R. Rumsey.
- v Harvey W., b. Feb. 28, 1843; served during the Civil War.
- 462 vi Emma M., b. July 16, 1853; m. May, 1881, Alonzo T. Ritenburg.

283 JOSHUA CHAPMAN STEPHENS<sup>e</sup> (Nathan<sup>e</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 30, 1816, died Mar. 18, 1901, and was buried in the Stephens burying ground at Canisteo. He resided on the farm his grandfather, Jedediah, settled on in 1789. Mr. Stephens was a farmer and lumberman, and was a member of the Methodist Church. He was educated at the Howard Academy and Alfred Seminary, and served as Town Clerk and Supervisor. Aug. 3, 1845, he was married to Hannah Abbe, born at Enfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1824, daughter of Harris and Clarissa (Wiggins) Abbe.

Children:

- 463 i Ira Gilbert, b. Dec. 20, 1845; m. Sarah A. Billings Feb. 18, 1867.
- 464 ii James Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Amy Hadley.
- 465 iii Harris May, b. May 23, 1849; m. June 30, 1872, Adelia Dickinson.
- 466 iv Nathan Jay, b. May 2, 1852; m. Aug. 4, 1872, Alice Rosa.
- 467 v Rachel Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1875, James H. Stewart.

- vi Emma Hila, b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. May 18, 1901, Elisha Granger, son of Levert and Lydia (Rose) Granger; graduated from the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary in June, 1893, and is a practising physician; is a Methodist.
- 468 vii Mary Melissa, b. July 13, 1863; m. Nov. 30, 1887, Stearns Jamison.

284 ABIGAIL STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1815, and died Mar. 15, 1897. She married June 1, 1840, Henry Hamilton, born Oct. 17, 1816, and died Feb. 28, 1888, at Chicago. He was a son of Luman and Lydia (Classen) Hamilton. Mrs. Hamilton was a member of the Christian Church.

Children of Henry and Abigail (Stephens) Hamilton:

- i De Witt Clinton, b. Mar. 18, 1841; d. May 15, 1864.
- ii William, b. Jan. 6, 1854; m. June 10, 1876, Ella Cook.
- 469 iii George D., b. July 30, 1847; m. Jan. 6, 1878, Adelia Travis.

285 DE WITT CLINTON STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1817, where he lived until his death Apr. 1, 1898. He was a farmer, and was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Amanda M. Hamilton, born at Howard, N. Y., the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Goff) Hamilton. She died Nov. 13, 1901.

Children:

- 470 i John Duaine, b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. Sarah Allis; m. 1884 Rose White.
- 471 ii Joshua B., b. Apr. 29, 1846; m. Amanda Redner Dec. 22, 1872.
- iii Emmitt Lester, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Apr. 24, 1884, Rose Ettie Stephens.

- iv Rhoda Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1853; d. May 17, 1872.  
472 v Henry Lewis, b. Apr. 27, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Eva Lena Stephens (474).

286 BENJAMIN F. SMILEY<sup>6</sup> (Pamelia Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y., May 8, 1832. He was a farmer, and lived in Lancaster. He died Mar. 20, 1896, and was buried at Harris Hill. Nov. 7, 1867, he married Alice M. Bedell, born at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1844. They were Methodists.

Children of Benjamin F. and Alice M. (Bedell) Smiley:

- i Benjamin F., b. Oct. 5, 1871; d. May 4, 1874.  
ii Norman B., b. July 13, 1877.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

293 ELIZABETH STEARNS<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Upson<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1797, and died Dec. 21, 1860. She married July 9, 1821, John D. Jamison, born at Canisteo, Aug. 10, 1797, and died Dec. 14, 1886. He was a son of Capt. John and Nancy (McDuffy) Jamison. Mr. Jamison was a farmer. They lived in Canisteo, and both were buried in the old settlers' burying ground there.

Children of John D. and Elizabeth (Stearns) Jamison:

- i John S., b. July 25, 1822; m. May 26, 1843, Lavina Newman; was a Surgeon in the Civil War; had one son, Newman, who m. Anna Ackley of Hornell.
- ii Thomas B., b. Aug. 5, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1897; m. July 21, 1851, Mary Houghton; had issue: Mordecai S., Ray C., Thomas Eugene, John D., of Alameda, Cal., and William H., all of Canisteo, except John D.
- 473 iii Daniel, b. Jan. 6, 1829; d. Dec. 15, 1908; m. Jan. 20, 1859, Rosine Towner.
- iv Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1824; d. Nov. 28, 1899; m. Oct. 5, 1843, John H. Brown; had issue: Mariana, John D., Minnie, William H., Jennie, and Laura.
- v Mordecai S., b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. 1877; m. Apr. 15, 1859, Flora Lee.

295 PAMELIA BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (William Bennett<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), the daughter of William Bennett, married William Jamison.

Children of William and Pamela (Bennett) Jamison:

- i Hugh.
- ii Mary.
- iii William.
- iv Martha.

296 THOMAS BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (William Bennett<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stevens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Angelina Jamison.

Children of Thomas and Angelina (Jamison) Bennett:

- i Mary A., m. Eliot L. Gray; has issue: Flora, who m. John Smith; and Albert E., who m. Mary Green, a descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Green.
- ii William, m. Frances Benaway.
- ii Nancy, m. David Powell.
- v Prunella, m. Richard Comfort.
- v Adaline, m. Leander Vorhes.

297a MARINDA BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec. 9, 1806, and died Sept. 29, 1878. She married Mar. 9, 1827, Amos Caldwell.

Children of Amos and Marinda (Bennett) Caldwell:

Hiram, b. Apr. 12, 1837; d. Apr. 30, 1891; m. Sept. 12, 1858, Cynthia Washburn.

Sylvia, b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1884; m. John Ferry.

298 WILLIAM BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 1808, and died Apr. 23, 1870. He married Mar. 18, 1832, Martha Ann Stephens, the widow of Philip Lee. He died Apr. 10, 1881, aged 73 years and 9 months.

Children of William and Martha Ann (Stephens) Bennett:

- i Harmon, b. May 17, 1833; d. Dec. 8, 1889.
- ii Marshall, m. Mary Shaughnessy.
- 293a iii Anna, b. June 23, 1840; m., 1st, Oct. 20, 1857,

William S. Ayres; 2nd, Oct. 4, 1875, G. J. Griffith.

iv Mary, m. John Ferry.

v Miles.

298a HIRAM BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1815. He was a graduate of Union College, N. Y., in the class of 1839. He taught school, studied law, and was admitted to the Bar about 1842. He was Town Clerk for four years, and Justice of the Peace for twenty-five years from 1845. He was also Clerk of the Board of Education. Mr. Bennett was a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He married May 1, 1850, Eliza Doty, who was born May 17, 1825, at Hornellsville, and was a daughter of Christopher and Lucinda (Hyde) Doty. She was a lineal descendant of Edward Doty, a Mayflower Pilgrim. Mr. Bennett died Dec. 8, 1883, and his widow June 8, 1908. Both were buried in Hope Cemetery, Hornell, N. Y. They were members of the Episcopal Church.

Children of Hiram and Eliza (Doty) Bennett:

473b i Frank H., b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 9, 1883, Nellie F. Shaut.

An adopted daughter, M. Estelle, b. June 17, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Addison J. Sutfin.

298b ELIAS BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1818, and died Dec. 21, 1895, at Greenfield, Dade Co., Mo. He married Mar. 3, 1851, Sarah M. Johnston, who was born at Cape Vincent, N. Y., June 2, 1829, a daughter of John H. and Phebe Johnston. She died at Sedalia, Mo., Mar. 19, 1868. Mr. Bennett was a lawyer and lived at Hornellsville, N. Y., until about 1865, when he removed with his family to Missouri, traveling thence in wagons.

Children of Elias and Sarah M. (Johnston) Bennett:



- i Charles H., b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. May 30, 1881, Adelia Gardner.
- ii Alida A., b. June 17, 1854; m. about 1880 A. D. Williams.
- iii Ella M., b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. about 1874 Harry T. Wells.
- iv Sarah C., b. Feb. 22, 1868; d. Sept., 1868.

298c MARIA BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1824, and died July 1, 1906. She was buried in Hope Cemetery, Hornell, N. Y. She married June 16, 1847, William Sylvester Ayres, who was born at Arkport, N. Y., May 28, 1823, and died at Denver, Col., Mar. 8, 1880. He was a son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Stephens) Ayres. Mr. and Mrs. Ayres were Methodists.

Children of William S. and Maria (Bennett) Ayres:

- i Nolan, b. Aug. 2, 1849; d. July 31, 1901; m. June 1, 1898, Catharine Golden.
- ii Ira, b. July 15, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1855.
- iii Altha M., b. Mar. 20, 1853; m. Feb. 1, 1876, George H. Penston.
- iv Lerona, b. Feb. 27, 1855; m. Aug. 19, 1874, Clarence E. Burdick.
- v May, b. May 6, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Albert E. Cox.

298d THOMAS BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., July 28, 1826. He was a farmer, miller, and merchant of Hornellsville, and was a member of the Methodist Church. He died Aug. 19, 1893, and was buried in Hope Cemetery, Hornell, N. Y. Mr. Bennett married, first, Mary McKurg, who died in Oct., 1865, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. He married, second, in Dec., 1865, Frances C. W. Whiting.

Children of Thomas and Mary (McKurg) Bennett:

- i Udolphia, b. July 16, 1851; m., 1st, June 14, 1867, Edward Norton; 2nd, July 15, 1878, Willis Davis.
- ii Sophia M., b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. Dec. 28, 1870.
- iii Thomas, b. July 25, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1887, Leona Ferry.
- iv Adelaide W., b. July 25, 1858; d. Jan. 4, 1888.
- v Mary, b. 1863.

Children of Thomas and Frances C. W. (Whiting) Bennett:

- vi Clarence.
- vii Elisha.

298e IRA R. BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sept., 1828. He served in Co. D, 86th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, in the War of the Rebellion. Mr. Bennett married June 20, 1868, Mary Ann Vandermark. He died Sept. 25, 1898.

Child of Ira R. and Mary Ann (Vandermark) Bennett:

- i Sylvia, m. ——— White; lives at Withee, Clark Co., Wis.

298f SYLVIA BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1830, at Hornellsville, N. Y. She was a Presbyterian. She lived at Hornellsville, and died Apr. 7, 1900. Sept. 5, 1850, she married Samuel Alley, who was born at Almond, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1825, and died Aug. 13, 1892. Both were buried in Hope Cemetery at Hornell, N. Y. Mr. Alley was a son of Peter and Lucy (Hemingway) Alley.

Children of Samuel and Sylvia (Bennett) Alley:

- i Flora, b. Oct. 27, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1884, Charles Edgar Glazier.
- ii Frank Bennett, b. Apr. 3, 1860; m. June 5, 1881, Isabelle Johnson.

298g GEORGE D. BENNETT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr.

1, 1833, and died in 1864. He married in May, 1854, Zoa Black.

Child of George D. and Zoa (Black) Bennett:

i Flora.

299 DELEVAN STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Col. John R.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1812, where he lived and was a farmer, lumberman, and stock raiser. He married July 4, 1854, Amy Robison, born at Ossian, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1834, and died Mar. 28, 1907, at Arkport, N. Y., where Mr. Stephens died Apr. 11, 1884.

Children:

- i John Robison, b. Apr. 3, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Addie Stewart.
- ii Lectia, b. in 1857; d. in 1861.
- iii Marshall Bennett, b. Jan. 24, 1859; d. June 8, 1904.
- 474 iv Eva Lena, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Henry L. Stephens (472).
- v Carrie, b. in 1863; d. in 1863.
- vi Rose Ettie, b. Dec. 9, 1865; m. Apr. 24, 1884, Emmitt L. Stephens.
- vii Mary B., b. Nov. 30, 1869; d. July 28, 1895; m. Nov., 1890, Lewis Clark.

300-268 LOUISIANNA STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Col. John R.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., and died Aug. 18, 1871. She was member of the Methodist Church. She married Morrison Harding<sup>6</sup> (Christina Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born at Hornellsville Dec. 29, 1816, and died Mar. 31, 1889. He was a farmer and a prominent Mason. They lived at Hornellsville and Fremont, N. Y.

Children of Morrison and Louisiana (Stephens) Harding:

- 76 i Melden J., b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. June 11, 1873, Sabrina Bennett.

- 477 ii John Mott, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1875, Elnorah Willis.

301 HARRIET ABBOTT<sup>7</sup> (Anna Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1808, and died Mar. 24, 1887, at Sparta, Mich. She was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. She lived in Harrisburg, Pa., New Orleans, La., Shelby Co., Ohio, Therald, Ga., and Sparta, Mich. In 1839 she married John Symes, born in Devonshire, England, in 1817, the son of Henry and Elizabeth Symes. Mr. Symes died Aug. 4, 1901, at Sparta.

Child of John and Harriet (Abbott) Symes:

- i James Abbott, b. July 16, 1840; m. Mar. 25, 1863, Eleanor M. Ballard, b. Sept. 25, 1843, at Port Byron, N. Y., dau. of Edward and Eleanor (Dubois) Ballard; is a farmer; had issue: (1) Hattie May, b. Dec. 15, 1865; d. Aug. 15, 1868; (2) Lula Harriet, b. Mar. 25, 1869; (3) Laura Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1872; d. Mar. 8, 1904; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Jay A. Haring; (4) J. Ballard, b. June 9, 1876; m. Aug. 4, 1897, Mary Angeline Williams; and (5) Emma Abbott, b. Mar. 9, 1880; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Leslie Watson.

302 HOWARD COREY<sup>7</sup> (Mary Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born May 6, 1817. He married Feb. 6, 1841, at Nauvo, Ill, Martha Jane Knowlton. He removed to Salt Lake City about 1849, and lived in Provo City, Utah. He was a Mormon Elder. He died in 1907 and his wife died Dec. 14, 1881, at Salt Lake City.

Children of Howard Corey:

- i Howard K., b. Apr. 10, 1842.  
 ii Martha J.  
 iii Harriette.  
 iv Mary.  
 v Sareppa.  
 vi Halena.

- vii William H.
- viii Sidney A.
- ix George.
- x Frank.
- xi Louis Lavill.
- xii Don R.

303 PAMELIA STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Matthew<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1822. She was a member of the Methodist Church, and resided at Hornell and Canisteo, N. Y. June 21, 1840, she married John H. Consalus, born at Ossian, N. Y., June 21, 1818, and died at Canisteo Nov. 15, 1903. He was a son of Isaac and Sally (Bisbee) Consalus.

Children of John H. and Pamela (Stephens) Consalus:

- i Marinda, b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1846.
- ii Ervilla, b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. June 15, 1900; m. July 20, 1875, Orpheus B. Goff.
- 478 iii Sarah, b. June 25, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Marshall M. Burrell.

304-271 MARYETTE STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Matthew<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., May 20, 1829. She was a member of the Methodist Church, and lived in Hornell and Canisteo, N. Y. Dec. 3, 1846, she married John Baker<sup>o</sup> (Bazy<sup>s</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), who was born at Hornell Jan. 3, 1820, and died Jan. 21, 1882, at Canisteo.

Children of John and Maryette (Stephens) Baker:

- i Helen, b. Jan. 11, 1848; unm.
- ii Jane, b. May 16, 1850; m. Orpheus Goff Aug. 28, 1870; d. Mar. 27, 1874.
- 479 iii Amelia, b. May 26, 1860; m. July 18, 1883, Carlton Smith.

305 GEORGE STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (George H.<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo,

N. Y., July 23, 1826. He married July 19, 1849, Julia Wright, born Apr. 29, 1827, and died May 21, 1858, the daughter of Levi and Emily (Cornell) Wright. Mr. Stephens married, second, July 28, 1858, Nancy Dewey, born May 26, 1840, daughter of James O. and Rhoda (Cornell) Dewey. He was a farmer, and a member of the Methodist Church.

Children of George and Julia (Wright) Stephens:

- 480 i Marcello A., b. Apr., 1850; m. June 16, 1872, Harriet E. Woodmansee.
- 481 ii Mortimer William, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1875, Mary J. Smith.

Children of George and Nancy (Dewey) Stephens:

- 482 iii Caleb, b. June 25, 1859; m. May 14, 1882, Rachel Estella King.
- 483 iv Andrew, b. Apr. 17, 1862; m. Apr. 30, 1884, Eliza Jane Porter.
- v Lee, b. June 25, 1873; d. Apr. 14, 1875.
- vi Harriet B., b. Aug. 30, 1876; m. George Edward Totton.
- vii George Bert, b. Aug. 23, 1879; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Edith A. Moore; has dau., Ella Louise, b. Jan. 22, 1909.

306 CALEB STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Caniseo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1828. He married May 12, 1850, Lydia Hare, born May 16, 1828, at Clarkson, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Nancy (Stearny) Hare. She died Feb. 14, 1896, and was buried in Stephens Cemetery at Canisteo. Mr. Stephens is a farmer and resides at Canisteo. He is a Methodist.

Children:

- 484 i Daniel H., b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. May 5, 1878, Electa Fuller.
- ii Catharine, b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. July 23, 1863.
- iii Hannah M., b. Dec. 6, 1865; m. May 14, 1890, Frank L. Jordan; has issue: (1) Avis, b. Jan. 7, 1892; (2) James Lawrence, b. June, 1894.

307 MATTHEW STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 13, 1844. He is a farmer, residing at Canisteo, and is a member of the Methodist Church. He married July 4, 1879, Susan E. Fuller, born at Brookfield, Penn., July 1, 1863, daughter of Aaron and Catharine (Hollis) Fuller.

Children:

- i Pauline, b. May 17, 1880; m. Feb. 27, 1904, Guy Sherman.
- 485 ii Catharine, b. Nov. 18, 1882; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Will V. Stewart.
- iii Rhoda, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
- iv Elnora, b. Mar. 4, 1886.
- v Martha, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
- vi George H., b. Nov. 2, 1889.

308-288 CARLTON H. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1811. He was a farmer, and lived in Canisteo, N. Y. He died there Feb. 24, 1863. Feb. 24, 1835, he married Rosinna Upson<sup>7</sup> (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 24, 1808, and died Aug. 23, 1890.

Child:

- 486 i Madelia H., b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Mar. 19, 1863, John I. Bennet.

309-289 ELIZABETH STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1814, and died Nov. 9, 1862. She lived in Canisteo, and was a member of the Universalist Church. She married Jan. 23, 1834, Calvin Upson, born at Canisteo July 10, 1811, and died Sept. 29, 1874.

Children of Calvin and Elizabeth (Stephens) Upson:

- i Sylvia, b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. May, 1870; m. July 4, 1853, Jerome Harding.
- ii Charles M., b. Oct. 2, 1839; d. Apr. 22, 1842.



- 487    iii    Amelia, b. Oct. 27, 1842; m. Apr. 8, 1863, Jerome Hinckley.  
          iv    Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1846; d. Feb. 19, 1905; m. July 4, 1870, James Beatie.  
          v    Rebecca, b. July 6, 1848; m. P. A. Keefover.  
          vi    Orsamus, b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. June 14, 1876, Rhoda Shults; had issue: (1) William, b. May 25, 1877; m. June 14, 1899, Mabel Denison; and (2) Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

292-310-415a    PHINEAS O. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., July 17, 1817. He married, first, in 1839, Helen Upson<sup>7</sup> (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), who died within a year thereafter. He married, second, Oct. 26, 1842, Cynthia Eliza Trainor<sup>7</sup> (Clara Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), who died June 18, 1886. Mr. Stephens died July 22, 1893. Both were buried in Hillside Cemetery at Canisteo, N. Y. Mr. Stephens was a lawyer, and lived at Canisteo Centre, now called Carson. He was Justice of the Peace for 44 years, and Postmaster for 23 years. He was Royal Arch Mason of Canisteo Centre Chapter.

Children of Phineas O. and Cynthia Eliza (Trainor) Stephens:

- 488    i    Viola, b. June 26, 1844; m. Sept. 9, 1869, Lucius Kellison.  
 489    ii    Aberdeen, b. Apr. 24, 1846; m. July 4, 1871, Adelia Roosa.  
          iii    Carlton, b. Nov. 8, 1848; d. Nov., 1885; unm.  
 490    iv    Aurilla, b. Mar. 13, 1854; m. Apr. 16, 1870, Wilson Loghry.  
          v    Uriah, b. May 28, 1855; d. June 13, 1886; m. Jan. 3, 1880, Anna Fulton; was killed on his first run as brakeman on Erie R. R., and his widow d. soon after, leaving one dan., who was given to Mrs. Stephens' brother and removed West.



312 SARAH REBECCA STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1826. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. She married Dec. 28, 1848, William M. Hendershott, born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1826, died Aug. 18, 1878, and was buried at Canisteo, N. Y. Mr. Hendershott was a farmer, and lived in Hornellsville. He was the son of Samuel and Mariah (Kile) Hendershott.

Children of William M. and Sarah Rebecca (Stephens) Hendershott:

- i Mariah E., b. Apr. 2, 1850; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. 1877 Henry Langley.
- ii C. Marion, b. June 29, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Susan Canfield.
- ii George W., b. Sept. 16, 1853; m. Jane Spencer.
- v Hannah C., b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. Feb. 29, 1864.

313-441 JOHN Q. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., in 1832, and died in Jan., 1897. He was a hotel keeper, and lived in Canisteo and Hornell, N. Y. He was a member of the Episcopal Church. Dec. 10, 1858, he married Shirene Jones<sup>7</sup> (Priscilla Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1841, and died Apr. 17, 1899.

Children:

- i Emma Arbelle, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. May 21, 1881; m. Dec. 20, 1878, Samuel C. Berry; had issue: (1) Leah Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1879; m. May 3, 1899, John Kelliher, and has daus., Olive Stevens, b. Jan. 20, 1903, and Catharine Arbelle, b. Sept. 5, 1905; (2) John S., b. Apr. 18, 1881; m. Nov. 24, 1905, Emma Cole; has son, Paul Samuel, b. Mar. 9, 1908.

314 EDWIN R. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1819. He was a farmer and lived at Bennetts Creek, Greenwood, N. Y. He was a member of

the Universalist Church. July 4, 1850, he married Nancy, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Barker) Putnam, born at Greenwood Mar. 19, 1831, and died Mar. 1, 1898. Mr. Stephens died Jan. 17, 1901. Both were buried in Bennetts Creek Cemetery, Greenwood, N. Y.

Children:

- 491 i Mary Ervilla, b. Oct. 19, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1875, Willard M. Peck.
- ii Sadie Angelia, b. July 9, 1854; m. June 6, 1883, Samuel P. Clark, a druggist of Attleboro, Mass.; has one child, Rosabel Lillian, b. Sept. 1, 1884.
- iii Melissa Rachael, b. Feb. 9, 1856; d. Oct. 19, 1897; m. Aug. 13, 1890, Charles O. Baker.

315-274 JULIA MELISSA STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., in 1821. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She married Hector C. Baker<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 6, 1815, and died there Apr. 25, 1859. Mr. Baker was a farmer. They lived at Greenwood, Canisteo, Hornell, and Alfred, N. Y.

Children of Hector C. and Julia M. (Stephens) Baker:

- i Phineas S., b. Nov. 20, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1907; m. Mary Williamson.
- 492 ii Eunice, b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Apr. 8, 1860, J. E. Collier.
- iii Emaline, b. Mar. 26, 1842; d. Mar. 9, 1859.
- iv Edwin E., b. Jan. 25, 1844; m. Line Baker.
- v Melden, b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Lucy Van Sires.
- vi Nathan, b. Mar. 17, 1851; m. Millie Tomas.

316 RACHEL STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., in 1823. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Oct. 1, 1840, she married John Santee, born at West Cameron, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1817, the son of Isaac Santee. They lived in Greenwood, Canisteo,

and Hornell, N. Y., where Mr. Santee died Oct. 8, 1890. He was a miller, farmer, and active business man, and was one of the founders of the Citizens' National Bank of Hornell.

Children of John and Rachel (Stephens) Santee:

- i Addison, m. Jeannette Hallett.
- ii Isaac, b. Feb. 21, 1845; m., 1st, Aug. 4, 1864, Emily Hallett; 2nd, May 1, 1892, Ada M. King; had 3 sons and 1 dau. by 1st wife, and a dau., Rachel M., by 2nd wife.
- iii Jerry E. B., b. Feb. 28, 1850; m. Mary E. Bently of Westerly, R. I.

317-344 JAMES HARVEY STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1825. He was a lumberman, and lived in Greenwood and Canisteo, N. Y. He was a member of the Universalist Church. In 1847 he married Rebecca Stephens<sup>7</sup> (Obediah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born at Canisteo, who died in Apr., 1849. Mr. Stephens married Apr. 14, 1852, Ambrosia Davis, born in Greenwood Apr. 14, 1832, and died there July 16, 1888, daughter of Redman S. and Jane (Porter) Davis. Mr. Stephens died Sept. 21, 1895, and was buried at Greenwood, N. Y. He served in the Legislature in the session of 1864.

Child of James H. and Rebecca (Stephens) Stephens:

- 93 i Sarah, b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. Mar., 1867, George Richey.

Children of James H. and Ambrosia (Davis) Stephens:

- 94 ii Estella, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m., 1st., Jan. 9, 1872, Charles Goodno; 2nd, Sept. 25, 1875, Chester Griswold.
- 95 iii Mary Davis, b. Jan. 22, 1868; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Frank D. Young.
- iv Nell, b. Nov. 18, 1860; d. Mar. 11, 1861.
- v Josephine, b. Apr. 5, 1862; d. Mar. 23, 1872.

318 ABRAM MINIER STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1817. He was a farmer and resided in Hornell and Canisteo, N. Y. He was a member of the Christian Church. Feb. 29, 1840, he married Margaret Geer, born at Auburn, N. Y., July 17, 1817, and died Apr. 3, 1881. Mr. Stephens married, second, Mrs. Jane Geer Mar. 17, 1882. He died Sept. 20, 1902, and was buried at Canisteo.

Children of Abram M. and Margaret (Geer) Stephens:

- 496 i Mary C., b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. July 3, 1862, F. Marshall Olin (332).
- 497 ii Elias, b. Mar. 20, 1843; m. Dec. 16, 1865,
- 498 iii Christiana B., b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Sept. 22, 1868, William Olin.
- iv Sarah Delplina, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. May 1, 1850.
- 499 v Fannie A., b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Apr. 26, 1877, A. A. Monroe.
- vi Archibald A., b. June 5, 1853; unm.
- 500 vii Pamela O., b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. July 17, 1880, Rev. Alpheous Iden.

319-297 CHRISTIANA M. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., July 16, 1822, and died Sept. 28, 1896, at Canisteo, N. Y. She married Jan. 21, 1838, Alonzo Bennett<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), who was born Oct. 25, 1818, and died Oct. 8, 1896. He was a farmer and an insurance agent. They resided at Canisteo.

Children of Alonzo and Christiana M. (Stephens) Bennett:

- i Amy.
- 501 ii Amelia, b. Oct. 23, 1841; m. Jan. 30, 1863, George S. Braistead.
- iii Adaline, d. in infancy.

- 502 iv Annette, m., 1st, Everall V. Chadwick Feb. 22, 1863; 2nd, Seymour C. Williamson, M. D.  
 v Ann, m. Amory C. Johnson, a farmer; lives at Canisteo, N. Y.  
 vi Augustine, m. Henry C. Beckwith, son of Seth S. and Rebecca (Stephens) Beckwith, who served in the Civil War; had issue: (1) Alonzo B., m. Mary V. Collier; (2) Mary C.; and (3) Christiana B.  
 vii Alonzo, d. in infancy.  
 viii Eva, d. in infancy.  
 ix Mary, d. in infancy.

320 HANNAH H. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1827. She resides at Canisteo, N. Y. She married Nov. 13, 1845, Charles C. Rose, born near Trenton, N. J., Feb. 27, 1819, and died Jan. 8, 1894. He was son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Carrhart) Rose. Mrs. Rose is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children of Charles C. and Hannah H. (Stephens) Rose:

- i A son, b. Apr. 21, 1847; d. Apr. 22, 1847.  
 ii A son, b. Apr. 20, 1848; d. Apr. 20, 1848.  
 503 iii Elias Gerard, b. May 8, 1849; m. Feb. 14, 1872, Ellen E. Kellogg.  
 504 iv Virginia, b. May 18, 1851; m. June 30, 1876, Dell R. Flint.  
 505 v Belle, b. Oct. 10, 1853; m. Jan. 9, 1872, Marcus B. Walker.  
 506 vi May, b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. June 24, 1874, Robert K. Bergen.  
 507 vii Abram Minier, b. June 27, 1858; m. May 18, 1886, Carrie A. Stephens (531).

321 ARCHIBOLD A. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1830. He was a farmer, and re-

sided in Canisteo, N. Y., and Smithport, Pa. He married Sept. 21, 1854, at Farmers Valley, Pa., Justina Otto, b. Jan. 27, 1831, the daughter of George and Jemima (Ayres) Otto.

Children:

- 508 i Flora Ardell, b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. June 23, 1886, Charles Wilder Freeman.
- ii Luella, b. Apr. 23, 1859; d. May, 1860.
- 509 iii Maud, b. June 22, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1891, Elsworth Stephens (517), son of Daniel; lives at Nowata, Okla.

322 ADAH STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., July 29, 1832. She married June 20, 1848, Joseph Hughey Brown, born Aug. 12, 1826, at Tyrone, N. Y. He was a farmer, and was an Exhorter in the Methodist Protestant Church. Mr. Brown was the son of James W. Brown, born in Ireland, and of Jane Hughey, who was born June 11, 1791, in Scotland. Mrs. Brown died Feb. 12, 1885, and was buried in Halletts Cemetery, Canisteo.

Children of Joseph H. and Adah (Stephens) Brown:

- 510 i Alonzo, b. June 16, 1849; m. Isabelle J. Frazier Feb. 28, 1869.
- ii Franc, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. Adelbert Allen Sept. 30, 1890.
- iii Justin, b. Aug. 30, 1853; m. Nett Strait.
- iv John, b. July 13, 1856; m. Sept. 5, 1896, Rose Farrel; had one child, who d. in infancy.

323 HARRIET STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (John H.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., May 20, 1822, the first white girl born in the town. She died May 27, 1887. She married William Young, born in Tompkins Co., N. Y., son of Henry and Lucretia Young. Mr. Young was a farmer. He and his wife were Methodists. They lived in Greenwood. Mr.

Young died Feb. 27, 1883, and was buried in Union Cemetery.

Children of William and Harriet (Stephens) Young:

- 11 i John S., b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Nov. 22, 1863, Mary Dwight.
- 12 ii Lucretia, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. Aug. 11, 1864, L. D. Scribner.
- 13 iii Henry W., b. Apr. 2, 1845; m. Mar. 23, 1878, Avia Daly.
- iv Delphine, b. July 1, 1849; m. May 8, 1869, Gordon Pease.

324 SUSAN STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (John H.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), was born at Greenwood, N. Y., July 4, 1831. She married Apr. 18, 1853, Adam D. Foster, a farmer, born at Greenwood Apr. 18, 1832. He died Oct. 19, 1906, and was buried at Bennetts Creek. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Foster was the son of Stephen and Sally Butts) Foster.

Children of Adam D. and Susan (Stephens) Foster:  
Ferris, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 30, 1882, Ada Wilber.

Earl, b. Dec. 2, 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Lena Cross.

325 JOHN JEROME STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (John H.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1839. He was a farmer and lumberman, and lived in Greenwood and Hartsville, N. Y. Mr. Stephens was a member of the Universalist Church. He died May 11, 1868, and was buried at Bennetts Creek Cemetery. He married July 4, 1860, Juliette Streeter, born at Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1841, and died Sept. 24, 1907. She was buried at Bennetts Creek. Mrs. Stephens was a daughter of Thomas and Betsey Streeter.

Children:

- 14 i Perry E., b. May 4, 1862; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Mabel Mead.



- 515 ii Olive U., b. Nov. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 17, 1885, George M. Stephens (422), son of George W.  
 iii Cordelia, b. Oct. 13, 1865; d. Jan. 11, 1908; m. Mar. 17, 1898, Arthur P. Woodward, a merchant and Bank President of Greenwood; no children.  
 iv John Jerome, b. Oct. 8, 1866; unm.; a carpenter and joiner; lives in Canisteo, N. Y.

326 MARTIN VAN BUREN STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (John H.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 28, 1841, at Greenwood, N. Y. He is a carpenter. He married Oct. 5, 1863, Elizabeth Bell, born at Virgil, and died at Hornell, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1906.

Child:

- i A foster son, b. in 1893, Leon Langdon Dwight.

327 REDMOND D. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Alexander H.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1829. He was educated at Alfred College and the Albany, N. Y., Law School, and was admitted to the Bar. He removed to Marion, Ia., where he was a teacher, lawyer, and banker. Mr. Stephens was a member of the Congregationalist Church. He married Oct. 7, 1857, Louisa Brier.

Children:

- i Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1868.  
 ii Louisa, b. Mar. 31, 1871.  
 iii Redmond D., b. May 30, 1874.

328 MARY M. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Alexander H.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1832, and died May 28, 1882. She was a member of the Universalist Church. Nov. 11, 1851, she married Joseph B. Woodbury, born at Exeter, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1826, son of Foster and Lena Woodbury. Mr. Woodbury has been an extensive farmer and land owner in Jasper and Greenwood, N. Y., and in other places.



Children of Joseph B. and Mary M. (Stephens) Woodbury:

- 516 i Merritt A., b. Mar. 1, 1852; m. May 9, 1876, Delphina Chapman.
- ii Martin F., b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. Feb. 2, 1885, Sarah Smith.

329 ELIAS STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Daniel McHenry<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born July 29, 1831. He married May 6, 1858, Amelia Grevy, daughter of John.

Children:

- i Jennie, m. William N. Merritt.
- ii Arthur.
- ii Gertrude.

330 DANIEL STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Daniel McHenry<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 31, 1833. He married Sarah Childs, who died in Bradford, Pa., Apr. 27, 1891. Mr. Stephens was a farmer and lumberman. He lived on Bennetts Creek, N. Y., and Bradford, Pa., and died Nov. 2, 1906. He was buried in Bennetts Creek Cemetery, N. Y. In 1862 he enlisted in the 141st Regt., Co. H, N. Y. V.

Children:

- i Emma, d. June 22, 1891; m. Otis Fuller.
- 17 ii Elsworth, b. May 26, 1866; m. Nov. 7, 1891, Maud Stephens (509).
- iii Elmer, b. Aug. 21, 1868; unm.
- iv Erwin, b. Sept. 24, 1872; unm.
- v Evalena, b. Oct. 4, 1877; m. Jan. 13, 1898, Burt Childs; has issue: Harold Ellsworth, Sarah Elnora, Claude A., and Erma Arcola.

331 CASSIUS M. CLAY STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Daniel McHenry<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., July 10, 1844. He married July 4, 1868, Helen M. Wilber, born at Dansville, N.

Y., May 21, 1848, the daughter of William and Jane (Popple) Wilber. Mr. Stephens is a farmer, and has lived at Hartsville and Canisteo, N. Y. He enlisted in the Army in 1861 in the 189th Regt., Co. I, N. Y. V.

Children:

- i Newell F., b. June 15, 1869; m. Mar. 22, 1899, Anna Crawford.
- ii Wilber D., b. July 6, 1871; m. Apr. 5, 1899, Alice Slocum.
- iii Lindon, b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. Dec. 5, 1897, Emma Crawford.
- iv Charlotte J., b. Dec. 6, 1875; m. Apr. 3, 1901, William Mullen.
- v John D., b. May 6, 1878.
- vi Mary W., b. Apr. 23, 1881; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Herman Mullen.
- vii Daniel M., b. Apr. 22, 1883.
- viii Olive, b. July 14, 1885; d. Aug. 3, 1885.
- ix Harry L., b. Nov. 25, 1890.

333 JAMES B. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1, 1824, at Canisteo, N. Y., and died there Mar. 18, 1902. He married Nov. 15, 1846, Celina Copeland. He was a farmer and lived on the farm taken up by his grandfather, Elias Stephens.

Children:

- 518 i Hiram C., b. Nov. 21, 1847; m. Aug. 19, 1869, Catharine E. Loucks.
- 519 ii Mary B., b. May 24, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1869, Albert Granger.
- 520 iii Eugene E., b. Dec. 13, 1854; m. May 25, 1877, Ella McNett.
- 521 iv Anna, b. Apr. 5, 1866; m. Jan. 13, 1890, Edward Newell.

334 CATHARINE STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., May 22, 1826. She married Oct. 13, 1844,

John Carter, born at Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1821, and died Aug. 21, 1888, at Canisteo. He was son of Anthony and Rachel (Teeter) Carter. Mrs. Carter lives in Canisteo. She is an attendant of the Presbyterian Church.

Children of John and Catharine (Stephens) Carter :

- i William T., b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. June 17, 1871, Martha Davis.
- 522 ii Erastus A., b. Apr. 23, 1849; m. July 4, 1868, Katie A. Bailey.
- iii Mary Ann, b. June 29, 1852; d. July 5, 1856.
- iv Elisha H., b. Sept. 25, 1854; d. Apr. 7, 1862.
- 523 v Addie A., b. Aug. 18, 1861; m. June 19, 1884, Myron R. Lake.
- vi Eva L., b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Walter E. Ostrander.
- vii Mary L., b. Feb. 14, 1871; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Bert M. Collier.

335 ORRIS STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1831, and died June 3, 1881. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She married Oct. 1, 1854, Morris Tuller, born at Hartsville, N. Y., in 1829, the son of Isaac and Louina (Wickam) Tuller. Mr. Tuller is a farmer, and has lived in Hornell and Hartsville, N. Y.

Children of Morris and Orris (Stephens) Tuller :

- 524 Alice, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. Mar. 25, 1875, Simon Smith.
- 525 Cora, b. Apr. 4, 1864; m. Mar. 26, 1884, Thomas K. Bennett.
- 526 Erastus S., b. July 6, 1873; m., 1st, Oct. 24, 1894, Card B. Davison; 2nd, Sept. 25, 1907, Hattie B. Plass.
- 527 Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Aug. 2, 1891, George O. Collier.

336 ALZINA STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y.,

Apr. 6, 1844. She is a member of the Christian Church, and lives in Canisteo, N. Y. Apr. 10, 1864, she married William T. Cross, born at Cinconia, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1841, Children:

- i Lena M., b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Earl E. Foster; has dau., Winifred A., b. July 2, 1889; m. Aug. 23, 1908, Ray Spencer.
- ii Grace C., b. June 11, 1875; d. May 28, 1876.

336a JEROME STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1823, and died at Fresno, Cal., Nov. 28, 1889. He was an agriculturist, and was a member of the Episcopal Church. In 1854 he married Savia Scales, who was born in Ohio Jan. 9, 1832, and died July 18, 1907. She was the daughter of Izeral and Phoebe Scales.

Children:

- i Alba Cyndia, b. Jan. 16, 1857.
- ii Louis Jerome, b. Sept. 21, 1860; d. May 9, 1874.
- 527a iii Mary Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1863; m. Dec. 15, 1885, James E. Harlan.
- 527b iv Anna Florence, b. June 29, 1866; m. Apr. 7, 1886, Elmer Eugene Humphrey.

336b ABIGAIL MARY STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1832, and died in Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 19, 1907. She married in Aug., 1854, Robert C. Hood, born at Mineral Point, Wis., in Sept., 1830. He died July 10, 1864, at Mayhews, Sac. Co. They lived in Peoria and Sacramento.

Children of Robert C. and Abigail Mary (Stephens) Hood:

- i Benjamin Frank, b. May 9, 1855; d. Feb. 22, 1879.
- ii George L., b. Nov. 25, 1857; d. June 10, 1899.
- iii Robert C., b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. Jan. 11, 1876.

337 RUSSELL DAY STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Peoria, Ill., Apr. 14, 1837. He married Dec. 21, 1881, Adelaide M. Duggan, born at Boston, Mar. 16, 1860. Mr. Stephens was a member of the Legislature in 1869. In 1885 he was appointed Postmaster of Sacramento, where he lives. He is a horticulturist, having a farm at Mayhews.

Children:

- i Estill, b. Sept. 29, 1882.
- ii Russell, b. Jan. 27, 1884; d. Mar. 10, 1884.
- iii Russell Day, b. Dec. 22, 1885.

338 ALANSON STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1820. He married in 1841 Catharine, daughter of Christopher Doty of Hornellsville. Mr. Stephens was a carpenter and joiner, and an extensive dealer in lumber. In later life he engaged in farming. He was Supervisor for two years and President of the Board of Education for twelve years. Mrs. Stephens died Mar. 7, 1863, and he married, second, Philena Pickard in July, 1881. Mr. Stephens died Feb. 28, 1908.

Children of Alanson and Catharine (Doty) Stephens:

- i Christopher B., b. Apr. 19, 1844; d. 1879.
- ii Thaddeus A., b. Sept. 1, 1845; d. 1908, unm.
- iii Walter A., b. Mar. 6, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1901; m. Sept., 1877, Dora Rider.
- 528 iv William D., b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. 1877 Mattie M. Hopps.
- 529 v Catharine E., b. Sept. 25, 1856; m., 1st, Sept. 8, 1876, Paul Lord; 2nd, June 9, 1890, Henry M. Bennett.

339 ALBERT SPENCER STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., June 10, 1835. He married May 26, 1855, Sarah E. Haag, born at Hornellsville Dec. 10, 1835, the daughter of P. T. and Clara (Robinson) Haag. Mr. Stephens is a farmer. He moved to Lake City, Minn.,

in 1856, to Illinois in 1858, and to Linden, Iowa, in 1868, where he now lives.

Children:

- 529a i Laura A., b. May 4, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Jarvis Potter.
- 529aa ii Frank D., b. Apr. 18, 1859; m. July 4, 1882, Louise Stroud.
- iii Myra Bell, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. July 24, 1887, Emerson Green.
- 529b iv Fred E., b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. 1889 Lizzie Moorman.
- 529c v Lilly A., b. May 15, 1865; m. June 11, 1884, A. Dewitt Dover.
- vi Burtie B., b. Nov. 20, 1870; d. Feb. 25, 1872.
- 529d vii Lottie O., b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. 1894 Mahlon Bales.

340 SYDNEY SYLVESTER STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born near Hornellsville, N. Y., May 29, 1836, and died in Noti Valley, Lane Co., Oregon, June 14, 1902. He married May 26, 1857, in Osceola, Ill., Mary J. Sturtevant. They moved in 1865 to Oregon, and settled fifteen miles westerly from Eugene.

Children (taken from Eugene, Oregon, Weekly Guard):

"He was the father of nine children, six boys and three girls. Three boys and one girl died nearly together of a severe type of Typhoid fever. The surviving children are Joseph M. and Church E. lives on the old home place, Clark M. lives in Eugene, Mrs. Lorretta McCutcheon of Elmira and Mrs. Lucy Withrow, Reuben, Oregon."

341 ABIGAIL S. LEFFERTS<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1827, and died Feb. 12, 1909. She married David Stewart Ryno, born at Elizabeth, N. J.,

and died at Salamanca, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1897. They lived at Hornell and Salamanca.

Children of David S. and Abigail S. (Lefferts) Ryno:

- i Charles Lefferts, b. Oct. 2, 1852; d. Dec. 18, 1897.
- ii Florence R., b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1881, William H. Agnew.
- iii Ella, b. Nov. 29, 1856.
- iv Frank L., b. Jan. 15, 1865; m. Feb. 8, 1906, Marion Ross.

341a GEORGIANA DEAN<sup>7</sup> (Eliza Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1838. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She married Mar. 16, 1859, L. W. Hosley, born at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 7, 1833, and died July 7, 1903. Mr. Hosley was a farmer, and lived in Almond, N. Y. He was a son of Abel and Hannah Hosley.

Children of L. W. and Georgiana (Dean) Hosley:

- i Wakeman, b. Apr. 29, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1863.
- ii Mary E., b. May 29, 1862; m. Mar. 16, 1882, Franklin J. Scholes.
- iii Nina L., b. Mar. 18, 1864; m. May 30, 1884, Fred P. Albro.
- iv Oliver, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
- v Berdance, b. Jan. 24, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1889, Fred Benjamin.
- vi Charles E., b. Mar. 20, 1871; m. Feb. 1, 1899, Emma Wetmore.
- vii Cora A., b. Mar. 27, 1873; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Nathan J. Ferry.
- viii Ralph D., b. Oct. 17, 1883; m. June 26, 1907, Elizabeth Bartlett.

341b MARY J. DEAN<sup>7</sup> (Eliza Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at West Almond, N. Y., May 4, 1841. She is a Seventh Day Baptist. She married May 6, 1860, Elisha P. Stillman, born at Almond Oct. 11, 1837, the son of Daniel P. and Fanny



M. Stillman. Mr. Stillman is a farmer, and lives at West Almond.

Children of Elisha P. and Mary J. (Dean) Stillman:

- i Fanny M., b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. Mar. 30, 1905; m. Dec. 19, 1878, George Burdick.
- ii Daniel E., b. May 16, 1864; d. May 31, 1864.
- iii Selah B., b. Oct. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1893, Gertrude Green.
- iv Lavem P., b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. July 16, 1896, Alice Benton.

342 SAMUEL A. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1842. He married Oct. 13, 1886, Ella B. Dickinson, born Aug. 15, 1862.

Children:

- i Timothy R., b. June 28, 1887.
- ii Lydia Adelia, b. Dec. 26, 1888.
- iii Isaac W., b. Dec. 4, 1892.

343 ANN STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Obediah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo Centre, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1827. She was a member of the Methodist Church, and lived at Canisteo. June 4, 1848, she married Benjamin Sammons, born at Canisteo in 1827, and died Dec. 13, 1903. He was a son of John and Jane Sammons.

Child of Benjamin and Ann (Stephens) Sammons:

- 530 i Eva, b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. Nov. 28, 1869, Mel-den Stephens (434).

345 OBEDIAH STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Obediah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 14, 1836, at Canisteo, N. Y., and died there July 8, 1906. He was a miller. Oct. 24, 1860, he married Charlotte Baker, born at Southport, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1842, the daughter of Isaac and Mary A. (Giles) Baker. She died Apr. 11, 1900, at Canisteo, N. Y. Mr. Stephens was an attendant of the Methodist Church.



## Children :

- i Fred, b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. May 2, 1862.
- 531 ii Carrie, b. June 9, 1863; m. May 18, 1896, Abram Minier Rose.
- iii Hardy H., b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Florence Bennett, b. Sept. 14, 1868, dau. of Harvey M. and Mary (Richey) Bennett.
- iv Lena, b. Mar. 1, 1868; m. Sept. 24, 1902, William Garrison, b. Nov. 3, 1859, son of Nathaniel and Julia (Colgrove) Garrison.
- 532 v James O., b. July 22, 1873; m. June 3, 1893, Clara I. Gundlunch.
- 533 vi Lottie, b. June 22, 1878; m. 1897 Lewis F. Laine.
- vii Cora, b. Nov. 8, 1884; m. Fred Williams.

346 HIRAM B. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Mordecai H.<sup>6</sup>, Col. William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., July 22, 1841. He is a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. He removed to Ruffin, N. C., where he is a farmer. Mr. Stephens married thrice: first, Apr. 8, 1863, Angeline A. Hinkley, born at Hartsale, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1843, daughter of Barney and Sallie M. Hinkley, and died Nov. 26, 1881; second, Nov., 1885, Mary A. Barnes, born in Rockingham Co., N. C., Sept., 1842, and died Dec. 17, 1890, daughter of Henry and Marian Barnes; third, Apr. 8, 1891, Nebraska Ann Aaron, born in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1854, daughter of W. C. and Mary M. Aaron.

Children of Hiram B. and Angeline A. (Hinkley) Stephens :

- i Cora E., b. Nov. 30, 1864; m. Jan. 6, 1885, J. B. Gilliam.
- ii Ida B., b. Dec. 8, 1865; m. Jan. 6, 1885, J. R. Burton.
- iii Mordecai H., b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Gertrude Harrison.
- iv Phoebe J., b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Jefferson Turner.
- v Edna M., b. June 13, 1874; d. Feb. 4, 1876.

- vi William W., b. Aug. 19, 1878; m. Nama Neal.
- vii Earl B., b. May 3, 1880.
- viii Lester O., b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1905.

347 S. ALICE STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (William B.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born June 27, 1854, at Canisteo, N. Y. She is a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. She married Mar. 2, 1880, John Nicholson<sup>7</sup> (Narcissa Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 25, 1839, at Hornellsville, N. Y., and died Dec. 28, 1908, at Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children of John and S. Alice (Stephens) Nicholson:

- i Joan S. A., b. Jan. 1, 1886.
- ii John S. A., b. Oct. 19, 1888.

348 ADSIT B. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (William B.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1857. He is a farmer, residing at Canisteo, and is a member of the Methodist Church. May 29, 1880, he married Clara B. Knapp, born at South Canisteo May 4, 1862, the daughter of Jonathan and Agnes Knapp.

Children:

- i Ross W., b. Feb. 17, 1883.
- ii Agnes M., b. May 5, 1886; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Harry Woodworth.
- iii Vina Belle, b. May 31, 1891.
- iv Sarah G., b. Mar. 16, 1896.
- v Miles A., b. Oct. 28, 1902.

349 ANDREW JAMES STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Ariel<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born June 17, 1842. He married June 3, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Carter. They live in Bedford, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

- i John Martin, b. Mar. 23, 1869; m. Nov. 13, 1895, Mary Lapoint; no children.

- ii Minnie Angelia, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Benoni A. Thompson.
- ii Julia Amelia, b. Feb. 5, 1873; d. Jan. 6, 1879.
- v Benjamin Robinson, b. Nov. 25, 1874.
- v Nellie Maud, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
- vi Caroline Louisa, b. Dec. 29, 1879.
- ii Mary Anne, b. Oct. 24, 1881; d. Mar. 21, 1882.
- ii Joseph Andrew, b. Dec. 31, 1882.
- x Andrew James, b. Sept. 3, 1885.

350 FLORILLA P. MARRS<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Milton, Vt., Sept. 3, 1839. She married at Colchester, Ct., June 11, 1863, James R. Page, born at Keesville, N. Y., where they settled. He was a farmer, son of Harris Page. They were members of the Congregational Church.

Children of James R. and Florilla P. (Marrs) Page:

- Ellen H., m. William Tinney.
- Julia, m. Ellsworth Pickle.
- i Flora, m. A. Hargraves.

351 JULIA A. MARRS<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Farnham, P. Q., Nov. 23, 1842. She married at Colchester, Vt., Mar. 6, 1861, Norman A. Bellows, son of Amos. He was a farmer, and lived in Essex, Vt. They were Methodists.

Children of Norman A. and Julia A. (Marrs) Bellows:

- Edna S., m. W. S. Beach.
- i Lila, d. Dec. 22, 1872.
- ii Frank, m. Annie Church.

352 PHILANDER F. MARRS<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Safford<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Colchester, Vt., Mar. 19, 1848. He lived at Westford, Milton, and Waterbury, Vt., and is a farmer. He married Apr. 21, 1869, Lucretia E. Morgan, born Jan. 14,

1849. She died Mar. 29, 1878. Mr. Marrs married, second, Jan. 3, 1881, Clara J. Austin, daughter of Denis and Harriet Austin.

Children of Philander and Lucretia E. (Morgan) Marrs:

- i Frank E., b. Nov. 13, 1871; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Sarah Macnamarra.
  - ii Lida H., b. Sept. 23, 1874.
  - iii Clara, b. Aug. 30, 1876; d. July 15, 1877.
- Children of Philander and Clara J. (Austin) Marrs:
- iv Mark E., b. Nov. 29, 1881.
  - v Alice E., b. Mar. 24, 1886.

353 HANNAH STEVENS<sup>r</sup> (Jonas<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1830. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She married Oct. 25, 1848, Chauncy Rising, born near Winfield, N. Y., in 1827, and died at Campbell Mar. 27, 1883. He was a son of Henry Rising, and was a farmer.

Children of Chauncy and Hannah (Stevens) Rising:

- i Marvin H., b. Oct. 15, 1844; unm.
- ii Delphine E., b. Aug. 30, 1852; m. Mar. 12, 1890, George Morton of Benton Harbor, Mich.; no children.
- iii Charles J., b. Aug. 17, 1855; unm.
- iv Frank C., b. Sept. 18, 1858; d. Aug. 30, 1898.
- v Willis E., b. Nov. 15, 1861; d. Jan. 21, 1862.
- vi Wilbert S., b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. June 9, 1888, Lovina M. Harrington; lives at Elmira Heights, N. Y.; has three children: (1) Mattie H., aged 18; (2) Mildred E., aged 15; (3) Wilbert H., aged 7.
- vii Mattie R., b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. Oct., 1883, Walter O. Hall of Avon, N. Y.; no children.
- viii Jennie W., b. Feb. 5, 1868; d. July 4, 1900.

354 RALPH STEVENS<sup>r</sup> (Jonas<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1838. He was a farmer, and lived at Campbell

ad Savona, N. Y. He enlisted in the 107th N. Y. Vol. 1st. Aug. 2, 1862. He lost his right leg at Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864, and was discharged Mar. 2, 1865. Mr. Stevens was in six of the hardest battles of the war. He married, first, Jan. 1, 1862, Margaret Gillmore, born at Sidney, N. S., June 1, 1840, and died at Arnot, Pa., Mar. 2, 1876. He married, second, Jan. 10, 1878, Jane Jacobus, born Jan. 24, 1839, at Urbana, N. Y., and died Oct. 20, 1898, at Campbell, N. Y. Mr. Stevens married, third, Dec. 30, 1899, Charlotte A. Oakley, born at Eadford, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1843.

Children of Ralph and Margaret (Gillmore) Stevens (all born at Campbell, N. Y.):

- Jane M., b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 25, 1883, William D. Reynolds, b. May 16, 1861, at Danville, Pa.; has issue: (1) Gertrude May, b. Mar. 24, 1884, at Landrus, Pa.; (2) George Westfall, b. Apr. 10, 1887, at Dyersville, Ia.; (3) William D., Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1894, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- i William B., b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 11, 1902; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Anna Gray; had issue: (1) Fannie Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1888, at Harrison Valley, Pa.; (2) Margaret Gray, b. July 14, 1890, at Campbell, N. Y.
- ii Sherman M., b. Sept. 24, 1866; d. July 8, 1894, at Campbell, N. Y.; m. July 20, 1892, Sarah E. Adams, b. May 3, 1869, at Prompt, Pa.
- iv Benjamin J., b. Feb. 14, 1868; d. Apr. 2, 1893, at Campbell, N. Y.
- v Adaline Rhoda, b. Oct. 15, 1869; m. Aug. 19, 1897, Max Harvey Farwell, b. Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 12, 1868; had issue, b. at Minneapolis: (1) Lawrence Stevens, b. Feb. 24, 1899; (2) Edwin Waite, b. Feb. 21, 1903; (3) Margaret Gilmore, b. Aug. 20, 1905.
- vi Edwin Ralph, b. Mar. 1, 1876; m. Mar. 15, 1899, Alice E. Sturtevant, b. Oct. 26, 1871, at Springwater, N. Y.

Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born July 4, 1836. He married Mar. 24, 1858, Jane Bartlett.

Children:

- 534 i Edward C., b. Jan. 28, 1859; m. Estella J. Hammond Sept. 16, 1885.
- 535 ii Brainard W., b. July 26, 1864; m. July 12, 1882, Pauline Miller.
- iii John B., b. Aug. 12, 1874.
- iv Estella P., b. Feb. 20, 1877.

356 MARY E. B. STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Ralph M.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., June 5, 1838. She married July 4, 1861, John William Anderson, born May 26, 1833, and died Dec. 11, 1906, the son of Ezekiel and Jane (Rose) Anderson. They lived in Nankin, Mich.

Children of John William and Mary E. B. (Stevens) Anderson:

- 536 i Delphene, b. at Nankin, Mich., June 30, 1862; m. June 2, 1880, Thomas Cyrus Starret.

357 MARTIN LUTHER STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Ralph M.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Campbell, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1849. He is a rancher at Burbank, Cal., and is a Presbyterian. He married May 18, 1872, Emma Loretta Sischo, born in Michigan July 9, 1854, the daughter of Charles E. and Rachel E. (Wright) Sischo.

Children:

- i George Knowlton, b. Aug. 31, 1873; m., 1st, Feb. 18, 1904, Olive J. Wilson; 2nd, Jan. 20, 1907, Annie M. Kennedy; has one child, by 2nd m., Dorothy Annie, b. Oct. 28, 1907.
- ii Joseph, b. July 30, 1875; m. Apr. 29, 1899, Edith Aider; has issue: (1) Edith De Lee, b. Apr. 6, 1901; (2) Molly Iola, b. June 21, 1903.
- iii Ralph Brainard, b. June 8, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Emily A. Fessenden; has issue: (1) Muriel Emily, b. July 26, 1903; (2) Helen Lucile, b. Feb. 11, 1907.

- iv Martin Luther, b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. Feb. 20, 1883.
- v Elmer Leonidas, b. Sept. 27, 1884; m. May 10, 1908, Marie J. Mullaney; has a son, Edmond Leonidas, b. Mar. 28, 1909.
- vi Emma Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1886; m. July 21, 1906, D. J. Brown; has dau., Thelma, b. Mar. 28, 1907.
- ii Norman William, b. Jan. 22, 1894; d. Apr. 2, 1895.
- ii Raymond Harold, b. Jan. 8, 1896.

358 ARTHUR D. STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Almond<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canton, Mich., Feb. 16, 1841. He married Aug. 1, 1861, Agnes L. Sawyer, born near Ann Arbor, Mich., June 15, 1841, the daughter of Leander and Harriet Sawyer. Mr. Stevens is a farmer, and lives at Plymouth Village, Mich. He served in the Civil War from Aug. 20, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1864. He was with the 5th Mich. Inf., under Gen. McClellan on the Peninsula, Gen. Burnside at Petersburg, Gen. Hooker at Chancellorsville, Gen. Meade at Gettysburg, and Gen. Grant through the Wilderness. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, and has been Clerk of the Sessions since 1882.

i Clarence E., b. Nov. 23, 1864; m. in 1902 Grace Hawley, who lived two years; 2nd, Feb. 22, 1905, Jean Naly; has one dau., Agnes Dorothy, b. May 1, 1907.

359 ORRIN F. STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Almond<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canton, Mich., Jan. 8, 1847. He married Oct. 20, 1869, Minerva Cook, born at Plymouth, Mich., Nov. 24, 1847, the daughter of Alfred and Eliza Cook. They now reside in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

i Harry C., b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. Feb. 22, 1896, Jennie Dickinson.

360 FREDRICK JOHN STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Detroit,



Mich., July 17, 1846, and died Jan. 23, 1899. He married Sept. 10, 1868, Clara Belle Sackett, a descendant of Capt. Richard Sackett, a British naval officer, who settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1697; also from Capt. Silas Husted of the Revolutionary War. Mr. Stevens was an Elder and Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church of Detroit. He was in the insurance business there.

Children:

- 537    i    Frank Russell, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Mary E. Mullins.
- ii    George Baker, b. Jan. 27, 1873.
- iii    Allan Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1876.
- 538    iv    Clara May, b. Dec. 19, 1878; m. S. Edward Sanderson Apr. 28, 1903.
- 539    v    Frederick John, b. Oct. 4, 1880; m. Adele M. Holderness Jan. 18, 1904.

361 EDWIN HOLLAND STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1847, and died June 3, 1880. He was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit. At the age of 16 he ran away from school and served the last 9 months of the Civil War in Co. A, 1st Mich. Light Artillery. Mr. Stevens was a lawyer. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. May 8, 1878, he married Sarah Baughman Watkins, born at Detroit Feb. 7, 1848, the daughter of Washington and Mary Ann (Hendricks) Watkins.

Child:

- i    Mark Watkins, b. Nov. 4, 1879, at Detroit, Mich.; a member of the Episcopal Church; keeper of records at laboratory of the "Solvay Process Co., Detroit Plant."

362 MARK BURNHAM STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1849. He is a merchant, and a member of Christ Episcopal Church, residing in Detroit, with a



summer home at Grosse Ile, Mich. He married, first, Sept. 9, 1874, Anna D. Adams, born at Detroit Apr. 2, 1850, the daughter of Alexander Hamilton and Katharine (Bell) Adams. She died July 13, 1901, at Detroit. Mr. Stevens married, second, Nov. 23, 1904, Emily Mary Gilmore, born at Maidstone, Kent, England, May 23, 1865, the daughter of Henry George and Frances (Chancellor) Gilmore.

Children of Mark Burnham and Emily Mary (Gilmore) Stevens:

Mark Chancellor, b. Dec. 17, 1906.

Emily Gilmore, b. July 29, 1908.

363 MARY EMMA STEVENS' (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1853. She married May 10, 1875, James C. Macy, born June 27, 1845, at New York City, the son of Frederick Bunker and Sarah (Dunn) Macy. Mr. Macy was in the Civil War nearly three years, his service ending in the March to the Sea with Gen. Sherman. He is a well-known musical composer. They have resided at Detroit, Mich., Cleveland, O., Norfolk, Va., and at Revere, Malden, Medford, and Somerville, Mass. They are members of the Broadway Congregational Church at Somerville.

Children of James C. and Mary Emma (Stevens) Macy:

- i Frederick Stevens, b. at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 17, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Ethel May Tibbetts.
- ii John Edward, b. at Cleveland, O., Dec. 15, 1877; m. Aug. 5, 1902, Sara Lamont.
- iii Henry James, b. at Cleveland June 26, 1879; d. Oct. 12, 1879.
- iv Burt Houghton, b. at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 14, 1880; m. Oct. 16, 1905, Perle Leonora Angell.
- v Myrtle Alice, b. at Cleveland Feb. 10, 1884; d. June 15, 1889.
- vi Ella Hazel, b. at Malden, Mass., Feb. 21, 1891.

364 ELLA AUGUSTA STEVENS' (John<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born Mar. 28, 1857. She married May 10, 1875, Dr. Edward A. Parkinson of Detroit, who died in 1898.

Children of Edward A. and Ella A. (Stevens) Parkinson:

- i Norman.
- ii Edward A.

365 WILLIAM SNOW STEVENS' (John<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1860. He married Apr. 7, 1896, Lillian Johnson, born at Malden, Ont., Canada, Sept. 6, 1873, the daughter of Thomas N. and Sarah Ann (Jessop) Johnson. Mr. Stevens is a druggist, and resides at Mancelena, Mich. He is a Presbyterian. "Just a good, plain, healthy, everyday Stevens."

Children:

- i Mary Covert, b. Apr. 23, 1897.
- ii Helen Johnson, b. Dec. 25, 1898.
- iii William Thaddeus, b. Sept. 29, 1901.
- iv Frances Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1904.
- v Emma June, b. June 15, 1905; d. Jan. 19, 1906.
- vi Lillian Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1907.

366 GEORGE HUTCHINGS STEVENS' (John<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1864. He is a stockholder and salesman of Paige & Chope Co. at Detroit, Mich. He is a member of St. Joseph's Episcopal Church. He married Oct. 11, 1899, Elizabeth Fisk Lock, born at Detroit Jan. 11, 1866, and died Jan. 7, 1909. She was a daughter of Charles M. and Avis C. (Fisk) Lock.

Child:

- i Charles Lock, b. Feb. 6, 1901; d. Dec. 6, 1901.

367 ARTHUR ERWIN STEVENS' (John<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 19, 1866. He married in Sept., 1890, Susan

G. Brodie, born at Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 24, 1868. Mr. Stevens is a wholesale paper dealer, and resides in Detroit. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- i Dorothy Brodie, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
- i Margery Locke, b. June 29, 1895.
- i Suzanne Erwin, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

368 MARY CORNELIA FULLER<sup>7</sup> (Mary Benjamin Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Warren, O., Feb. 7, 1842. She married June 19, 1866, Heman Rising Harmon, Jr., son of Heman Rising and Maria (Parsons) Harmon, born in Warren Jan. 31, 1842, and died there Mar. 29, 1899. Mr. and Mrs. Harmon resided in Warren and in Fremont, Neb. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Children of Heman R., Jr., and Mary Cornelia (Fuller) Harmon:

Lucius Percival, b. Apr. 30, 1867, at Warren, O.; d. Aug. 16, 1868, at Fremont, Neb.

Aurelia Pier, b. June 9, 1871, at Fremont, Neb.

Heman Fuller, b. July 2, 1873, at Fremont, Neb.; d. Feb. 2, 1876, at Warren, O.

John Berry, b. July 30, 1876, at Warren, O.; m. June 28, 1904, Mary Catharine Shelly of Harrisburg, Pa.

369 HORACE STEVENS FULLER<sup>7</sup> (Mary B. Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1844, at Warren, O. He married May 24, 1870, Luiza Amelia Brown, daughter of Nelson A. and Emma Bennett Brown, born June 9, 1843. Mr. and Mrs. Fuller have lived at Ashland and Crete, Neb. They are members of the Congregational Church. Mr. Fuller enlisted in the Army during the War of the Rebellion, serving in the famous Black Horse Cavalry.

Children of Horace S. and Louisa A. (Brown) Fuller:

- i Emma Quinby, b. Jan. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 18, 1901, Arthur Randall Dean; has one son, Fuller Dean, b. Aug. 15, 1908.
- ii Horace Stevens, b. June 8, 1874; m. Jan. 25, 1899, Ida May Harrison; has one son, Horace Stevens Fuller, b. July 19, 1906.
- iii Jesse Pier, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
- iv Robert Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m. June 12, 1907, Lilian Westling.
- v George Bennett, b. Mar. 3, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1904, Mary Frame; has dau., Emma Louise Fuller, b. Apr. 20, 1906.

370 EMILY SPAULDING FULLER<sup>r</sup> (Mary B. Stevens<sup>s</sup>, Horace<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, Zebulon<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born in Warren, O., Aug. 27, 1846. She married Oct. 10, 1871, John Leonidas Tidball, born in New Castle, Pa., Oct. 6, 1844, the son of James and Cynthia Tidball. They resided in Warren, O., and Crete, Neb., and were members of the Congregational Church.

Children of John Leonidas and Emily S. (Fuller) Tidball:

- 542 i Clayton Fuller, b. Jan. 22, 1873; m. June 30, 1896, Bessie S. Murphy.
- 543 ii Mary Stevens, b. Sept. 21, 1874; m. Aug. 19, 1903, Lucius F. Reid.
- 544 iii Katharine Lockwood, b. May 8, 1877; m. June 28, 1899, Albert Drummond Johnstone.
- 545 iv John Leonidas, b. Nov. 9, 1882; m. Violet Sweeney July 19, 1905.
- v Harriet Pier, b. Aug. 20, 1886.

371 HARRIET PARMELIA FULLER<sup>r</sup> (Mary B. Stevens<sup>s</sup>, Horace<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, Zebulon<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born in Warren, O., Feb. 7, 1863. She married Mar. 3, 1885, Charles Williams Burdick, born at Toledo, O., Aug. 15, 1860, the son of Leander and Celia (Williams) Burdick. Mrs. Burdick is a Baptist. They have

resided at Warren, O., and at Saratoga and Cheyenne, Wyo.

Child of Charles W. and Harriet P. (Fuller) Burlick:

Margaret Fuller, b. June 24, 1888.

372 ROBERT PIER FULLER<sup>7</sup> (Mary B. Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Warren, O., Mar. 9, 1867. He married Dec. 9, 1903, Mabel Reid. They have resided at Warren, O., Crete, Neb., and Cheyenne, Wyo. He is Land Commissioner of Wyoming.

Children of Robert Pier and Mabel (Reid) Fuller:

i Mary Stevens, b. Sept. 1, 1904.

i Thomas Reid, b. Oct. 14, 1905.

i Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1908.

373 CHARLES E. MERWIN<sup>7</sup> (Laura Amanda Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles and Laura Amanda (Stevens) Merwin of Fox Lake, Wis., was born July 8, 1855. He married Nov. 23, 1886, Nettie E. Smith.

Children of Charles E. and Nettie E. (Smith) Merwin:

Benton Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1888.

Evelyn Stevens, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

Marjory Stevens, b. Sept. 30, 1893.

374 HORACE STEVENS MERWIN<sup>7</sup> (Laura Amanda Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles and Laura Amanda (Stevens) Merwin of Fox Lake, Wis., was born Aug. 3, 1857. He married Mary Sadler Townsend Sept. 4, 1901.

Child of Horace S. and Mary S. (Townsend) Merwin:

i James Townsend, b. May 27, 1903.

375 WILLIAM GRANT SMITH<sup>7</sup> (Frances Augusta Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hen-

ry<sup>1</sup>) was a son of Lewis and Frances Augusta (Stevens) Smith of Fox Lake, Wis. He was born Aug. 24, 1861, and married June 25, 1902, Martha Chapin Wilcox.

Child of William G. and Martha C. (Wilcox) Smith:  
i Josephine Wilcox, b. Mar. 4, 1908.

376 GRACE PIER SMITH<sup>7</sup> (Frances Augusta Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was a daughter of Lewis and Frances Augusta (Stevens) Smith of Fox Lake, Wis. She was born Mar. 12, 1867, and married June 10, 1896, Theodore Coleman.

Children of Theodore and Grace Pier (Smith) Coleman:

- i Ruth Stevens, b. July 27, 1897.
- ii Philip Le Fevre, b. Aug. 29, 1899.
- iii Margaret Pier, b. Sept. 27, 1907.

377 LILIAN SNOKE<sup>7</sup> (Julia A. Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was the elder daughter of Adam J. and Julia A. (Stevens) Snoko of southern Indiana. She was born in Nov., 1870, and married Wilman Tucker.

Child of William and Lilian (Snoko) Tucker:

- i Wilmon Stevens, b. Aug. 25, 1902.

378 FLORENCE RUPERT SNOKE<sup>7</sup> (Julia A. Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Horace<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), younger child of Adam J. and Julia A. (Stevens) Snoko of southern Indiana, was born Apr. 23, 1873. She married Aug. 19, 1895, Henry Clark Ewing.

Children of Henry C. and Florence R. (Snoko) Ewing:

- i Dorothy, b. May 26, 1896.
- ii Henry Clark, b. Jan. 10, 1901.

379 HENRY RICHARD STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Ward<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 28, 1853. He is a farmer, and has lived in New Marlboro and Baldwin Hill, Egre-

mont, Mass. He married Apr. 13, 1881, Lizzie B. Adams, born at New Marlboro Feb. 5, 1859, the daughter of Harvy Dean and Elizabeth (Dawson) Adams. Mr. and Mrs. Stevens are members of the Congregational Church.

Children:

- i Richard Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1882.
- i Grace Adams, b. Apr. 17, 1886.
- i Howard Dawson, b. July 25, 1895.
- r Helen Brigham, b. June 4, 1901.

380 GEORGE ALBERT STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Ward<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 8, 1861. He is a manufacturer, residing at Great Barrington, Mass. Dec. 8, 1886, he married Elizabeth Holcomb Hull, born at Sadisfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1862, the daughter of Albert and Susan Mills (Holcomb) Hull. Mrs. Hull was of Granville, Mass.

Child:

- Marion Hull, b. Dec. 1, 1888, at Winsted, Conn.

381 WILLIAM HENRY STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Edward Robbins<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Orleans, La., May 28, 1845. He is a merchant, and resides in New York. Mr. Stevens is a member of the Episcopal Church. He married Dec. 30, 1874, Jessie Monteath, born at Albany, N. Y., daughter of Peter and Sarah A. (Woolverton) Monteath.

Children:

- i Harriette Monteath.
- i Jessie Monteath.

382 CHARLES JOSIAH STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Edward Robbins<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) is a major in the Regular Army. He married Sarah Moffett of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Children:

- i Yale.
- i Adelia.



383 EMMA C. STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (John C.<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1843. She married Aug. 18, 1873, Arthur Plass Hollenbeck, who was born at Van Deusenville, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845, died Mar. 7, 1889, and was buried at Lee, Mass. He was a son of Mark and Mary A. (Plass) Hollenbeck. Mrs. Hollenbeck is a member of the Congregational Church. She resides at Lee.

Children of Arthur P. and Emma C. (Stevens) Hollenbeck:

- i Edward M., b. Aug. 21, 1874; unm.
- ii Josephine E., b. June 13, 1876; m., 1st, Sept. 13, 1897, Edward S. Etchells; 2nd, Dec. 7, 1903, Donald C. Potts; had three children by first husband.
- iii Philip Arthur, b. Apr. 21, 1878; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Grace Le Roy; has two children, Mildred Anieta and Hazel Priscilla.
- iv Carl Caspar, b. Jan. 30, 1881; m. Oct. 26, 1907, Ida Anna Nuss.
- v Kate, b. Feb. 20, 1882; d. Feb. 8, 1883.
- vi Amy E., b. Feb. 20, 1884; d. Aug. 11, 1894.

384 CAROLINE E. STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (John Coke<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lee, Mass., Mar. 27, 1847. She was a teacher until her marriage, July 16, 1879, to Charles Buel Fenn, son of Daniel B. and Georgiana (Metcalf) Fenn. Mr. Fenn was born July 25, 1844, at Stockbridge, Mass., where he died in Mar., 1906. Mrs. Fenn has lived at Lee, Stockbridge, and Pittsfield, Mass., Orlando, Fla., Yreka, Cal., and Medford and Portland, Ore. She is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children of Charles B. and Caroline E. (Stevens) Fenn:

- i Louis Charles, b. Apr. 7, 1882.
- ii Edith, b. Aug. 12, 1884; m. Dec. 19, 1906, Clarence John Buck; has issue: (1) John Milton, b. Nov. 11,



1907, at Yreka, Cal.; and (2) Gilbert Fenn, b. Oct. 30, 1908, at Medford, Ore.

385 HENRY W. STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (John C.<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lee, Mass., Sept. 3, 1857. He married July 16, 1884, Martha R. Dickinson, born at Carrolton, Mo., Jan. 8, 1861, the daughter of Richard Whitlow and Laura Ann (Kinchel-  
low) Dickinson. Mr. Stevens is a merchant of Lee, and is a member of the First Congregational Church.

Children:

- i Edith Lillian, b. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 30, 1885.
- ii Laura Wilma, b. Kansas City, Mo., July 8, 1888.
- iii John Dickinson, b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 30, 1893.
- iv Hilda Brewer, b. Lee, Mass., Apr. 13, 1896.

386 KATE BREWER STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (John Coke<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lee, Mass., July 21, 1859. She married July 20, 1881, Rev. Charles K. Hoyt, a Presbyterian clergyman, born at Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 20, 1846, the son of Daniel and Polly Ann (Kimball) Hoyt. Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt have resided at Auburn and Aurora, N. Y., Des Moines, Ia., and now live at Bellevue, Neb., where Mr. Hoyt is a Professor in Bellevue College.

Children of Rev. C. K. and Kate B. (Stevens) Hoyt:

- i Ray Stevens, b. July 24, 1882.
- ii Stella Rising, b. Sept. 28, 1884.
- iii Ruth Kimball, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

387 REV. EDGAR A. ENOS<sup>7</sup> (Harriet Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Charles Mason<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Grafton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1846. He married July 3, 1877, Jean A. Hopkins, born at Rutland, Vt., July 31, 1847, the daughter of Gen. Frederick William and Anna Eliza (Lawrence) Hopkins. Edgar A. Enos was prepared for college at Whitestown Seminary, Whitesboro, N. Y., and was graduated from Hamilton College in the class of 1874. During the following year, he was in-

structor in Latin and mathematics in the Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute. In the fall of 1875, he entered Union Theological Seminary, New York, from which he was graduated three years later. He was then for several years instructor in history, rhetoric, and elocution in the Hasbrouck Institute, Jersey City. On Trinity Sunday, 1881, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Horatio Potter, in St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity parish, New York; and on Jan. 12, 1882, was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Potter, in the Church of the Transfiguration, his first services in orders being under the direction of the late Rev. Dr. Robert S. Howland, in the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York. He was thereafter, successively, priest in charge of All Saints' Church, Larchmont Manor; rector of Christ Church, Towanda, Pa.; and rector of St. John's Church, Bridgeport, Conn. In April, 1887, he was called to the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Troy, N. Y., of which Church he is still in charge (1908). In 1892, St. Stephen's College, Annandale, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Continuously since 1897, Dr. Enos has represented the diocese of Albany as deputy to the General Convention. Address, 52 Third Street, Troy, N. Y.

Children of Rev. Edgar A. and Jean A. (Hopkins) Enos:

- i Ethel Hopkins, b. Aug. 8, 1879; d. Apr. 12, 1887.
- ii Elise Marguerite, b. Jan. 19, 1882.
- iii Beatrix, b. Aug. 9, 1884.

388 HENRY EBENEZER STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Henry Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born at New York City, June 14, 1866, is a graduate of Yale University, Class of 1888. Mr. Stevens is a merchant, and resides in New York. He married Apr. 6, 1892, Ida Amelia Strauch, daughter of Peter D. and Margaret (Henderson) Strauch of New York City.

Children:

- i Ida Margaret, b. Apr. 13, 1893; d. Mar. 18, 1900.
- ii Dorothy Antoinette, b. Nov. 27, 1896.

389 FLOWDON STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Plowdon<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at New York City Dec. 25, 1868. He is a graduate of the College of the City of New York, Class of 1888, and is a teacher and principal of a public school. He married July 6, 1898, Lucy Manuela Bedell, a graduate of the Normal College, New York City. She was born in New York City June 26, 1870, and is the daughter of John S. and Emma Virginia (Benton) Bedell.

Children:

- i Ruth, b. May 14, 1900; d. May 14, 1900.
- i Constance Eliot, b. May 24, 1908.

390 MARY ANN STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (George Williams<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Sept. 27, 1841. She married Nov. 17, 1860, Edward Douglas Lawrence. They have resided in Canaan, Conn., and Belfast, N. Y.

Children of Edward D. and Mary A. (Stephens) Lawrence:

- i Delia M., b. Aug. 17, 1861.
- i Wealthy, b. Mar. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 9, 1875.
- i George, b. Dec. 18, 1867; d. Mar. 29, 1877.
- v Joseph, b. Jan. 2, 1871; d. Aug. 2, 1871.

391 HENRY STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (George Williams<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canaan, Conn., Aug. 31, 1851. He is a merchant, and resides at Andover, N. Y. He married Sept. 6, 1875, Anna M. Paulding.

Children:

Florence E., b. Nov. 12, 1878; m. July 29, 1896, C. L. Earley.

Mae, b. July 17, 1882; m. Mar. 7, 1900, R. A. Parker.

392 LYDIA MARIA STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Perry Cleet<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1836. She mar-

ried June 27, 1857, James Gibson, born at Port William, Scotland, May 1, 1834, the son of Peter and Mary (Torrance) Gibson. He was for forty years a lake captain, is now retired, and an Inspector of Hulls. Mr. and Mrs. Gibson reside in Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Gibson is a member of the Disciples Church.

Children of James and Lydia M. (Stephens) Gibson:

- i Mary E., b. July 16, 1858; m. Sept. 11, 1882, Donald Gillies.
- ii Janet Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1860; d. Mar. 25, 1862.
- iii Grace Darling, b. Sept. 11, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
- 546 iv Susan Phiat, b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1888, Elmer Summey.
- v A child, b. May 31, 1867; d. June 11, 1867.
- 547 vi James Robert, b. Nov. 20, 1868; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Margarette O'Keefe.
- vii Lydia Maria, b. May 27, 1871; d. Nov. 8, 1877.
- 548 viii Isabella Anne, b. Oct. 4, 1873; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Lawrence Gardner.

393 MERCY M. STEPHENS' (Samuel B.<sup>o</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>d</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 24, 1830. She married July 1, 1847, Marvin Handy.

Children of Marvin and Mercy M. (Stephens) Handy:

- i Benjamin' M., b. 1850; m. Jennie Zeh in 1877 or 1878; lived at Bakersville, Cal.
- ii Ella M., b. Feb., 1855; m. Charles Farrington; lived at East Peoria, Ill.
- iii Permelia, b. Mar., 1857.
- iv Marvin, b. 1859; d. in childhood.

394 GILES STEVENS' (Samuel B.<sup>o</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>d</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Wright, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1833. He is an Attorney-at-Law, and resides at Reedsburgh, Wis. He married Dec. 21, 1856, Erica Schonfeldt, born at Malmo, Sweden, Apr. 22, 1838, the daugh-

er of Erick and Hedvig Schonfeldt. Mr. Stevens served in the Civil War from Oct., 1861, to Oct., 1864. He was Captain of Co. B, 12th Wis. Vol. Inf'y, and was in battles and sieges at Coldwater, Mernando, Vicksburg, Champion Hills, and Jackson, Miss., and Kenesaw Mountain and Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

- i Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Harry Ghastin.
- ii Charles, b. Oct. 27, 1859; m. Louise Pepper.
- ii Giles, b. June 6, 1861; m. Anna Hudson.
- v Etta, b. Oct. 30, 1866; d. Oct. 30, 1902; m. June 28, 1893, William Snyder.

395 CHARLES B. STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Samuel B.<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Schoharie, New York, Apr. 20, 1838. He is a farmer, millwright, and miller. He married Oct. 19, 1864, Ida Mann, born Feb. 28, 1846, at Berne, N. Y., the daughter of Ephraim J. and Sophia E. (Engle) Mann.

Children:

- i Charles W., b. July 14, 1865; d. Mar. 3, 1866.
- 49 ii Frances E., b. Mar. 29, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1896, Addison West.
- 50 iii Louisa V., b. Mar. 16, 1870; m. Daniel J. Vrooman Nov. 16, 1892.
- iv Byron S., b. July 3, 1872; m. Zol Dewy; is an Electrical Engineer; graduate of Cornell University, Class of 1897; enlisted in Spanish-American War Co. E, 1st U. S. Vol. Engineers; went after the war to Manilla; resides at 1780 22nd Ave., Oakland, Cal.

396 MARTHA A. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Samuel B.<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Schoharie, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1843. She married in Feb., 1868, John H. Cady, a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Cady reside in Schoharie, N. Y. They are Methodists.

Children of John H. and Martha A. (Stephens) Cady:

- i Dora, b. Dec., 1868.
- ii Samuel S., b. June, 1870.

397 JEDEDIAH STEPHENS TRIPP<sup>7</sup> (Martha Ann Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Duanesburgh, N. Y., July 5, 1828. He studied law, and was admitted to practice in Schoharie, N. Y. He removed to Sauk, Wis., and later entered the banking business and has been President of the Sauk Bank, Prairie Du Sac, Wis. He is a member of the Congregational Church. Mr. Tripp married June 20, 1857, Fannie W. Hallet of Fairfield, N. Y. She died in 1865, and he married, second, in 1874, Nellie M. Waterbury.

Child of Jedediah Stephens and Nellie M. (Waterbury) Tripp:

- i A son, who d. in infancy.

398 JACOB R. ECKEL<sup>7</sup> (Nancy M. Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Frankfort, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1852, the son of Isaac and Nancy M. (Stephens) Eckel. He is a farmer, residing in West Vienna, N. Y., and is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Eckel married, first, Mae Wiltse Dec. 17, 1873, at Rome, N. Y. She was born Aug. 28, 1858, and died May 17, 1896, the daughter of Hamill and Helen (Baily) Wiltse. He married, second, Aug. 15, 1897, Emma Slayed, daughter of Smith Gully. She died Jan. 8, 1907, at West Vienna.

Children of Jacob R. and Mae (Wiltse) Eckel:

- i Rosalie, b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. Dec. 11, 1876.
- ii Maud, b. Mar. 16, 1878; d. Oct. 20, 1891.
- iii Charles, b. Aug. 18, 1880; d. Oct. 29, 1891.
- iv Maolia, b. Oct. 29, 1895.

399 SARAH M. ECKEL<sup>7</sup> (Nancy M. Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Vienna, N. Y., May 31, 1866, and died Jan. 21, 1904. She married Nov. 24, 1885, Will Walker, born Sept. 16, 1862,



he son of Frank and Sarah (Bolton) Walker. She was member of the Methodist Church.

Children of Will and Sarah M. (Eckel) Walker:

i Earl, b. Sept. 17, 1886.

i Leon, b. Jan. 7, 1888.

i Isma, b. Dec. 26, 1889.

400 ISAAC ECKEL<sup>7</sup> (Nancy M. Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Vienna, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1868. He married Nov. 18, 1894, Julia Farnsworth, born Apr. 14, 1871, the daughter of T. F. and Helen (Covell) Farnsworth of McConnellsville, N. Y. He is a farmer, and is a member of the Methodist Church. He resides in Vienna, N. Y.

Children of Isaac and Julia L. (Farnsworth) Eckel:

Helen N., b. July 22, 1895.

Susie C., b. Aug. 12, 1897.

i Charlie B., b. July 4, 1900.

Verne R., b. Nov. 5, 1902.

Iva L., b. Feb. 4, 1906.

401 MARY L. ECKEL<sup>7</sup> (Nancy M. Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Vienna, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1870. She married at Utica, N. Y., July 3, 1895, Chester S. Belknap, born June 14, 1852, the son of Chester S. and Nancy L. (Ecker) Belknap. They reside in Rome, N. Y. Mrs. Belknap is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children of Chester S. and Mary L. (Eckel) Belknap:

Earl Stanly, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

i George Clinton, b. Dec. 27, 1895; d. Aug. 6, 1900.

402 MYRON E. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Stewart<sup>6</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1855. He graduated from Whitestone Seminary in 1880, and from Albany Medical College in 1885. He is a practising physician in Gardner, N. Y.; member of the County and State Medical Soc'y. He married Jan. 18, 1893, Mary Le Fever, born Aug. 16,

1867, the daughter of Du Bois and Margaret (Schoonmaker) Le Fever. Mrs. Stephens is a graduate of the Ladies' Seminary, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Both Mr. and Mrs. Stephens are active members of the Reformed Dutch Church.

Children:

- i Homer L., b. Nov. 29, 1894.
- ii Lucile, b. June 20, 1896.

403 ROSWELL STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Stewart<sup>6</sup>, Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1857. He is a farmer, residing in Guelph, N. Y. He married Feb. 13, 1903, Iva Florence Alvord, born in Guelph June 5, 1885, the daughter of Millard and Anna (Ketchel) Alvord.

Children:

- i Millard M., b. Dec. 2, 1903.
- ii Florence K., b. Feb. 9, 1905.

404 JOHN H. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Stewart<sup>6</sup>, Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1859. He studied at Whitestown Seminary, N. Y., and graduated from Albany Medical College in 1883. He practised medicine at Cedarville, and, later, removed to West Winfield, N. Y., where he is a practising physician and pharmacist, and has been postmaster. He married Sept. 19, 1885, May L. Wheelock, born May 10, 1864, and died Apr. 28, 1906, the daughter of Clayton and Sara (Kershaw) Wheelock.

Children:

- i Edna, b. June 6, 1891.
- ii Clayton, b. Sept. 23, 1893.

405 FRANKLIN E. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Stewart<sup>6</sup>, Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1862. He was a merchant in Cedarville, N. Y., and was Postmaster and Supervisor for several terms. He removed, later, to Utica, N. Y., where he now resides. He married Nov. 19, 1884, Mamie E. Meyers,





Myron E. Stevens and Family.

daughter  
N. Y.  
Child  
Mar

100  
Chalot  
Duane  
1855  
N. Y.  
were me  
Child

ampaug  
Ros  
Jam  
Me  
war  
Els  
gust

407  
Fred  
N. Y.  
Daniel  
Minc  
ume. 1  
stephen  
Child  
St  
Et  
Co  
Sy  
Mi  
La  
De

40  
Chalot  
Dweg

daughter of Jeremiah and Saphrona Meyers of Columbia, N. Y.

Child:

i Margarite, b. July 24, 1893, at Cedarville, N. Y.

406 MERCY ANN STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Steward<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hanesburgh, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1837. She married May 6, 1855, Milo Auchampaugh, born in Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1821. He died Oct. 19, 1868. They were members of the Christian Church.

Children of Milo and Mercy Ann (Stephens) Auchampaugh:

Rosannah M., b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1874, James C. Shelden; has issue, Orvil B.

Melinda G., b. Aug. 28, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Edward Liddle.

i Elsworth, b. Nov. 28, 1865; m. Mar. 18, 1890, Augusta Sadelmire; has issue: Rose, Rolland, and Elsie.

407 ALBERT STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Oswego, N. Y. He married in Illinois Frances B., daughter of Iniel and Sarah Howell. They lived in Nebraska, then at Mitchell, Dakota, later at Sioux City, Iowa, and in June, 1903, they settled in Roseburg, Oregon, where Mr. Stephens died July 15, 1908.

Children:

Steward D., m. Lena Thompson.

Etta, m. Walter Anderson.

Cora, m. Morris Cogan.

Sylvia, m. Willard James.

May, m. George Millington.

Lavina, m. Roy R. Sloper.

v Delbert E., m. Faye Carrol.

408-408a STEWARD D. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1849. He married Cora A.,

daughter of W. F. and S. A. Harvey, in Nebraska, where they lived for several years, removing to Rosburg, Oregon, in April, 1888, where they engaged in fruit raising. In 1907 he settled at Albany, Ore., where he now lives. Mrs. Stephens died Sept. 17, 1890, and Sept. 16, 1896, Mr. Stephens married at Yreka, Cal., Anna, daughter of Ira Stephens<sup>6</sup> (Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), who was the widow of Lewis Sweet.

Children of Steward D. and Cora A. (Harvey) Stephens:

- i Elbert W., b. Oct., 1874; m. Dec. 10, 1896, Blanch Burtis.
- ii Effie N. A., b. Dec. 16, 1876; m. Jan. 20, 1897, George E. Weber.
- iii Elsie Vivian, b. Jan. 26, 1879; m. July 8, 1900.
- iv Elma E., b. Feb. 2, 1881; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Roscoe Miller.

409 IRA EMMETT STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1855, and died Apr. 8, 1907. He married Dec. 19, 1888, at Jackson Summit, Lillian Nichols. He was a Methodist.

Children:

- i Ira J., b. Oct. 28, 1889.
- ii Mildred, b. May 10, 1899.

410 HERBERT STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1859. He is a farmer, living at Central Bridge, N. Y. He married Dec. 29, 1891, Alice Adams at Iron Bridge, Pa.

Children:

- i Nina B.
- ii Earl.
- iii Lyle.

411 FLORA STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Sim-

on<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 4, 1864. She married Oct. 4, 1883, Adam Dillenback, born Dec. 7, 1862. Mr. Dillenback is a farmer. They live at Quaker Street, N. Y.

Children of Adam and Flora (Stevens) Dillenback:

Mildred H., b. June 7, 1885.

Ira Meade, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

Anna Bell, b. Sept. 9, 1891.

412 EUGENE STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 10, 1871. He married Feb. 12, 1896, Hattie Wagoner, at Altramount, N. Y. He is a farmer, residing at Quaker Street, N. Y.

Children:

Margaretta.

Elmer.

413 JARVIS COLLAR STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Abel G.<sup>6</sup>, Sandford<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Canaan, Conn., Oct. 19, 1872. He married Oct. 19, 1904, Edith E., daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Fitch Lawrence, born in Sadisfield, Mass. He is a farmer, residing in East Canaan, Conn.

Child:

Florine, b. Apr. 9, 1906.

414 FREDERICK MACY ROSELLE STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Palmer<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., Mar. 8, 1848. He married Nov. 1, 1870, Celestia May Seeley, born in Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 8, 1852, the daughter of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Seeley. They resided in Bridgeport and Canaan, Conn. Mr. Stevens was a salesman and an insurance agent.

Children:

Elizabeth May, b. Dec. 14, 1872; m. Aug. 5, 1896,

Harvey T. White of Brooklyn, N. Y.

- ii Fred Wilmot, b. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Sept. 19, 1905,  
Cora Elizabeth Macabe of Wappinger Falls, N. Y.

415 FRANK SELLEN STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Smith N.<sup>o</sup>, Palmer<sup>3</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canaan, Conn., May 17, 1847. He married Nov. 16, 1873, Mary A. Soutter, daughter of John and Ann (Kavanagh) Soutter. Mr. Stevens is a farmer. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He has resided in Allen Grove and Atlantic, Iowa.

Children:

- i Isabella Beatrice, b. Nov. 13, 1874; m. Frances Marion Roach Apr. 17, 1894.
- ii John Edward, b. May 4, 1877; m. Augusta Van de Geest Apr. 23, 1906, at Davenport, Iowa.

415b LUCY CAROLINE PRESTON<sup>7</sup> (Clarisa Stephens<sup>3</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 18, 1827, at Cohocton, N. Y., and died June 17, 1908, at Canisteo, N. Y. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She married Dec. 31, 1846, Daniel Ordway, born Jan. 24, 1826, at Canisteo, the son of Enoch and Rebecca (Moore) Ordway. They lived in Canisteo.

Children of Daniel and Lucy Caroline (Preston) Ordway:

- 551 i Nelson C., b. Oct. 8, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Anna Vangorder.
- ii Sarah A., b. July 29, 1849; m. Feb. 25, 1871, Orville Thomas.
- iii William A., b. June 8, 1851; d. Apr. 28, 1852.
- 552 iv Roxa A., b. May 10, 1853; m. May 21, 1884, Ralph E. Dunham.
- 553 v Emma, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. July 11, 1877, Marcello E. Burrell.
- 553a vi Libbie D., b. Nov. 16, 1860; m. Dec. 1, 1887, John Stanton.

415c ROBA S. PRESTON<sup>7</sup> (Clarisa Stephens<sup>3</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16,

128. She married Benjamin Crosby, born July 22, 1825, who died Nov. 9, 1878.

Child of Benjamin and Roba S. (Preston) Crosby:

54 i John, b. May 13, 1850; m., 1st, July 4, 1871, Maria Roosa; 2nd, June 11, 1879, Chloe Baker.

416 WILLARD T. PRESTON<sup>7</sup> (Clarisa Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Chocton, N. Y., May 7, 1834. He is a farmer, and has lived in Adrian and Canisteo, N. Y. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Dec. 24, 1852, he married Fannie Stewart, born in Howard, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1832, the daughter of John and Lavina (Mitchel) Stewart. Mr. Preston served three years as Sergeant of Co. H, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols. He was breveted 2nd Lieutenant. He marched to the Sea under Sherman, and was wounded at Savannah, Ga. He now draws a pension from the Government.

Children of Willard T. and Fannie (Stewart) Preston:  
i John N., b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. Jan. 31, 1889, Carrie Keith; has issue, Willard George, b. Nov. 7, 1889, and d. July 21, 1907.

ii Stewart H., b. Jan. 10, 1866; d. July 15, 1866.

417 ELISHA W. PRESTON<sup>7</sup> (Clarisa Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 21, 1836. He is a farmer and lives in Canisteo. He married July 4, 1859, Martha J. Crane, born at Cameron, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1840, the daughter of M. E. and Mary J. (Swartwood) Crane. Mr. Preston served in Co. H, 141st N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War. He enlisted in Aug., 1862, and was discharged in June, 1865. He was wounded at Resaca, Ga.

Child of Elisha W. and Martha J. (Crane) Preston:

i G. L. Preston, M. D., b. Apr. 18, 1861; m., 1st, Mar. 7, 1888, Carrie A. Jamison, who d. Jan. 15, 1895, leaving one son, J. Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1889; 2nd, Sept.



25, 1902, Alice E. Jamison; has by her a son, Eugene, b. July 25, 1904.

418 CATHARINE M. STEPHENS' (George W.<sup>o</sup>, Ezra<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>o</sup>, Jedediah<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Edgecombsville, Tioga Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1836. She lives in Greenwood, N. Y., and is a member of the Methodist Church. She married July 3, 1856, Homer S. Brundage, born Apr. 26, 1832, in Onondaga Co., N. Y., who died Oct. 22, 1886, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was a son of John and Mina Brundage.

Children of Homer S. and Catharine M. (Stephens) Brundage:

- 555 i Eugene, b. Mar. 24, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Jennie Knight.
- ii George W., b. Nov. 2, 1860; m. Apr. 26, 1883, May Brundage.
- iii Addie, b. July 5, 1862; d. Sept. 7, 1864.
- iv Mary E., b. Feb. 15, 1863; d. July, 1869.
- 556 v John L., b. Dec. 27, 1864; m. Jan. 15, 1885, Flora Jenison (565).
- 557 vi Ida G., b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Samuel S. Pease.
- vii Grace, b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. June 30, 1891, Emery W. Chilson.

419 ALONZO D. STEPHENS' (George W.<sup>o</sup>, Ezra<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>o</sup>, Jedediah<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1837. He married, first, in 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of Franklin Batchelder, and, second, Apr. 15, 1884, Geraldine, daughter of Abram Williams of Hartsville. Mr. Stephens was a member of the Methodist Church.

Child of Alonzo D. and Elizabeth (Batchelder) Stevens:

- i Homer, b. Apr. 15, 1875.

420 HELEN STEPHENS' (George W.<sup>o</sup>, Ezra<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>o</sup>, Jedediah<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood,



N. Y., Jan. 21, 1840. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She has lived in Montpelier, O., and Greenwood, N. Y. She married May 4, 1858, Oliver O. Trowbridge, who was born at Greenwood Jan. 21, 1840, and died there Aug. 9, 1907. He was the son of Alerick and Elizabeth Trowbridge.

Children of Oliver O. and Helen (Stephens) Trowbridge:

- 53 i Albert L., b. Feb. 4, 1859; m. Dec. 6, 1879, Olive E. Fenton.
- ii Clara, b. May 5, 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1890, George Enery.
- 59 iii Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Jan. 2, 1886, Myrt Davis.
- 50 iv Ernest, b. Aug. 4, 1870; m. June 7, 1899, Agnes Clancey.

420a ADALINE STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (George W.<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., May 17, 1849. She lives in Knoxville, Pa. She is a member of the Christian Church. Dec. 12, 1877, she married Horace, son of Thomas Weaver, born Jan. 2, 1845, who died Mar. 12, 1907.

Children of Horace and Adaline (Stephens) Weaver:

- 50a i Charles A., b. Feb. 7, 1879; m. Jan. 10, 1900, Eva M. Reese.
- ii Leon E., b. Mar. 2, 1880.

421 EZRA B. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (George W.<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1852. He is a farmer and breeder of Holstein Fresian Cattle. He is an attendant of the Methodist Church, and resides at Greenwood. Apr. 4, 1894, he married Lida Clark, born at Andover, N. Y., Mar. 15, 182, the daughter of Jefferson and Mary Clark.

Children (born at Greenwood):

- i Roseltha, b. Jan. 25, 1895.
- ii Olein C., b. Oct. 19, 1896.

- iii Clara I., b. Aug. 26, 1900; d. Jan. 4, 1903.
- iv Lorena G., b. Nov. 28, 1902.

422-515 GEORGE M. STEPHENS<sup>r</sup> (George W.<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1861. He is a farmer, and resides at Greenwood. He married Apr. 17, 1885, Olive U. Stephens<sup>s</sup> (John Jerome<sup>r</sup>, John H.<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), who was born at Greenwood Nov. 22, 1863.

Children:

- i Archie C., b. Dec. 21, 1886.
- ii Lura M., b. Sept. 18, 1888; m. Mar. 24, 1907, Tracy R. Drake.
- iii Harry J., b. Mar. 18, 1900.

423 ANDREW J. CHAPMAN<sup>r</sup> (Christiana Stephens<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1839, and died Nov. 10, 1908. He married Nov. 18, 1860, Almira Maddson, born at Andover May 1, 1839. They were members of the Universalist Church.

Children of Andrew J. and Almira (Maddson) Chapman:

- i Dell, b. Mar. 19, 1862; m. in Nebraska Florence Smith.
- ii Ambrosia, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. June 8, 1892, Harmon E. Hoyt; has issue: (1) Harold Chapman, b. May 25, 1896; and (2) Walton E., b. June 28, 1894, d. Nov. 3, 1897.

424 AMBROSIA CHAPMAN<sup>r</sup> (Christiana Stephens<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1843. She is a member of the Universalist Church. She married Nov. 18, 1860, Dewitt C. Amey, born at Hartsdale, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1839. He served three years in the Civil War, and is a Pension Agent. She has lived at Greenwood, Oxford, and Jasper, N. Y.

Children of Dewitt C. and Ambrosia (Chapman) Mey:

Ellen, b. Jan. 29, 1862.

L. C., b. Feb. 11, 1873; m. Flora.

425 RANDALL P. STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Asa Hovey<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec. 8, 1847. He married Florilla Porter Aug. 18, —. They lived in Greenwood, N. Y.

Children:

Hovey.

Willis.

Mary.

Albert.

Sabray.

426 MARY STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Asa H.<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1864. She is a member of the Baptist Church. She married Sept. 6, 1885, James D. Cheesman, born at Jasper, N. Y., May 11, 1866, the son of Charles and Harriet Cheesman. She has lived in Greenwood and Andover, N. Y.

Children of James D. and Mary (Stephens) Cheesman:

i Grace Lucile, b. Nov. 22, 1888.

ii Glenn Stephens, b. Nov. 8, 1892.

427 FRANK STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y. in 1859. He married Florence Adelaide Bennett, born at Hornell Sept. 11, 1859, the daughter of Thomas and Sivia Bennett. He married, second, Mar. 20, 1907, Ms. Delle Robinson. Mr. Stephens is a farmer and a horse dentist. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and lives in Boliver, N. Y.

Children:

i Grace, b. Apr. 17, 1881; m. Dec. 28, 1901, Clyde Turner.

- 56I ii Leo, b. Feb. 13, 1883; m. June 10, 1900, Vina Baker (445a).  
 iii Gertrude, b. Apr. 29, 1885; m. Feb. 21, 1905, Fred Conrade.

428 HOVEY WILLIAM BAKER<sup>7</sup> (Emeline Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 20, 1845. He married in 1864 Ida Hallet, and now resides in Blaine, Wash., on a farm.

Children of Hovey W. and Ida (Hallet) Baker:

- i Scott, m. Ada Corre; resides on a farm near Blaine, Wash.; has three children, two girls and one boy.  
 ii William, m. Mary Spencer; lives on a farm near Blaine, Wash.; no children.  
 iii Rhoda, m. Walter Hawley; resides in Rossland, British Columbia; has one dau.

429 NEWELL BAKER<sup>7</sup> (Emeline Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 13, 1850. He married in 1873 Eva Holler. Mr. Baker and his youngest son, Arty, were drowned Jan. 27, 1909, while testing a boat on Puget Sound.

Children of Newell and Eva (Holler) Baker:

- i Millie, m. Fred Bagley; lives at Burlington, Wash.; has two sons and one dau.  
 ii Sam, m. Annie; lives at Moorhead, Minn.; has four daus. and one son.  
 iii Edna, m. Charley Bailey; has two sons.  
 iv Asa, m. and lives in Washington.  
 v Arthur, was drowned Jan. 27, 1909.

430 NETTIE BAKER<sup>7</sup> (Emeline Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 3, 1855. She married in 1873 Frank E. Heath. They live at Beach, N. Dakota, where they own a hotel and other property.

Children of Frank E. and Nettie (Baker) Heath (all living at Beach, N. Dak.):

- i Minnie, m. Tom Smith; has two sons.

- ii Caleb.
- ii Bernard.

431 NATHAN E. BAKER<sup>7</sup> (Emeline Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 17, 1861. He married Oct. 15, 1885, Olive Dunning. They live on a farm near Monticello, Minn., and Mrs. Emeline Baker lives with them.

Children of Nathan E. and Olive (Dunning) Baker:

- i Ernest.
- ii Leo.
- ii Lester.
- v Katherine.

432 ANNETT L. PORTER<sup>7</sup> (Pamelia Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1843. She married Feb. 16, 1864, Granville Mason Barney, born Oct. 7, 1840. They resided in Greenwood.

Children of Granville M. and Annett (Porter) Barney:

- i Maybelle, b. Apr. 16, 1865.
- i Pamelia H., b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- i William A., b. Jan. 20, 1872.
- v Bessie Annett, b. Aug. 31, 1876.

433 DELANCY K. PORTER<sup>7</sup> (Pamelia Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dover, N. Y., May 24, 1850. He is a merchant of Dover, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Dec. 15, 1870, Viola F. Bess, born at Greenwood Oct. 12, 1850, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Bess.

Children of Delancy K. and Viola F. (Bess) Porter:

- Lottie, b. Jan. 24, 1872; m. Earl A. Richardson.
- Freddie D., b. June 7, 1877; d. Feb. 4, 1884.
- Edgar A., b. July 7, 1880.
- Winnifred V., b. Sept. 1, 1892.

434-530 MELDEN STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., in 1849. He was a commercial traveler, and lived at Vassar and Bay City, Mich., and in Canisteo, N. Y. He died at Canisteo Feb. 14, 1879. Nov. 28, 1869, he married Eva Sammons<sup>8</sup> (Ann Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Obediah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 13, 1850, at Canisteo, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Stephens are members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

- i Benjamin Sammons, b. June 14, 1871; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Anna Ackerly, dau. of William and Susia Baldwin) Ackerly; lives in Canisteo; member, as is his wife, of the Presbyterian Church.
- ii John Franklin, b. Oct. 6, 1873; is a merchant of Canisteo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1901, Genevieve Hallett, b. Jan. 26, 1877, dau. of Henry and Adelaide (Crawford) Hallett.
- iii Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1905, Allen Wallace, a merchant; lives in Jasper.

435 J. WILLIAM NICHOLSON<sup>7</sup> (Martha Stephens<sup>6</sup>, William R.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Howard, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1842. He is a banker, and lives at Hornell, N. Y. He married Feb. 2, 1869, Elizabeth Walbridge, born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1846. She is a member of the Baptist Church, and is a daughter of James and Martha (Ball) Walbridge.

Children of J. William and Elizabeth (Walbridge) Nicholson:

- i Martha Edith, b. July 6, 1871; m. June 24, 1896, George L. Moore.
- 562 ii Jonathan Arthur, b. Feb. 1, 1873; m. June 30, 1897, Helena Haskin.

436 CALVIN P. NICHOLSON<sup>7</sup> (Martha Stephens<sup>6</sup>, William R.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., July 6, 1851. He is a farmer, and has lived in Steuben Co., Yates Co., and Ontario Co.,

N. Y. Mr. Nicholson is a member of the Methodist Church. He married Jan. 25, 1879, Frances Nicholson, born at Hornellsville Jan. 21, 1860, the daughter of Wesley and Jane (Leonard) Nicholson.

Children of Calvin P. and Frances (Nicholson) Nicholson:

- i Clarence W., b. Oct. 31, 1879; m. Dec. 3, 1903, Eliza Ballou; has issue: (1) Francis, b. July 27, 1904; and (2) Robert, b. May 7, 1906.
- ii J. Merlin, b. Apr. 30, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1904, Nettie Burns; has issue, Jennie, b. July 24, 1905.

436a HARRIETT L. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Leander<sup>6</sup>, William R.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born July 25, 1833. She lived at Howard and Hornellsville, N. Y. She married July 8, 1861, Anson Davis, born at Fremont, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1837, the son of James and Phebe (Osborn) Davis. Mr. and Mrs. Davis are members of the Methodist Church.

Child of Anson and Harriett L. (Stephens) Davis:

Nettie, b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. Sept. 24, 1888, Alvin G. Miller.

437-444 DIGHTON U. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Leander<sup>6</sup>, William R.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Howard, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1847. He is a farmer, and is a member of the Methodist Church. He has lived in Howard, Hornellsville, Fremont, and Arkport, N. Y. Jan. 3, 1868, he married Maryette Baker, born at Hornellsville in 1849, who died in 1868. Mr. Stephens married, second, Mar. 28, 1869, Phebe Olborn, born at South Mansville, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1850, the daughter of William and Abby (Davis) Osborn.

Children:

- i Willie L., b. Nov. 4, 1871; d. Jan. 17, 1872.
- ii Minerva P., b. Jan. 3, 1872; d. Nov. 9, 1907; m. Nov. 18, 1888, Charles G. Huyck.
- ii James H., b. Mar. 22, 1874; d. Mar. 21, 1875.



- iv Joanna O., b. Oct. 22, 1878; m. Aug. 28, 1901, David L. Fosdeck.
- v Harriett L., b. Jan. 19, 1880; m. Nov. 4, 1907, Elmer S. McNary.
- vi Clara E., b. Mar. 9, 1882; m. May 1, 1905, Charles Purdy.
- vii Herbert A., b. Oct. 9, 1886.
- viii Harrison E., b. Feb. 2, 1890; d. Oct., 1892.

438 JAMES R. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Samuel Palmer<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 7, 1836, and died Oct. 3, 1880. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and lived at Stephens Mills, N. Y. He married Jan. 1, 1863, Sarah A. Travis, born July 13, 1844, the daughter of John B. and Adaline (Dart) Travis.

Children:

- 563 i Vesta Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1864; m. May 5, 1887, Dan White.
- ii Fred S., b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. May 14, 1899, Florence McCalum.
- iii Charles S., b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. May, 1893, Tilla Gray.
- iv Emaline M., b. Apr. 16, 1869; m. June 1, 1889, Cassius Curry.
- v Sarah, b. Mar. 7, 1872; d. Feb. 16, 1874.
- vi George P., b. Nov. 22, 1873; m., 1st, in 1893, Berdie Smith; 2nd, Nov. 27, 1906, Nora Waldorf.
- vii Edith M., b. Mar. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 20, 1905, Henry Lockwood.
- viii Myrtle M., b. Mar. 20, 1878.
- ix Grace W., b. May 5, 1881.

439 BETSEY ANN STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Samuel Palmer<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Howard, N. Y., July 13, 1840. She has lived in Howard and Stephens Mills, N. Y., and is a member of the Christian Advent Church. She married Sept. 4, 1861,



Horace Wetmore, born at Hanover, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1833, the son of Horace and Clurasa (Beard) Wetmore.

Children of Horace and Betsey Ann (Stephens) Wetmore:

- i Etta Lewella, b. Aug. 1, 1862; m. Feb. 15, 1883, Dalson Randall.
- i Merrit S., b. May 29, 1864; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Jennie Patridge.
- i James Millard, b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. July 15, 1891, Lena Aber.
- Walter Elisha, b. Nov. 22, 1872; m. July 2, 1892, Bertha Cabern.

440 JOHN A. JONES<sup>7</sup> (Priscilla Ann<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 31, 1835, at Canisteo, N. Y., and died Jan. 16, 1879. He was a farmer, and was a member of the Methodist Church. In 1861 he married Mary Jane Shutt, born at Canisteo Apr. 26, 1844, the daughter of Jacob and Adah (Atherton) Shutt.

Children of John A. and Mary J. (Shutt) Jones:

- Charles Elmer, b. Apr. 5, 1862; d. June 22, 1894; m. Apr. 9, 1889, Elvira H. Day.
- Elisha Stephens, b. June 11, 1864.
- i Irene Adaline, b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. July 28, 1908, C. E. Burr.
- i Lillian Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1875; m. Feb. 2, 1902, Frank J. Cairnes.

442 JOHN R. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Jasper, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1843. He served three years in Co. H, 11st Regt., N. Y. V., under Gen. Sherman, in the Civil War. He is a farmer, and lives in Canisteo. He is a member of the Mission Church. Nov. 6, 1866, he married Mariah Chapman, born Dec. 24, 1844, and died Feb. 2, 1905. She was a daughter of Henry and Betsey (Fairman) Chapman.

## Children:

- i Olida E., b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. Jan. 29, 1889, Bert Comfort.
- ii Sarah E., b. Aug. 15, 1869.
- iii Minnie D., b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1886.
- iv Dennis Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1876.

443 FANNIE STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Jasper, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1848. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and lives in Jasper. She married May 9, 1868, Benjamin Hultz, born at Jasper Mar. 27, 1844, and died there Feb. 28, 1898. He was a son of Benjamin and Anna (Fenton) Hultz.

## Children of Benjamin and Fannie (Stephens) Hultz:

- i Leslie, b. Mar. 28, 1870.
- ii Eva, b. Oct. 30, 1874.
- iii Arbella, b. Dec. 29, 1876.
- iv Reed, b. June 3, 1881.
- v Josie, b. Apr. 2, 1883.
- vi Edwin, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
- vii Leah, b. Dec. 8, 1888.
- viii George, b. May 30, 1893; d. Nov. 18, 1894.

445 MARINDA BAKER<sup>7</sup> (Uriah S.<sup>6</sup>, Bazy<sup>5</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr. 7, 1849. She married Jan. 2, 1870, Racillous Morris. They lived in Hornellsville, N. Y.

## Children of Racillous and Marinda (Baker) Morris:

- i Alma Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Fred A. Parsons; has issue: (1) Minnie Gertrude, b. Nov. 7, 1902, at Hornellsville; and (2) Ruth Marion, b. Mar. 8, 1905, at Avon, N. Y.
- ii Dorr Tilden, b. June 24, 1876; d. Mar. 14, 1908; m. Jan., 1901, Fay Layue; has son, Fred Harold, b. June 23, 1907, at Corning, N. Y.
- iii Belle Ilene, b. Aug. 21, 1880.
- iv Claude Leon, b. Mar. 15, 1882.
- v Ethel Mae, b. Feb. 22, 1890.

446 WILLIAM B. STEPHENS' (Elisha G.<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>s</sup>, Rev. Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1832, and died Mar. 20, 1906, at Stephens Mills, N. Y. He was a miller, and resided at Fremont. He was a member of the Universalist Church. In 1859 he married Samantha Van Scoter, born at Burns, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1834, the daughter of Selas and Nancy Van Scoter.

Children:

- 53a i Floyd L., b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. May 5, 1901, Ella Jones.
- ii Ira B., b. Jan. 1, 1864.
- iii D. L., b. Jan. 26, 1876; d. Dec. 19, 1876.

447 SUSANNA B. STEPHENS' (Jedediah H. M.<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1836. She is a member of the Methodist Church, and has lived in Canisteo, Hornell, and Rochester, N. Y. She married Jan. 5, 1856, Joseph Gordon Forncrook, born at Clyde, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1834, died Jan. 7, 1894, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Canisteo. He was the son of Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Hazard) Forncrook.

Children of Joseph G. and Susanna B. (Stephens) Forncrook:

- Hiram L., b. Jan. 14, 1865.
- Montgomery C., b. June 12, 1871.
- i Ella M., b. May 22, 1878; d. May 9, 1905; m. July 18, 1903, Newel B. Davis.

448 FRAZIER STEPHENS' (Jedediah H. M.<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1838. He is a carpenter, and has lived in Canisteo, Hornell, Avoca, and Rochester, N. Y. He married May 5, 1867, Elizabeth A. Taylor, born at Howard, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1847, the daughter of Robe and Mercy (Norton) Taylor.

Children:

- i Cora Belle, b. Dec. 4, 1868; m. June 18, 1891, William Porter Patchen.
- ii Harry F., b. Nov. 17, 1871; m. June 7, 1893, Genevieve Patchen.
- iii Otis J., b. Feb. 20, 1874; m. Nov. 10, 1895, Gabriella T. George.
- iv Nina E., b. July 28, 1879; m. Sept. 23, 1897, William L. Jolly.

449 ELLEN STEPHENS' (Jedediah H. M.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1846. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and has resided in Bath and Canisteo, N. Y. She married Feb. 8, 1872, James L. White, born at South Howard, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1843, who died July 19, 1906, at South Howard. He was the son of James and Mary A. White.

Children of James L. and Ellen (Stephens) White:

- i Lillian, b. June 3, 1874; m. Jan. 17, 1900, C. M. Williams.
- ii Lindsay, b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Grace Woodbury.
- iii Raymond J., b. Feb. 16, 1878.
- iv Frank, b. Jan. 5, 1880; d. May 10, 1880.
- v Hiram S., b. Mar. 15, 1883; d. Nov. 5, 1884.
- vi Mary Ella, b. Dec., 1885.

450 MANDANE STEPHENS' (Jedediah H. M.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 25, 1848. She married, first, July 13, 1873, John Beattie of Hornell, and, second, Apr. 19, 1885, Lucius Masters of Howard, N. Y., the son of John and Almira J. Masters.

Child of John and Mandane (Stephens) Beattie:

- i Leo Stephens, b. July 29, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1906, Inez Milliser.

Child of Lucius and Mandane (Stephens) Masters:

- ii Florence, b. May 20, 1889.

451 DR. CARIUS B. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah H. M.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1852. He is a graduate of New York University Medical College, and is now a practising physician and surgeon, residing at Wallace, N. Y. He married Dec. 22, 1880, Florence L. Brown, born at Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1858, the daughter of Manville J. and Mary E. (Martin) Brown. Mr. Stephens is a member of the N. Y. State Medical Society.

Child:

- i Viola Belle, an adopted child; m. Charles Nicholson Feb., 1893; resides in Bath, N. Y.; has issue: (1) Gertrude, b. June 11, 1895; (2) Milton, b. Dec. 8, 1896; (3) Loretta Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1908.

452 PAMELIA H. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1828. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She married July 4, 1850, Joseph Leonard, who died in 1902, and was buried at Ulysses, Pa. Mrs. Leonard died Dec. 15, 1881, and was buried at Potter Brook, Pa. They lived at Shongo, N. Y., and Westfield and Sunderlinville, Pa.

Children of Joseph and Pamela H. (Stephens) Leonard:

- i Mary, b. in Aug., 1854; m. Albert Parker of Ulysses, Pa.
- ii A dau., d.

453 FRANKLIN G. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 16, 1830. He was a minister of the Free Baptist Church, and resided at Shongo, N. Y., Roulette and Ayres Hill, Pa., and Denver, Col., where he died July 12, 1880. He married Sept. 15, 1849, Sarah A. Hard, born at Shongo, N. Y., June 10, 1831, the daughter of Philander and Hannah Hoard. Mrs. Stephens died July 20, 1872, at Coudersport, Pa.

## Children:

- i Hannah, b. Apr. 10, 1853; d. Dec. 20, 1871.
- ii Alvana, b. June 12, 1855; m. Aug. 16, 1873.
- iii Annette, b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. Dec. 5, 1877, Benjamin Watson; d. Nov. 10, 1906.
- iv Adda, b. June 20, 1863; m. Aug. 24, 1884, John English.
- v Myrtle, b. Mar. 25, 1866; m. May 19, 1866, Peter Farley.

454 NATHAN W. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1832. He was a farmer, and resided at Shongo and Canisteo, N. Y., and Almira, Mich. He was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. He married Jane Grielchrist, born Jan. 14, 1832. Mr. Stephens died Apr. 12, 1892, at Almira, Mich.

## Children:

- i Minnie, b. 1857; d. 1885; m. James Sweet; had two daus., Leone and Janie.
- 564 ii Morton G., b. Mar. 7, 1859; m. Nov. 5, 1883, Rosetta Remington.

455 CHARLES WESLEY STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Shongo, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1833. He has lived in Shongo, Wallace, and Alma, N. Y., and Oil City and East Branch, Pa. He was in the Civil War nearly three years with the 136th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and was at the battles of Chancellerville, Va., Gettysburg, Pa., Mission Ridge, Tenn., and with Sherman at Atlanta and the March to the Sea. He was Justice of the Peace 12 years and is now a minister of the Church of God (First Day Adventists). Mr. Stephens married Feb. 11, 1855, Maryette Burritt, born at Friendship, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1840, and died Feb. 9, 1901, at East Branch, Pa. She was a daughter of Truman and Martha Burritt.

## Children:

- i Carlton W. T., b. Mar. 30, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1904.

- ii Reginald M. T., b. Dec. 12, 1858; d. July 30, 1862.
- ii May A., b. July 13, 1861; m. Mar. 30, 1890, Joseph Elliott.
- v Ada A., b. Oct. 18, 1866; m. May 2, 1883, Levi O. McCann.
- v Ernest T., b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. July 23, 1892, Effie M. Tracy.
- vi Victor B., b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. July 7, 1892, Mary Daley.
- ii Clifford G., b. Dec. 5, 1873; m. July 4, 1904, Inez Tracy.
- ii Edna V., b. Mar. 9, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1895, Albert C. Adams; d. Jan. 8, 1903.
- x James Rex, b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Oct. 20, 1906, Maud M. Stephens, a dau. of Andrew W. Stephens (456).
- x Florence P., b. May 16, 1883; m. Feb. 24, 1907, A. Mose Graves.

456 ANDREW W. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Shongo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1839. He is a farmer, and resides at Shongo. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Oct. 21, 1861, he married Elenora D. Wheaton, born in Vermont Apr. 29, 1844, and died Apr. 2, 1880. She was a daughter of Lewis and Anna Wheaton. Mr. Stephens married, second, May 12, 1897, Lillian Johnson of Belmont, N. Y., daughter of James and Phylinda Marsh.

Children of Andrew W. and Elenora D. (Wheaton) Stephens:

- i Archie L., b. Sept. 26, 1863; m. Emma Williams.
- i Charles B., b. Sept. 28, 1865; d. Feb. 28, 1872.
- i Emma A., b. June 4, 1867; m. Mar. 16, 1889, John Billings.
- Ella J., b. Jan. 8, 1868.
- Cora G., b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. Charles M. Stout.
- Frank W., b. Apr. 29, 1872.
- v Fred A., b. Feb. 15, 1874.



- viii Clark E., b. Oct. 15, 1876; m. Etta Leonard.
- ix Maud M., b. Mar. 23, 1878; m. Oct. 5, 1896, J. Rex Stephens, son of Charles W. Stephens (455).  
Child of Andrew W. and Lilian Johnson (Marsh) Stephens:
- x Carry J., b. Sept. 5, 1899.

457 HILA STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canistota, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842, and died June 30, 1908. She married Aug. 3, 1863, Henry Ziegler, son of William and Margrette Ziegler. They resided in Canistota and Shongo, N. Y., and Warren, Pa. They were members of the Methodist Church.

Children of Henry and Hila (Stephens) Ziegler:

- 564a i William C., b. Aug. 5, 1854; m. Oct., 1886, Rose Harper.
- ii Edna, b. Sept. 20, 1882; d. Dec. 26, 1887.
- iii Ethel, b. Mar. 20, 1884.
- iv Cora B., b. Mar. 13, 1872.

458 MARY STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Shongo, N. Y., May 24, 1844. She is a member of the Church of God. She lives at Shongo. Nov. 10, 1868, she married Elson S. Jenison, born in Vermont July 28, 1833, the son of John and Johanna Jenison.

Children of Elson S. and Mary (Stephens) Jenison:

- 565 i Flora, b. Jan. 10, 1870; m. Jan. 10, 1885, John L. Brundage.
- ii Samuel E., b. Dec. 11, 1871; m. July 30, 1896, Mae Farnham.
- iii Carrie, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. June 5, 1877.
- iv Jane E., b. Mar. 17, 1875; m. June 8, 1895, Charles C. Neal.
- v Mildred S., b. Apr. 10, 1877; m. Apr. 13, 1897, Guy A. Beach.
- vi Joseph S., b. May 5, 1879; m. July 6, 1895, Bessie Goulston.



- vii Hattie M., b. Oct. 4, 1883; m. Dec. 30, 1997, Clayton L. Kelligan.
- viii Bertha T., b. June 28, 1885.

459 CORNELIUS H. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Franklin D.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 29, 1835. He is a retired salesman, and resides at Fremont, N. Y. He married Aug. 24, 1862, Louisa Brown, born Sept. 13, 1844, the daughter of William and Annie Brown.

Children:

Frank B., b. Jan. 29, 1864.

Cora L., b. June 18, 1867; m. Rev. W. L. Reid of the M. E. Church South; has two children, Leroy, aged about 19, and Bessie, aged about 12 (Jan., 1909).

460 FIDELIA STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Franklin D.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1837. She was a member of the Baptist Church of Howard, N. Y. She married Jan. 1, 1858, Alfred Prentis, born at Tyrone, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1828, the son of Samuel and Filena Prentis. They lived at Stephens Mills, Howard, Canisteo, and Hornell, N. Y. Mrs. Prentis died Mar. 30, 1905. Both she and her husband were buried at Stephens Mills.

Children of Alfred and Fidelia (Stephens) Prentis:

Gardner, b. Feb. 25, 1861.

Bernice, b. Apr. 2, 1868; m. Sept. 23, 1908, George H. Walch, b. at Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1872, son of Elam and Mary (Ferguson) Welch; lives at Hornell, N. Y.

461 ELISHA G. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Franklin D.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), son of Franklin D. and Saphrona (Lord) Stephens, was born at Fremont, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1841. He resides at Fremont, and is a farmer and hotel proprietor. He married June 25, 1865, Lydia R. Rumsey, born at Fremont Feb. 9, 1844,

daughter of Jobe and Phoebe Rumsey. Mr. and Mrs. Stephens are Methodists.

Children:

- i Loran A., b. Nov. 13, 1868; d. July 1, 1887.
- ii Eva, b. Feb. 10, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1904, Frank Tuttle.
- iii Dott, b. Dec. 1, 1874; m. Mar. 1, 1905, Burt Conderman.

462 EMMA M. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Franklin D.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Fremont, N. Y., July 16, 1853, and lives in Fremont. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She married in May, 1881, Alonzo T. Ritenburg, born at Grimsby, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 21, 1858, who died Sept. 28, 1899. He was the son of D. D. and Elizabeth (Smith) Ritenburg.

Child of Alonzo and Emma M. (Stephens) Ritenburg:

- i Bertha E., b. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Charles E. McCleary.

463 IRA GILBERT STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo Centre, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1845. He was a millwright. He served in the Civil War about two years. Mr. Stephens lived in Canisteo, N. Y., Portland, Ore., and Dyea, Alaska, where he died in Dec., 1898. He was buried by his brother Masons. He married Feb. 18, 1867, Sarah A. Billings, born at Genesee Forks, Feb. 4, 1845, the daughter of John and Katharine (Walker) Billings.

Children:

- i Charles J., b. Dec. 20, 1867.
- 566 ii Alva Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1869; m. Oct. 14, 1902, Elizabeth E. Kane.
- iii Kitty Ray, b. June 26, 1872; d. Nov. 28, 1904.
- iv Robert Guy, b. Nov. 4, 1880; d. Nov., 1895.

464 JAMES A. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 13,

1847, at Canisteo, N. Y., where he now lives on part of the farm bought in 1795 by his great-grandfather, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>. He is a farmer. He served in the Civil War, and is now drawing a pension. Mr. Stephens married Amy Hadley, daughter of George and Clarissa (Hallett) Hadley. She was born in Canisteo in 1850.

Children:

- i Olive, b. May 12, 1871; d. July, 1871.
- 567 ii Flora, b. Aug. 2, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Louis F. Linderman.
- 568 iii Hattie M., b. Jan. 31, 1873; m. May 16, 1901, Lee C. Hallett.
- 569 iv Ernest V., b. July 4, 1875; m. Nov., 1904, Gertrude Fehr.
- v Scott T., b. Dec. 27, 1876; m. Apr. 16, 1902, Mary Baker.
- 570 vi Jay, b. July 11, 1878; m. Aug. 29, 1900, Lillian Richardson.
- vii Hugh J., b. Apr. 28, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1907, Jennie Hadley.
- viii D. Leon, b. Nov. 5, 1882; d. Oct. 18, 1887.
- ix Donald, b. Jan. 9, 1883; d. Dec., 1893.
- x Alice K., b. Sept. 30, 1885; d. Nov. 3, 1908.
- xi Josephus R., b. May 24, 1887.
- xii Ada M., b. June 21, 1891.

465 HARRIS M. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 23, 1849. He is a mechanic, and has resided in Canisteo, N. Y., Bradford, Pa., Tipton and Terre Haute, Ind., and Memphis, Tenn. He lives now at Jackson, Tenn. Mr. Stephens married June 30, 1872, Adelia Dickinson, daughter of Isaac Whitcom and Josephine (Phillips) Dickinson, born at Wellsville, N. Y., May 4, 1852. He is an attendant of the Christian Church.

Children:

- i Perry J., b. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Aug. 15, 1899, Rose Hughes of Terre Haute, Ind.; is a physical director, living at Galesburg, Ill.

- ii Wallace W., b. May 2, 1874.
- iii Isaac D., b. Mar. 3, 1882; is in Railway Mail Service.
- iv Maud A., b. Jan. 2, 1886.
- v Pearl J., b. Oct. 23, 1893.

466 NATHAN J. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 2, 1852. He married Aug. 4, 1872, Alice Rosa, daughter of Minna F. and Fanny (Hallett) Rosa. She was born at Cameron, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1853. He has been a teacher, farmer, manufacturer, and timber buyer, and has lived in Ind., Ill., Tenn., Ark., Alaska, and Miss. He is a Methodist and in politics a Democrat. He is now living at West Point, Miss.

Children:

- 571 i Ray, b. Dec. 15, 1873; m. Dec. 20, 1894, Nettie Street of Bloomfield, Ind.
- ii Walter Fay, b. May 6, 1880; is a dentist at Hornell, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1901, Eva Nelson, b. at Hornell, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1881, dau. of Charles and Joanna Nelson.

467 RACHEL J. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1855. She is a milliner, residing in Canisteo, and is a member of the Methodist Church. She married Dec. 14, 1875, James H. Stewart, born Mar. 4, 1853, the son of William and Susan L. (Ford) Stewart.

Children of James H. and Rachel J. (Stephens) Stewart:

- 572 i Harry J., b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Villa Lozier.
- ii Otto K., b. Feb. 20, 1878, a graduate of the Buffalo Medical College; located at Canisteo, N. Y.; a member of the Hornell Medical and Surgical Association; m. Aug. 16, 1904, Allace Valentine
- iii Pauline Adelaide, b. Jan. 12, 1881.
- iv Mabel Emma, b. Oct. 24, 1886.

468-472 MARY M. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joshua C. and Hannah (Abbe) Stephens, was born at the old Stephens homestead at Canisteo, N. Y., July 13, 1863. She married Nov. 30, 1887, Stearns Jamison (472), son of Daniel and Rosina (Towner) Jamison. He was born at the old Jamison homestead May 9, 1860, is a farmer, a highly respected citizen, and has been a collector of taxes for Steuben Co. Mrs. Jamison is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children of Stearns and Mary M. (Stephens) Jamison:

- i Carrie Lucile, b. Oct. 11, 1888.
- ii Marion, b. July 8, 1890.
- iii D. Stearns, b. Mar. 8, 1897.
- iv Alva Harris, b. Nov., 1900.

469 GEORGE D. HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> (Abigail Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., July 30, 1847. He is a farmer, residing in Hornell, N. Y. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Jan. 6, 1878, he married Adelia Travis, born at Howard, N. Y., the daughter of Richard and Laura Travis.

Children of George D. and Adelia (Travis) Hamilton:

- i Rhoda L., b. Sept. 29, 1879; m. Apr. 8, 1897, Otto Ordway.
- ii Dewitt C., b. July 20, 1882.

470 JOHN DUANE STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (De Witt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov. 9, 1843, and died Apr. 2, 1908. He was a farmer, and lived at Stephens Mills. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Stephens married, first, Sarah Allis; and, second, in 1884, Rose C. White, born at Howard, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1854, the daughter of William and Mary Ann White.

Children of John D. and Rose C. (White) Stephens:

- i Anna M., b. Mar. 19, 1887.

ii Lois, b. Mar. 13, 1888.

471 JOSHUA B. STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1846. He is a farmer, and lives in Hector, Pa. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Dec. 22, 1872, he married Amanda M. Redner, born at Hector, Pa., June 14, 1851, the daughter of Orvis and Elizabeth Redner.

Child:

i Maud E., b. Aug. 20, 1875.

472-474 HENRY LEWIS STEPHENS<sup>7</sup> (De Witt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1855. He is a farmer and breeder of pure-bred Holstein cattle. He has lived in Hornell and Canisteo, N. Y., and is a member of the Christian Church. Mr. Stephens married Nov. 15, 1882, Eva Lena Stephens<sup>8</sup> (Delevan<sup>7</sup>, Col. John R.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 4, 1860, at Hornell, N. Y.

Child:

i Grace Belle, b. Dec. 27, 1883; m. June 30, 1908, Edward B. Holl of Attica, N. Y.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

473 DANIEL JAMISON<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Stearns<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Upson<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at the old homestead in Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1829, and always lived on the same farm until his death, Dec. 15, 1908. He was a member of the Christian Church. He married Jan. 20, 1859, Rosine Towner, who was born at Rome, Pa., Mar. 15, 1834. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and was the daughter of Rev. Benjamin and Deborah (Rose) Towner. Benjamin Towner was a Baptist clergyman, whose singing drew large crowds.

Children of Daniel and Rosine (Towner) Jamison:

- i Hugh, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Jamimma Adamson; lives at Robinson, Utah; has children: Mitchel, Carrie R., Mildred, Anna M., and Daniel Kenneth.
- 572 ii D. Stearns, b. May 9, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1887, Mary M., dau. of Joshua C. Stephens.
- iii Carrie A., b. June 15, 1862; d. Jan. 15, 1896; m. Mar. 9, 1888, George L. Preston, M. D.; had one son, Jamison Louis, born Feb. 6, 1889.
- iv Benjamin T., b. Apr. 19, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1890, Nellie Sutherland; had one son, Forrest S., b. Sept. 23, 1893.
- v Mitchel, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1898, Grace May Paddock; has issue: (1) James P., b. Jan. 4, 1899; and (2) Anna M., b. Dec., 1902.
- vi Anna Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1870; m. July 24, 1895, Leon Look Hough.

473a ANNA BENNETT<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Stephens<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at



Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1850. He is a member of the Methodist Church, and lives in Hornell, N. Y. He married June 16, 1872, Harriet E. Woodmansee, born at Jasper, N. Y., May 30, 1855, the daughter of Ransom and Susanna (Foster) Woodmansee.

Children:

- i Edith M., b. Apr. 28, 1873; d. Apr. 5, 1899; m. L. F. Osborn.
- ii David Levi, b. Apr. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 10, 1880.
- iii Julia A., b. July 12, 1877; d. Sept. 11, 1880.
- iv George R., b. Jan. 20, 1880; m. Aug. 26, 1908, Charlotte Koopman.
- v Elizabeth T., b. Nov. 22, 1881; m. Apr. 17, 1907, A. N. Pryor.
- vi Bertha A., b. Feb. 21, 1887.
- vii Robert L., b. Apr. 13, 1896.

481 MORTIMER WILLIAM STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo Centre, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1853. He married Oct. 17, 1875, Mary J. Smith, born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1861, the daughter of Benjamin and Arilla Smith. She died Jan. 1, 1896, at Canisteo Centre, N. Y. Mr. Stephens lives at Mingo Jct., O.

Children:

- i Frederick, b. July 10, 1878; d. Feb. 25, 1880.
- ii William H., b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1903, Mary K. Schmedly; has issue: (1) Anna Alvira, b. Feb. 27, 1905; (2) Henry W., b. Jan. 13, 1906.

482 CALEB STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born June 25, 1859, at Canisteo, N. Y., where he now lives. He is a miller, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married May 14, 1882, R. E. King, born Oct. 3, 1862, the daughter of Abram B. and Sarah (Morgan) King.

Children:

- i Lulu D., b. Apr. 12, 1884; m. Apr. 28, 1904, Leonard A. Crosby.



- ii Earl D., b. Mar. 31, 1888; d. Apr. 10, 1897.
- iii Guy Harry, b. Dec. 28, 1890.
- iv Lee F., b. Oct. 1, 1893.
- v Reuben C., b. June 13, 1896; d. Mar. 17, 1897.
- vi Harold P., b. Mar. 29, 1898.
- ii Jessie C., b. Oct. 6, 1900.

483 ANDREW STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo Centre, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1862. He is a miller, and lives in Canisteo. He married Apr. 30, 1884, Eliza Jane Porter, born in County Meath, Ireland, Oct. 10, 1860, the daughter of John and Sarah Porter.

Children:

- i John Andrew, b. Mar. 13, 1885; m. Sept. 26, 1906, Mary Murray.
- ii Pearl Jane, b. July 7, 1889.
- iii Athel Evelyn, b. Sept. 12, 1891.
- iv Walter Porter, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

484 DANIEL H. STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (Caleb<sup>7</sup>, George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1855. He is a farmer, and lives on Elk Spring Farm, Canisteo. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. May 5, 1878, he married Electa Fuller, born at Brookfield, Pa., Oct. 4, 1858, the daughter of Aaron and Catharine (Cross) Fuller.

Children:

- 73 i Allen B., b. Feb. 11, 1879; m. June 17, 1903, Edith Panches.
- 74 ii Aaron F., b. Mar. 7, 1882; m. May 7, 1905, Lina Baker.
- 75 iii Fanny L., b. Oct. 10, 1884; m. Nov. 16, 1905, Ross W. Dennis.
- iv Gertrude L., b. Oct. 12, 1895.

485 CATHARINE STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (Matthew<sup>7</sup>, George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1882. She is a member of the

Methodist Church. Nov. 26, 1902, she married Will V. Stewart, born at Canisteo Jan. 26, 1881. He is a farmer, the son of Hiram and Adele (Goff) Stewart. Mr. and Mrs. Stewart live in Canisteo.

Children of Will V. and Catharine (Stephens) Stewart:

- i Howard K., b. Jan. 26, 1906.
- ii Esther Adell, b. Nov. 14, 1907.

486 MADELIA H. STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (Carlton H.<sup>7</sup>, Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1841. She lived in Canisteo, and married Mar. 19, 1863, John I. Bennett, born at Port Jervis, N. Y., in 1845, the son of Soveryne and Caroline (Snider) Bennett.

Children of John I. and Madelia (Stephens) Bennett:

- i Carlton S., b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. Dec. 30, 1903; m. Feb., 1890, Anna Snyder.
- ii Lura R., b. Nov. 20, 1865; m. Apr., 1894, William Sherman.
- iii Elizabeth C., b. Mar. 15, 1868.
- iv Vera M., b. Nov. 10, 1882.

487 AMELIA UPSON<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1842. She lived in Friendship, N. Y., and was a member of the Baptist Church. She married Apr. 8, 1863, M. J. Hinckley, born at Hartsville, N. Y., June 13, 1841, the son of Barney and Sally Hinckley.

Children of M. J. and Amelia (Upson) Hinckley:

- i Sarah Bettina, b. June 3, 1864; m. Sept. 18, 1889, John W. Ames; has dau., Olive Leona, b. Sept. 22, 1892.
- ii Clemintina U., b. Feb. 28, 1866; m., 1st, Apr. 23, 1890, Frank W. Parker; 2nd, Levi P. Rice; had child by 1st m., Wilton Thomas Parker, b. June 14, 1891.
- iii Olive Moore, b. Nov. 30, 1867; d. Aug. 4, 1897; m.

Feb. 22, 1888, William E. Chase; no children.

Edith B., b. June 5, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1898, William E. Chase; had issue: (1) Eldon Hinckley, b. Nov. 13, 1903; and (2) Olive Amelia, b. Apr. 30, 1907.

Louis Orsamus, b. Jan. 25, 1879; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Lillian De Laney; had issue: (1) Gladys Adelia, b. Apr. 27, 1901; (2) Clyde Louis, b. Feb. 25, 1904; and (3) Herold Jerome, b. Dec. 11, 1907.

Ethelena Belle, b. May 27; d. Feb. 20, 1905; m. Mar. 14, 1901, Andrew B. Lamoreaux; had issue: (1) Raymond B., b. Sept. 4, 1901; (2) Leon C., b. Oct. 23, 1903.

488 VIOLA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Phineas O.<sup>7</sup>, Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Cl. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 26, 1844. She married Sept. 9, 1869, Lucius Kellison, born at Howard, N. Y., May 29, 1846, the son of James and Elizabeth (Meeks) Kellison. They were members of the Presbyterian Church, and lived in Canisteo, Branchport, Hartsville, and Hornell, N. Y.

Children of Lucius and Viola (Stephens) Kellison:

William, b. June 13, 1870; d. May 25, 1901.

i Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1872.

ii Frank, b. June 19, 1880; m. Dec. 27, 1904, Dessa Dixon; has issue: (1) Athalind, b. July 20, 1905; (2) Mary, b. July 10, 1908.

iv Archie, b. Apr. 13, 1883.

489 ABERDEEN STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Phineas O.<sup>7</sup>, Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Cl. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1846. He has lived at Canisteo, Greenwood, and Cameron, N. Y. Mr. Stephens is a farmer, and is a member of the Baptist Church. He married July 4, 1871, Adelia Roosa, born at Canisteo June 30, 1849, the daughter of Daniel and Lydia Roosa.

Children:

i Leslie D., b. July 1, 1874.

- 576 ii Lela A., b. Sept. 3, 1876; m. Stanly K. Owens  
July 31, 1892.

490 AURILLA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Phineas O.<sup>7</sup>, Uriah F.<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1854. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She married Apr. 16, 1870, Wilson Loghry, born Sept. 9, 1849, the son of Isaac and Christina (Snyder) Loghry.

Children of Wilson and Aurilla (Stephens) Loghry:

- 577 i Mary Ar Belle, b. Nov. 22, 1872; m. Jan. 3, 1890, Harry Alden.  
ii Phineas, b. July 13, 1875; d. Sept. 2, 1875.

491 MARY ERVILLA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Edwin R.<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1852. She married Jan. 27, 1875, Willard M. Peck, who served in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion. He is a clergyman.

Children of Willard H. and Mary E. (Stephens) Peck:

- i Alice Bell, b. Sept. 2, 1876, at Sparta, N. Y., m. Sept. 2, 1894, Arthur N. Aldrich; has issue: Frances M., Ruby Ervilla, George H., Mabel, and Simon Peck Aldrich.  
ii Edwin James, b. Oct. 14, 1882, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1906, Grace B. Land; has one child, Edwin W.  
iii Julia Angelia, b. July 27, 1886; m. Sept. 20, 1906, Archie W. Land; has one child, Elwood W.

492 EUNICE BAKER<sup>s</sup> (Julia M. Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1838. She married Apr. 8, 1860, J. E. Collier, born at Mount Morris, N. Y., the son of James M. and Rachel Collier. They live at Hornell.

Children of John Estes and Eunice (Baker) Collier:

- i Hector, b. June 19, 1861; d. Mar. 9, 1862.  
ii Edwin E., b. Dec. 8, 1863; m. Sarah Barnet.

- iii Jennie A., b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. June 30, 1903, E. M. Miller.
- iv James B., Mar. 4, 1867; d. June 25, 1867.
- 78 v Willard Elias, b. May 19, 1869; m. Lulu Holman May 28, 1891.
- 79 vi Walter Asa, b. July 3, 1871; m. July 4, 1890, Ollie Downs.
- 80 vii Jesse A., b. Aug. 29, 1873; m. Lizzie Kinistan Aug. 20, 1896.

492a ADDISON SANTEE<sup>s</sup> (Rachel Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cameron, N. Y., in 1842. He was a merchant and farmer of Cameron and Hornell, N. Y., and a member of the Methodist Church. He married Jeannette Hallett, daughter of Henry and Mariah Hallett. Mr. Santee died in Sept., 1907, and was buried in Hornell.

Children of Addison and Jeannette (Hallett) Santee:

Florence, m. ——— Dayton.

Frank.

Rachel, m. ——— Scott.

Bert, m. ——— Hardenberg.

492b ISAAC SANTEE<sup>s</sup> (Rachel Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cameron, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1845. He is a farmer and merchant of Cameron and Hornell, N. Y., and is a member of the Methodist Church. He married Aug. 7, 1864, Emily J. Hallett, daughter of Henry and Mariah Hallett. He died Dec. 1, 1889. He married, second, May 1, 1892, Ada M. King, daughter of Philip and Mary (Hadley) King.

Children of Isaac and Emily J. (Hallett) Santee:

John H., b. June 12, 1865; m. ——— Caferty.

Clarence E., b. Sept. 26, 1866; d. May 1, 1901.

i Belle, b. Jan. 11, 1874.

ii Fred C., b. Oct. 3, 1889; d. 1897.

Child of Isaac and Ada M. (King) Santee:

Rachel, b. May 30, 1893.

492c JERRY E. B. SANTEE<sup>s</sup> (Rachel Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Phineas<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>e</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cameron, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1850, and married Oct. 1, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Bentley, who was born at Westerly, R. I., Mar. 31, 1850. She is a daughter of Benjamin W. and Mary (Potter) Bentley. Mr. Santee is a graduate of Williams College, and is Cashier of the Citizens' Nat. Bank of Hornell. He was admitted to the Bar in 1873, and has been a member of the N. Y. State Legislature for several terms.

Children of Jerry E. B. and Mary Elizabeth (Bentley) Santee:

- i Vernie, b. July 19, 1874; m. Dec. 29, 1903, Edwin Whitford.
- ii Eloise, b. Aug. 26, 1876.
- iii Winifred, b. Apr. 25, 1880.
- iv Harold, b. Jan. 17, 1883; graduated from Cornell Medical College in June, 1908.

493 SARAH STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James Harvey<sup>r</sup>, Phineas<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>e</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr. 22, 1849. She married in March, 1867, George Richey.

Children of George and Sarah (Stephens) Richey:

- i Lizzie, b. Mar., 1868, at Greenwood; has two children, Charles and Francis, who live in Denver, Col.
- ii Gertrude, b. in 1870; m. Mr. Monroe; has two children, J. K. and Julia, who live at St. Louis, Mo.

494 ESTELLA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James Harvey<sup>r</sup>, Phineas<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>e</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov. 6, 1854. She married, first, Jan. 9, 1872, Charles Goodno, and, second, Sept. 25, 1875, Chester Griswold of Woodhull.

Child of Charles and Estelle (Stephens) Goodno:

- i James Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1873, at Greenwood; m. Aug. 29, 1905, Gertrude L. Case; has dau., Catharine Jane, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1907.

Children of Chester and Estella (Stephens) Griswold:

- ii George Davis, b. Aug. 4, 1877, at Greenwood.
- iii Burt Stephens, b. Nov. 25, 1879, at Greenwood; d. Dec. 12, 1890.

495-585a MARY DAVIS STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 22, 1868. She married Dec. 4, 1895, Frank D. Young (585a). They live in Greenwood.

Children of Frank D. and Mary (Stephens) Young:

- i Paul Redman, b. Feb. 5, 1903; d. Jan. 27, 1904.
- ii Hope Ambrosia, b. Feb. 13, 1905.
- ii Grace Estelle, b. Feb. 8, 1907.
- v Frank Dwight, b. Feb. 7, 1909.

496-332 MARY STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Abram M.<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1840. She married July 3, 1862, Marshall Olin<sup>7</sup> (Pamelia Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), who was born Oct. 26, 1839, at Hornell, N. Y. Mr. Olin was a farmer. They lived on Crosby Creek, Hornell.

Child of Marshall and Mary (Stephens) Olin:

Frederic Marshall, b. June 19, 1873; m. Oct. 4, 1906. Goldie Smith; has issue: (1) Alice Mary, b. July 9, 1907; (2) William Simon, b. Oct. 11, 1908.

497 ELIAS STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Abram M.<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1843. He was a carpenter and an employe of the Erie R. R. He resided in Canisteo. Dec. 6, 1868, he married Emily Batchelder, born at Jasper, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1848, daughter of Rev. E. J. Batchelder of the M. E. Church. Mr. Stephens died at Salamanca Nov. 1, 1902, and was buried at Canisteo.

Children:

- i Abram Minier, b. Dec. 4, 1869; m. Aug. 15, 1903, Alice Wycoff Simpson.
- ii Lowell, b. Sept. 27, 1876; d. May 30, 1880.



- 581   iii Della Rose, b. June 29, 1879; m. May 12, 1897,  
Robert Pfitzmaier.
- 582   iv Mary Olin, b. July 21, 1881; m. Aug. 2, 1903,  
Emory Andrew Jones.

498 CHRISTIANA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Abram Minier<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1845. She was a member of the Christian Church. She resided in Canisteo and Woodhull. Sept. 22, 1868, she married William Olin of Woodhull, the son of Franklin Olin. Mrs. Olin died Sept. 14, 1874, and was buried in Canisteo.

Child of William and Christiana (Stephens) Olin:

- i Ernest, b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. Sept. 9, 1902, Lena May Mead; has one son, Clifford La Mont, b. July 18, 1903.

499 FANNY A. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Abram M.<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1850. She is a member of the Christian Church. She has lived in Canisteo, N. Y., and Rochester, Mich. Apr. 26, 1877, she married A. A. Monroe, a wagon-maker, who died at Rochester, Mich., Feb. 14, 1900. Mr. Monroe served in the Civil War.

Children of A. A. and Fanny (Stephens) Monroe:

- i Nellie, b. Jan., 1878; m. May 8, 1905, Merrill F. Schulte; has one son, Francis, b. May 7, 1906.
- ii Eva, b. 1879; d. Dec. 23, 1904; m. July 6, 1902, Lloyd W. Hallett; had one son, Darrell, b. Oct. 2, 1903.
- iii Ross, b. June, 1881; d. Oct. 1, 1900.

500 PAMELIA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Abram M.<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1859, and died at Metz, Ind., Mar., 9, 1892. She married July 17, 1880, Rev. Alpheus Iden, born July 20, 1856, pastor of the Christian Church.

Children of Alpheus and Pamela (Stephens) Iden:

- i Grace May, b. May 27, 1881; lives in Montgomery,



Mich.; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Floyd Cope; has issue: (1) Edgar Floyd, b. May 14, 1880, at Camden, Mich.; (2) Helen May, b. Apr. 8, 1905, at York, Ind.

- ii Jessie Rose, b. Mar. 5, 1883; m. May 5, 1901, Thomas A. Gorsuch; has issue: (1) Oreo Dale Hamilton, b. Dec. 6, 1901; (2) Clarence Earl Leroy, b. Dec. 11, 1902; (3) Lester Merrul, b. Dec. 31, 1903; d. Jan. 11, 1904; (4) Kenneth, b. Jan. 3, 1905; (5) A son, b. Jan. 11, 1906; d. Jan. 16, 1906; (6) Anna Ruth, b. Feb. 21, 1907; (7) Thomas A., b. Aug. 19, 1908.
- ii Linnie Celestia, b. Dec. 13, 1884.
- v Cecil Minier, b. Oct. 7, 1886.
- v Otto Lyman, b. Nov. 29, 1889.

501 AMELIA BENNETT<sup>s</sup> (Christiana Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1841. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She married Jan. 30, 1863, George Stanley Braistead, born at Howard, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1839, the son of Edmund and Rebecca (Allen) Braistead. They have lived in Canisteo, Hornell, and Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and Danbury, Conn.

Children of George S. and Amelia (Bennett) Braistead:

Myron H., b. Apr. 23, 1864; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Amelia M. Hagg; has children: (1) Raymond W., b. Dec. 10, 1898; and (2) Clarence E., b. Sept. 4, 1903.  
Olin, b. Jan. 29, 1867; d. May, 1880.

502 ANNETTE BENNETT<sup>s</sup> (Christiana Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Feb. 22, 1863, Everall V. Chadwick, who died Jan. 5, 1889. She married, second, Seymour C. Williamson, A.D.

Children of Everall V. and Annette (Bennett) Chadwick:

i Burg, m. Aug. 14, 1889, Elvira Bokland; has issue:

- (1) Everell V., b. Oct. 28, 1892; (2) Annette Catharine, b. Mar. 8, 1898; d. Mar. 12, 1898; (3) Helen Olin, b. Oct. 20, 1901.
- ii Annette, m. Sept. 27, 1896, Albert L. Jeffers.
  - iii Mart, m. Mar. 6, 1899, Frederick E. Dudley, D. D. S.

503 ELIAS GIRARD ROSE<sup>s</sup> (Hannah Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 8, 1849. He is a carpenter, and resides at Canisteo. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Feb. 14, 1872, he married Ellen E. Kellogg, born at Canisteo Mar. 13, 1853, daughter of Hiram and Emerancy T. (Preston) Kellogg.

Children of Elias G. and Ellen E. (Kellogg) Rose:

- i Claud Kellogg, b. Apr. 16, 1873; m., 1st, Jan. 10, 1899, Edna Wiggins; 2nd, Aug. 17, 1907, Minnie Halsey Smith, who died June 30, 1908; has one child, Minnie Halsey, b. June 28, 1908.
- ii Harry Charles, b. Jan. 19, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Jennie Rachel Corbett; has son, Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1899.

504 VIRGINIA ROSE<sup>s</sup> (Hannah H. Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 18, 1851. She is a member of the Methodist Church, and resides in Canisteo. She married June 30, 1876, Dell R. Flint, born at Gainesville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1850, the son of Jacob Nelson and Susan Flint.

Children:

- i Georgia, b. Mar. 3, 1877; m. Sept. 6, 1905, Delos McGrady, b. May 31, 1861.
- ii Bert E., b. June 9, 1879; m. June 1, 1905, Ola Wilson, b. Sept. 23, 1882; has issue: (1) Virginia Rose, b. June 25, 1905; and (2) George Wilson, b. Apr. 26, 1908.

505 BELLE ROSE<sup>s</sup> (Hannah H. Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born Oct. 10, 1853, at Canisteo, N. Y. She is a member of

the Methodist Church. She married Jan. 9, 1872, Marcus B. Walker, born at Avoca, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1843, the son of James and Catharine (McClary) Walker. Mr. Walker was a member of Co. E, 141st Regt., N. Y. Vols., in the Civil War. He served three years, and was with Gen. Sherman on his March to the Sea. He was discharged Sept. 10, 1865. Mr. and Mrs. Walker have lived at Canisteo, New York City, and Avoca, N. Y.

Children of Marcus B. and Belle (Rose) Walker:

- i James Elroy, b. Nov. 3, 1872; is a merchant of Avoca, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Larene Peck; has one son, Elroy Percy, b. June 25, 1904.
- ii Rose, b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1898, Will S. Hall; has sons: (1) Jerry Russell, b. Dec. 4, 1898; and (2) Walker Gerard, b. Apr. 17, 1901.
- ii Jennie, b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Apr. 20, 1905, James D. Reynolds; has issue: (1) Charles Henry, b. in 1906; and (2) Belle Rose, b. Nov. 1, 1908.
- v Mabel, b. Dec. 6, 1878.
- v Adelia, b. Jan. 7, 1882.
- vi Charles Marcus, b. Apr. 16, 1884; d. Nov. 20, 1905.

506 MAY ROSE<sup>s</sup> (Hannah H. Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Elias<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1856, and died at Nunda, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1900. She married June 24, 1874, Robert Kelsey Bergen, born at Mt. Morris, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1843, the son of Jacob and Ann Eliza (Dancer) Bergen. Mr. Bergen is a farmer, residing at Nunda. He was a member of Co. F, 136th N. Y. Vols., and served three years in the War of the Rebellion. He was brevetted Lieutenant for gallant and meritorious action on the field of battle. Mr. and Mrs. Bergen were members of the Methodist Church:

Child of Robert Kelsey and May (Rose) Bergen:

Loretta Irene, b. Mar. 3, 1879; resides in Washington, D. C.; m. July 25, 1903, Thomas A. Caine, b. at Portageville, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1873, son of James and Alice (Burrett) Caine; has children: (1) Alfred

Bergen, b. July 16, 1904; and (2) Bernard Thomas, b. July 30, 1907.

508 FLORA ARDELL STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Archibald A.<sup>r</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>r</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>r</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1856. She married June 23, 1886, Charles Wilder Freeman, born Feb. 12, 1863, the son of Wilder Mack and Hannah Janet (Macomber) Freeman. Mr. and Mrs. Freeman are members of the Methodist Church. They have lived at Canisteo, N. Y., Bradford, Kushequa, and Smithport, Pa.

Children of Charles W. and Flora A. (Stephens) Freeman:

- i Georgia Janet, b. June 26, 1887; d. 1906.
- ii Vera Justina, b. Sept. 16, 1888.
- iii Edna Cynthia, b. Mar. 18, 1890.
- iv Theo Emily, b. Feb. 15, 1892.
- v Flora Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1893.
- vi Archibald Minier, b. Apr. 19, 1895; d. Jan., 1896.
- vii Helen Florence, b. Mar. 31, 1897.
- viii Alice Etoile, b. Jan. 7, 1899.

510 ALONZO BROWN<sup>s</sup> (Ada Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>r</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>r</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 16, 1849. He married Feb. 28, 1869, Isabelle J. Frazier, born in Ohio Aug. 22, 1851, who died at Sioux City, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1902. She was a daughter of William H. and Elizabeth Mary (Jimmeson) Frazier. Mr. Brown married, second, in 1903, Mrs. Charlotte Swisheim of Los Angeles, Cal. In Oct., 1868, he settled in Iowa. He has been a teacher, farmer, Justice of the Peace, and a clergyman. He united with the Northwest Iowa Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1887, and has filled important pulpits in Sioux City and other places in Iowa. He removed to California in 1902, and is now stationed at Clay Street Church, Stockton, Cal.

Children of Alonzo and Isabelle J. (Frazier) Brown:

- 83 i Joseph William, b. Jan. 30, 1870; m. Feb. 17, 1891, Fanny M. Allen.
- 84 ii Ora Franc, b. Dec. 12, 1871; m. July 18, 1894, John R. Mill.
- 85 iii Fred A., b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. Dec. 6, 1899, Nellie G. Babcock.
- iv Guy K., b. Jan. 11, 1887; a law student at San Jose, Cal.

511 JOHN STEPHENS YOUNG<sup>s</sup> (Harriet Stephens<sup>r</sup>, John H.<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1840. He is a retired farmer, living in Greenwood. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Nov. 22, 1863, he married Mary Dwight, born at Spring Mills, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1841, the daughter of George and Nancy (Gettman) Dwight.

Children of John S. and Mary (Dwight) Young:

- 85a i Frank Dwight, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Dec. 5, 1895, Mary Davis Stephens (495).
- ii William George, b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. June 28, 1897, Mary Elizabeth Stephens.
- iii Ellen M., b. Oct. 31, 1876.

512 LUCRETIA YOUNG<sup>s</sup> (Harriet Stephens<sup>r</sup>, John H.<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1843. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She married Aug. 11, 1864, Lorenzo D. Scribner, born at Andover, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1840, the son of Albert and Augusta (Ellis) Scribner.

Children of Lorenzo D. and Lucretia (Young) Scribner:

- i Freddie M., b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. Mar. 27, 1874.
- ii Willie S., b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Apr., 1897, Almira Bonner.
- iii Hattie F., b. Sept. 1, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Ames L. Rogers.
- iv Sidney A., Jan. 7, 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1901; m. June, 1896, Minnie Walker.

- v Dow L., b. Apr. 23, 1874; m. Nov., 1899, Julia Ingley.
- vi Clayton, b. Sept. 21, 1879; m. July 28, 1903, Lena Pease.
- vii Ray, b. Nov. 17, 1881.

513 HENRY W. YOUNG<sup>s</sup> (Harriet Stephens<sup>r</sup>, John H.<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1845. He is a farmer, residing in Greenwood, and is a member of the Methodist Church. He married Mar. 23, 1878, Avia Daly, born at West Union Aug. 4, 1855, the daughter of Edward and Charlotte (Rogers) Daly.

Children of Henry W. and Avia (Daly) Young:

- i Lottie, b. Apr. 12, 1879; d. Feb. 18, 1880.
- ii Mabel, b. Mar. 27, 1882; m. Sept. 3, 1903, Rev. W. P. Trowbridge.
- iii Clair, b. Nov. 4, 1886; d. Mar. 16, 1888.

514 PERRY ERSLEY STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (John Jerome<sup>r</sup>, John H.<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born at Bennetts Creek in Greenwood, N. Y., May 4, 1862. He is a successful farmer and business man, President of the Farmers' Alliance Co-operative Fire Insurance Co. of Steuben County. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Oct. 29, 1890, he married Mabel Mead, born at West Greenwood, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1866, daughter of Sanford and Elvira E. (Pingrey) Mead. Mrs. Stephens was a teacher, and was educated at Alfred University.

Children:

- i Julia Elvira, b. Aug. 9, 1892.
- ii Anna Laura, b. Apr. 12, 1896.
- iii Sanford Mead, b. Aug. 21, 1903.

516 MERRITT A. WOODBURY<sup>s</sup> (Mary M. Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Alex H.<sup>s</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born at Jasper, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1852. He was a merchant, and lived in Jasper and Greenwood, N. Y., and

rd, Neb. He died at Greenwood Dec. 6, 1897. May 1876, he married Delphina Chapman<sup>7</sup> (Christiana Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), born Greenwood Nov. 10, 1850. Both Mr. and Mrs. Woodbury were Universalists.

Child of Merritt A. and Delphina (Chapman) Woodbury:

i Ray Van Buren, b. July 4, 1879; m. June 14, 1906, Marion Tillman; has son, Donald Merritt.

517-509 ELSWORTH STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel McHenry<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1868. He married Nov. 7, 1891, Maud Stephens<sup>8</sup> (Archibold<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>). She was born June 22, 1861.

Children:

Floyd Archibold, b. at Southport, Pa., May 17, 1894.  
i Glen Ellsworth, b. at Bradford, Pa., Nov., 1897; d. June, 1898.

518 HIRAM C. STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (James B.<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1847. He is a farmer, and is a member of the Methodist Church. He has resided at Onisteo and Hornell. He married Aug. 19, 1869, Catharine E. Loucks, born at York, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1847, the daughter of Horatio and Anna Loucks.

Children:

Lester Horatio, b. 1872; m. in 1900 Annie Smith.  
i Anna Celina, b. 1874; m. in 1900 Mark L. Swain.  
i Ida Belle, b. 1876; m. in 1895 Burton Foster; d. 1905.  
i Frank James, b. 1878; m. in 1906 Mabel Ennis.  
William, b. 1880; d. 1882.  
v Carrie Lulu, b. 1884.  
v Clara Lura, b. 1884.

519 MARY STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (James B.<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell,



N. Y., May 24, 1852. She lives in Hornell. She married Sept. 12, 1869, Albert Granger, an engineer of the Erie R. R. He was born at Canisteo, N. Y., in 1850, the son of William and Margaret (Campbell) Granger.

Children of Albert and Mary (Stephens) Granger:

- i Frederick, b. Mar. 23, 1873; m. Dec. 11, 1905, Anna Hursh.
- ii Pearl, b. Jan. 27, 1879; m. June 26, 1902, Noble Robinson.

520 EUGENE STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James B.<sup>r</sup>, Erastus<sup>s</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1854. He is an engineer of the Erie R. R., and is a member of the Methodist Church. He married May 25, 1877, Ella McNett, born at Burns, N. Y., May 9, 1856.

Children:

- i Laura A., b. May 5, 1884; m. June 21, 1905, George Prindle.
- ii Bertha T., b. Apr. 21, 1889.
- iii Lynn E., b. Oct. 23, 1895.

521 ANNA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James B.<sup>r</sup>, Erastus<sup>s</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., April 5, 1866. She is a member of the Baptist Church, and lives in Hornell. She married Jan. 13, 1890, Edward Newell, born in Pa., the son of Lyman and Adaline (Fairbanks) Newell.

Children of Edward and Anna (Stephens) Newell:

- i Floyd, b. Apr. 25, 1892.
- ii Olive, b. Oct. 27, 1894.
- iii Ruth, b. July, 1899.

522 ERASTUS A. CARTER<sup>s</sup> (Catharine Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Erastus<sup>s</sup>, Elias<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>t</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1849. He is a merchant of Canisteo. He married July 4, 1868, Katie A. Bailey, born July 29, 1848, at Ithaca, N. Y., who died



July 9, 1903, the daughter of James and Ann (Crozier) July.

Children of Erastus A. and Katie A. (Baily) Carter:

- 56 i William L., b. Mar. 10, 1865; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Verna Sumner.
- ii Willis F., b. Mar. 10, 1865; d. Apr. 22, 1875.
- 57 iii John M., b. May 10, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1900, Mary E. Conway.

523 ADDIE A. CARTER<sup>s</sup> (Catharine<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1861. She married June 19, 1884, Myron R. Lake, born at Fremont, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1855, the son of Israel and Claracy (White) Lake. They lived in Arian and Canisteo, N. Y.

Children of Myron R. and Addie A. (Carter) Lake:

- Catharine L., b. July 13, 1885; m. Apr. 17, 1907, Fred E. Hall, b. Oct. 19, 1883, son of Lester E. and Melissa (Upton) Hall; has son, Theron W., b. June 30, 1908.
- ii Arthur Lee, b. Jan. 10, 1889; d. Feb. 24, 1889.
- iii A son, b. Jan. 5, 1892; d. Jan. 11, 1892.
- iv Lorena I., b. July 31, 1897.

524 ALICE TULLER<sup>s</sup> (Orris Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Eas<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hrtsville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1855. She married Mar. 25, 1885, Simon Smith, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1849, the son of William and Hannah (Gordon) Smith. Mr. Smith is a veterinarian. They live in Hornell, N. Y. Ms. Smith is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children of Simon and Alice (Tuller) Smith:

- i William Henry, b. Apr. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Nellie Phillipson.
- ii Golden Belle, b. June 14, 1884; m. Oct. 4, 1906, Fred M. Olin.

525 CORA TULLER<sup>s</sup> (Orris Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Els<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at

Lafayette, Pa., Apr. 4, 1864. She lives in Hornell, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She married Mar. 26, 1884, Thomas K. Bennett, born in Fredericksburg, Iowa, Apr. 5, 1857, the son of David and Esther (Gitchell) Bennett.

Children of Thomas K. and Cora (Tuller) Bennett:

- i Orris A., b. Mar. 25, 1887; d. Oct. 22, 1896.
- ii Daisy E., b. Nov. 18, 1888.
- iii Arlie A., b. July 7, 1899.

526 ERASTUS STEPHENS TULLER<sup>s</sup> (Orris Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hartsville, N. Y., July 6, 1873. He is a Presbyterian, and has lived in Hornell, Hartsville, Howard, and Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1894, he married Cord B. Davison, who died July 8, 1904. Mr. Tuller married, second, Sept. 25, 1907, Hattie B. Plass, daughter of David H. and Myra (Batchelder) Plass.

Children of Erastus Stephens and Cord B. (Davison) Tuller:

- i Helen, b. Jan. 9, 1896.
- ii Clarence, b. May 7, 1898.

Child of Erastus Stephens and Hattie B. (Plass) Tuller:

- iii Laura, b. July 4, 1908.

527 ANNA TULLER<sup>s</sup> (Orris Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hartsville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1869. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She married Aug. 2, 1891, George O. Coller, born at Greenwood, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1871, the son of William and Mary (Lake) Coller. They reside in Hornellsville. Mr. Coller is a farmer.

Children of George O. and Anna (Tuller) Coller:

- i Gertrude Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1893.
- ii Wanda Hazel, b. Dec. 2, 1896; d. Feb. 20, 1897.
- iii Evelyn Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1901.
- iv George Norman, b. June 13, 1907.

527a MARY JANE STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Jerome<sup>r</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Mormon Island, Sacramento Co., Cal., Sept. 7, 1863. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, and lives in Selma, Fresno Co., Cal. She married Dec. 15, 1885, James E. Harlan, who was born at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1839. He was a son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harlan. Children of James E. and Mary Jane (Stephens) Harlan:

- i Mary Jane, b. 1888; m. 1905 Charles McCullah.
- ii George M., b. 1890.
- iii Savia Ellen, b. 1893.

527b ANNA FLORENCE STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Jerome<sup>r</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born near Sacramento, Cal., June 29, 1866. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, and lives at Fresno, Cal. She married Apr. 7, 1886, Elmer Eugene Humphrey, who was born at Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1854. He was a son of Charles and Minerva (Burnett) Humphrey. Child of Elmer E. and Anna Florence (Stephens) Humphrey:

- i Marguerite, b. 1887.

528 WILLIAM D. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Alanson<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>) was born at Ernellsville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1855. He married at Sedalia, Mo., in 1877, Mattie M. Hopps, daughter of Rev. Joseph B. and Mary Hopps, born in Oakland, Cal. They have lived at Meadville and Pittsburg, Pa., Sedalia, Mo., Prsons, Kans., Dennison, Tex., and Hornell, N. Y. Mr. Stephens is the McCormick agent for the International Harvester Co.

Children:

- i Bradford E., b. Denison, Tex., 1878, an editor in Boston, Mass.
- ii Frank W., b. 1883; Civil Engineer at Panama.
- iii Alanson T., b. 1885; is at Tufts College, Boston, Mass.

iv Harold, b. 1889; farmer at Hornell, N. Y.

529 CATHARINE E. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1856. She is a Christian Scientist. She married Sept. 8, 1876, Paul Lord, born in Lordville, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1854, son of Alva T. and Augusta Lord. She was divorced from him and married June 9, 1890, Henry M. Bennett, born June 21, 1855, at Orange, N. Y., son of Charles and Anna Bennett.

Child of Paul and Catharine (Stephens) Lord:

i Helen, b. Dec. 12, 1879; m. June 22, 1904, Raymond Hubbell.

Child of H. M. and Catharine (Stephens) Bennett:

ii John Stephens, b. at Binghamton May 21, 1900.

529a LAURA A. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Albert Spencer<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lake City, Minn., May 4, 1857, and died at Linden, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1882. She married Dec. 24, 1874, Jarvis Potter, son of Nathan Potter, who died Apr. 19, 1909, at Dallas Centre.

Children of Jarvis and Laura A. (Stephens) Potter:

i Albert S., b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. 1882.

ii Jessie A., b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. Ross Logsdon.

iii Freddie O., b. June 30, 1882.

529aa FRANK D. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Albert Spencer<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr. 18, 1859, in Stark Co., Ill. He now lives in Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. He is a buyer of stock, and is a member of the Christian Church. He married July 4, 1882, Louisa Stroud.

Children:

i Bert J., b. Dec. 23, 1884; m. Jan. 30, 1908, Ivyle Hawley.

ii Bessie O., b. May 22, 1890; d. May 22, 1890.

529b FRED E. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Albert Spencer<sup>7</sup>, Ben-

Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Osceola, Ill., Jan. 18, 1863. He is a carpenter of Elk, Neb. He married in Nov., 1889, Lizzie Moorman, born Dec. 24, 1867, in Dallas Co., Iowa, the daughter of Enoch and Martha (Wright) Moorman.

Children:

- i Ruby, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
- ii Alma, b. Jan. 5, 1893.

529c LILLY A. STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (Albert Spencer<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stark Co., Ill., May 15, 1865. She is a member of the Methodist Church, and lives at Stromburg, Neb. She married June 11, 1884, A. Dewitt Dover, an agriculturist, born at Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 22, 1863, son of Dewitt and Mary C. (Flexer) Dover.

Children of A. Dewitt and Lilly A. (Stephens) Dover:

- i Arnon Dewitt, b. Oct. 2, 1886.
- ii Albert Ray, b. Feb. 1, 1889; d. Jan. 21, 1908.
- iii Hazel, b. Oct. 16, 1890.

529d LOTTIE O. STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (Albert Spencer<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa Nov. 12, 1875. She married in 1894 Mahlon Bales, born in Iowa, Nov. 19, 1869, son of Lewis and Rachel Bales.

Children of Mahlon and Lottie O. (Stephens) Bales:

- i Esther, b. Dec. 5, 1894.
- ii Arta, b. July 27, 1897.
- iii Mae, b. Oct. 16, 1899.
- iv Mark, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
- v Phil, b. Sept. 7, 1903.
- vi Albert Lewis, b. Mar. 3, 1909.

531-507 CARRIE A. STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> (Obediah<sup>7</sup>, Obediah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 9, 1863. She resides at Canisteo, and is a member of the Methodist Church. She married May 19, 1886, A. Minier Rose, born June 27,

1858, at Canisteo, the son of Charles C. and Hannah (Stephens) Rose.

Children of A. Minier and Carrie A. (Stephens) Rose:

- i Lyell S., b. Dec. 6, 1887.
- ii Shirley M., b. Feb. 21, 1893.
- iii Helen P., b. Mar. 14, 1895.
- iv Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1901.
- v Charlotte M., b. Nov. 26, 1904.

532 JAMES O. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Obediah<sup>7</sup>, Obediah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., July 22, 1873. He is an upholsterer and picture-framer of Sunbury, Pa. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Stephens married June 3, 1893, Clara Isabel Gundlach, born Jan. 2, 1874, at Springfield, Mass., the daughter of Louis and Adeline Gundlach.

Child:

- i Clara Adaline, b. Apr. 6, 1894.

533 LOTTIE STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Obediah<sup>7</sup>, Obediah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 22, 1878. She resides at Hornell, and is a member of the Methodist Church. She married in 1897 Lewis F. Laine, born Aug. 18, 1877, the son of Allison B. and Margaret (White) Laine.

Child of Lewis F. and Lottie (Stephens) Laine:

- i Paul Mondon, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

534 EDWARD C. STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Ralph M.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 28, 1859. He married Sept. 16, 1885, Estella J. Hammond. They lived in Washburn, Wis.

Children:

- i Bessie M., b. Jan. 28, 1887.
- ii Julia E., b. Apr. 16, 1891.
- iii Claribel, b. Aug. 14, 1896
- iv Lois, b. Oct. 28, 1902.

535 BRAINARD W. STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Ralph M.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born July 26, 1864. He married July 12, 1882, Pauline Miller. They lived in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Children:

- i Jessie, b. May 30, 1883; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Frank L. Fitch.
- ii Jennie, b. Oct. 21, 1884.

536 DELPHENE ANDERSON<sup>s</sup> (Mary E. B. Stevens<sup>7</sup>, Ralph M.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nankin, Mich., June 30, 1862. She married June 2, 1880, Thomas Cyrus Starret, born at Brampston, Canada, Feb. 9, 1855, the son of Andrew and Fanny (Farigold) Starret. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

Children of Thomas C. and Delphene (Anderson) Starret:

- i Alza, b. Nov. 22, 1881; m. Dec. 15, 1908, Dr. Charles Servis Chambers.
- ii Hubert Edgar, b. Feb. 19, 1886; d. Mar. 25, 1887.
- iii Howard Andrew, b. Oct. 12, 1888.
- iv John William, b. Oct. 26, 1890.
- v Muriel, b. June 30, 1896.

537 FRANK RUSSELL STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Frederick J.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1870. He is a manufacturers' agent, residing at Minneapolis, Minn. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Detroit. Mr. Stevens married Mary E. Mullins, born at Woodstock, Ont., Canada, Mar. 31, 1877, the daughter of Patrick and Katharine Mullins.

Child:

- i Henry Gallup, b. May 5, 1906.

538 CLARA MAY STEVENS<sup>s</sup> (Frederick John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 19, 1878. She married Apr. 28, 1903, S. Edward Sanderson, M. D., born at Brooklin,



Ont., Canada, May 4, 1872, the son of Robert and Caroline (Leavens) Sanderson. They reside at Detroit, and are members of the First Presbyterian Church.

Child of S. Edward and Clara May (Stevens) Sanderson:

- i Stevens Sackett, b. May 7, 1905.

539 FREDERICK JOHN STEVENS<sup>8</sup> (Frederick John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1880. He lives in Cleveland, O., and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Jan. 18, 1904, Adele M. Holderness, born at Detroit Oct. 4, 1880, the daughter of O. L. and Maria C. Holderness.

Child:

- i Ethan Knowlton, b. May 19, 1907.

540 FREDERICK STEVENS MACEY<sup>8</sup> (Mary Emma Stevens<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 17, 1876. He is a surgeon in the U. S. Army, now of the rank of 1st Lieutenant. He has been in the Philippine Islands, Pittsburg, Pa., and Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Episcopal Church. Sept. 1, 1897, he married Ethel May Tibbetts, born at Charlestown, Mass., May 24, 1877, the daughter of George Washington and Mary A. (Anderson) Tibbetts.

Children of Frederick S. and Ethel M. (Tibbetts) Macey:

- i Dorothy Marion, b. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 22, 1898.
- ii Frederick Wallace, b. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 20, 1906.
- iii Philip James, b. at Benguet, P. I., Jan. 8, 1908.

541 JOHN EDWARD MACEY<sup>8</sup> (Mary Emma Stevens<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cleveland, O., Dec. 15, 1877. He is an Attorney-at-Law, and is a member of the Broadway Congregational Church at Somerville, Mass. He married Aug. 5,



1902, Sara J. Lamont, born at Salem, Mass., Aug. 8, 1877, the daughter of Andrew J. and Helen (Powell) Lamont. He has lived in Revere, Malden, Medford, Somerville, and Newton, Mass.

Children of John Edward and Sarah J. (Lamont) Macey:

- i John Melville, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
- ii Norman Lamont, b. June 16, 1906.
- iii Harold Stevens, b. Apr. 14, 1908.

542 CLAYTON FULLER TIDBALL<sup>s</sup> (Emily S. Fuller<sup>r</sup>, Mary B. Stevens<sup>s</sup>, Horace<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, Zebulon<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 22, 1873. He married June 30, 1896, Bessie S. Murphy.

Children of Clayton F. Tidball:

- i Kenneth Armour, b. Greenwood, Neb., Aug. 3, 1897.
- ii Katharine, b. Greenwood, Neb., Feb. 11, 1899.
- iii Ralph Murphy, b. Sutton, Neb., Nov. 28, 1900.
- iv Dorothy Murphy, b. Sutton, Neb., July 13, 1903.

543 MARY STEVENS TIDBALL<sup>s</sup> (Emily S. Fuller<sup>r</sup>, Mary B. Stevens<sup>s</sup>, Horace<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, Zebulon<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Sept. 21, 1874. She married Aug. 19, 1903, Lucius F. Reid.

Children of Lucius F. and Mary Stevens (Tidball) Reid:

- i Helen Tidball, b. June 4, 1905.
- ii Harriet Reid, b. May 8, 1907.

544 KATHARINE LOCKWOOD TIDBALL<sup>s</sup> (Emily S. Fuller<sup>r</sup>, Mary B. Stevens<sup>s</sup>, Horace<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, Zebulon<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born May 8, 1877. She married June 28, 1899, Albert Drummond Johnston.

Children of Albert D. and Katharine L. (Tidball) Johnston:

- i Emily, b. Pawnee City, Neb., Aug. 5, 1901.
- ii Elizabeth Drummond, b. Nov. 21, 1906.

545 JOHN LEONIDAS TIDBALL<sup>s</sup> (Emily S. Fuller<sup>r</sup>,

Mary B. Stevens<sup>o</sup>, Horace<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov. 9, 1882. He married Violet Sweeney July 19, 1905.

Children of John L. and Violet (Sweeney) Tidball:

- i Mary Stevens, b. Apr. 21, 1906.
- ii Ruth Emily, b. Mar. 27, 1908.

546 SUSAN PHILAT GIBSON<sup>s</sup> (Lucy M. Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Perry Cleet<sup>o</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1864. She married Sept. 3, 1888, Elmer Summey of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Elmer and Susan P. (Gibson) Summey:

- i Marion L., b. July 12, 1891.
- ii Edna, b. Feb., 1893.
- iii Bernetta, b. July 28, 1894.
- iv Dorothy, b. Sept. 4, 1895.

547 JAMES ROBERT GIBSON<sup>s</sup> (Lydia M. Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Perry Cleet<sup>o</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1868. He married Apr. 4, 1894, Margarette O'Keefe, born in the South of Ireland. She died Mar. 20, 1903, at Buffalo. He is a lake captain, and is a Presbyterian.

Children of James R. and Margarette (O'Keefe) Gibson:

- i James B., b. Dec. 28, 1894.
- ii Lydia Margaret, b. Sept. 10, 1896.
- iii Kathaleen Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1899.
- iv Robert Stephens, b. Aug. 26, 1901.

548 ISABELLA ANNE GIBSON<sup>s</sup> (Lydia M. Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Perry Cleet<sup>o</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1873, and died Apr. 20, 1906. She married Nov. 1, 1894, Lawrence Gardner of Buffalo.

Children of Lawrence and Isabella Anne (Gibson) Gardner:

- i Lydia Alice, b. Sept. 14, 1895.
- ii Gibson, b. Mar. 14, 1897.

549 FRANCES E. STEVENS<sup>8</sup> (Charles B.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel B.<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 29, 1867. She married Dec. 15, 1896, Addison West, who is a carpenter and builder. They reside at Solvay, N. Y.

Children of Addison and Frances E. (Stevens) West:

- i Byron S., b. June 21, 1902.
- ii Edwin, b. June 6, 1905; d. Oct. 28, 1905.

550 LOUISE V. STEVENS<sup>8</sup> (Charles B.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel B.<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Jared<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 16, 1870. She married Nov. 16, 1892, Daniel Vrooman. He is a farmer.

Child of Daniel and Louise V. (Stevens) Vrooman:

- i Charles S., b. July 27, 1901.

551 NELSON C. ORDWAY<sup>8</sup> (Lucy Caroline Preston<sup>7</sup>, Clarisa Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1847. He was a farmer and a member of the Methodist Church. He lived in Canisteo. Oct. 5, 1871, Mr. Ordway married Anna Vangorder, born Mar. 7, 1852, at Oswego, N. Y., the daughter of William H. and Sibyl Vangorder.

Children of Nelson C. and Anna (Vangorder) Ordway:

- i Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Mar. 16, 1901, Nettie Calhoun; had son, Lewis N., b. Aug. 1, 1903.
- ii W. De Mott, b. Oct. 22, 1874.

552 ROXANA ORDWAY<sup>8</sup> (Lucy Caroline Preston<sup>7</sup>, Clarisa Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 10, 1853. She is a member of the Methodist Church. May 21, 1884, she married Ralph E. Dunham, born May 10, 1854, at Howard, the son of Thomas and Delila J. Dunham. They live at Canisteo.

Children of Ralph E. and Roxa (Ordway) Dunham:

- i Mildred V., b. Sept. 24, 1886.
- ii Ordway, b. Sept. 20, 1896; d. Aug. 31, 1902.

553 EMMA ORDWAY<sup>s</sup> (Lucy Caroline Preston<sup>r</sup>, Clarisa Stephens<sup>e</sup>, Rufus<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>t</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Sept. 11, 1857. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She married July 11, 1877, Marcello E. Burrell, born at Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1853, the son of Alfonso H. and Sarah C. Burrell. They live in Canisteo.

Children of Marcello E. and Emma (Ordway) Burrell:

- i Fred O., b. Apr. 19, 1878.
- ii Lennius O., b. Nov. 30, 1882; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Edna L'Estrange; has son, Lennius O., b. Apr. 20, 1909.

553a LIBBIE ORDWAY<sup>s</sup> (Caroline Lucy Preston<sup>r</sup>, Clarisa Stephens<sup>e</sup>, Rufus<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>t</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1860. She married Dec. 1, 1887, John Stanton, born Apr. 5, 1859, at Adrian, N. Y., son of Amos Byron and Eunice M. (Crosby) Stanton. They live in Adrian, N. Y.

Children of John and Libbie (Ordway) Stanton:

- i Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
- ii Marion Eloise, b. Apr. 14, 1894.
- iii Adrian B., b. June 26, 1896.
- iv Nelson C., b. Sept. 4, 1899.
- v Kenneth M., b. May 17, 1903.

554 JOHN CROSBY<sup>s</sup> (Roba S. Preston<sup>r</sup>, Clarisa Stephens<sup>e</sup>, Rufus<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>t</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 13, 1850. He is a fruit farmer and a gardener, and is a member of the Methodist Church. July 4, 1871, he married Maria Roosa, born Dec. 20, 1852, who died Feb. 27, 1878, the daughter of Charles and Sarah Roosa. Mr. Crosby married, second, June 11, 1879, Chloe Baker, born Mar. 9, 1851, and died Sept. 29, 1907, the daughter of Asa M. and Mary Ann (Otto) Baker.

Child of John and Maria (Roosa) Crosby:

- i Edith, b. July 30, 1873; m. Sept. 10, 1901, Leroy Merrill; has issue, Hazel, b. Oct. 1, 1903.

Children of John and Chloe (Baker) Crosby :

- ii Leonard A., b. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Apr. 28, 1904, Lola D. Stephens; has issue: (1) Ivan Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1905; (2) Earl Stephens, b. July 21, 1908.
- iii Floyd B., b. Apr. 13, 1883; d. June 1, 1900.

555 EUGENE BRUNDAGE<sup>8</sup> (Catharine Stephens<sup>7</sup>, George W.<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greenwood, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1857. He is a farmer, and has lived in Shongo, Greenwood, Hornell, N. Y., and Genesee, Pa. Mr. Brundage is a member of the Methodist Church. He married Oct. 16, 1879, Mary J. Knight, born at Greenwood, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1862, the daughter of Warren S. and Phoebe Knight.

Children of Eugene and Mary J. (Knight) Brundage :

- 588 i Ray L., b. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Dec. 31, 1902, Abigail Nelson.
- ii Chloe May, b. June 17, 1883; m. Feb. 15, 1900, Joseph Atkins.
- iii Clarence L., b. Oct. 7, 1886; m. Feb. 15, 1906, Zola Call.
- iv Warner M., b. May 13, 1888.
- v Jessie U., b. Sept. 26, 1890.
- vi Farnum G., b. Mar. 10, 1893.
- vii Howard S., b. Dec. 25, 1897.

556-565 JOHN L. BRUNDAGE<sup>8</sup> (Catharine M. Stephens<sup>7</sup>, George W.<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1864. He is a farmer, and has lived in Greenwood and Shongo, N. Y., and Knoxville and Genesee, Pa. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Jan. 15, 1885, he married Flora Jenison<sup>8</sup> (Mary Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>). She was born Jan. 10, 1870.

Children of John L. and Flora (Jenison) Brundage :

- i Homer S., b. Aug. 23, 1886.
- ii Cleo G., b. Jan. 12, 1891.
- iii Herbert E., b. May 5, 1893.

557 IDA G. BRUNDAGE<sup>s</sup> (Catharine Stephens<sup>r</sup>, George W.<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Harrison Valley, Pa., Feb. 5, 1872. She married Sept. 17, 1889, Samuel S. Pease, born at Greenwood, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1868, the son of Matthias and Lucinda (Saxton) Pease. Mr. Pease is a farmer and they live in Greenwood, N. Y.

Children of Samuel S. and Ida G. (Brundage) Pease:

- i Mabel A., b. Jan. 9, 1893.
- ii K. Randall, b. Apr. 2, 1904.

558 ALBERT L. TROWBRIDGE<sup>s</sup> (Helen Stephens<sup>r</sup>, George W.<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1859. He is a member of the Methodist Church, and lives at Greenwood. He married Dec. 6, 1879, Olive E. Fenton, born at Greenwood Sept. 21, 1862, the daughter of David S. and Sarah J. Fenton.

Child of Albert L. and Olive E. (Fenton) Trowbridge:

- i Florence L., b. Oct. 13, 1890; m. Aug. 12, 1905, Herbert C. McCaffery.

559 LEE TROWBRIDGE<sup>s</sup> (Helen Stephens<sup>r</sup>, George W.<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1863. He lived in Andover, N. Y., and is an oil-driller. He married Jan. 2, 1886, Myrt Davis, born at Andover, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1866, the daughter of Charles F. and Abertein A. Davis.

Children of Lee and Myrt (Davis) Trowbridge:

- i Mabel, b. Aug. 20, 1886; m. Oct., 1902, Frank Halsey.
- ii Burt O., b. Aug. 31, 1889.
- iii Clarence, b. May 28, 1892.
- iv Lynn, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

560 ERNEST TROWBRIDGE<sup>s</sup> (Helen Stephens<sup>r</sup>, George W.<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870. He is a

conductor on the Wabash R. R., and lives at Montpelier, O. He married June 7, 1899, Agnes Clancy, born at Greenwood Aug. 4, 1870, the daughter of Timothy and Celia Clancy.

Child of Ernest and Agnes (Clancy) Trowbridge:

- i Francis, b. Mar. 31, 1901; d. July 12, 1907.

560a CHARLES A. WEAVER<sup>s</sup> (Adaline Stephens<sup>r</sup>, George W.<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Knoxville, Pa., Feb. 7, 1879. He is a mechanic, and is a member of the Methodist Church. He lives in Knoxville. Jan. 10, 1900, he married Eva M. Reese, daughter of Dr. C. A. and Alice M. Reese, born July 24, 1880.

Children of Charles A. and Eva M. (Reese) Weaver:

- i Charles A., b. Mar. 31, 1901.
- ii Stanley T., b. Nov. 11, 1902.
- iii Edrica A., b. Oct. 13, 1905.
- iv Evan H., b. July 26, 1907.

561-445a LEO STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Frank<sup>r</sup>, Charles C<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1883; lives in Andover, N. Y., and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married June 10, 1900, Vina Baker<sup>r</sup> (Nathan S.<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Anna Stephens<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>), who was born Nov. 2, 1879, at Canisteo, N. Y.

Child:

- i Leo Roland, b. June 20, 1903.

562 JONATHAN ARTHUR NICHOLSON<sup>s</sup> (J. William<sup>r</sup>, Martha Stephens<sup>s</sup>, William R.<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1873. He is a bank clerk, and is a member of the Episcopal Church. He lives at Hornell. June 30, 1897, he married Helena A. Haskin, born at Avoca, N. Y., daughter of O. Marcello and Jessie A. (Nellis) Haskin.

Children of J. Arthur and Helena A. (Haskin) Nicholson:



- i Robert William, b. Dec. 30, 1899; d. in infancy.
- ii J. Wilton, b. Jan. 10, 1902.
- iii Jessie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

563 VESTA JANE STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James R.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Palmer<sup>o</sup>, Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 3, 1864. She is a member of the Methodist Church, and lives at Stephens Mills, N. Y. She married May 5, 1887, D. H. White, born at Stephens Mills Feb. 3, 1864, the son of William and Mary Ann White.

Children of D. H. and Vesta Jane (Stephens) White:

- i Floyd, b. Nov. 4, 1889.
- ii Bessie, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
- iii Ernest C., b. Mar. 6, 1896.
- iv Arthur D., b. Aug. 5, 1898.

563a FLOYD L. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (William B.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha G.<sup>o</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Fremont, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1860. He is a farmer. He married May 5, 1901, Ella Jones, born at Fremont Nov. 15, 1875, the daughter of John H. and Roby Jones. They reside at Fremont and are members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

- i William Bennett, b. Dec. 3, 1902.
- ii Gladys B., b. Jan. 2, 1904.
- iii Agnes V., b. June 7, 1906.

564 MORTON G. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Nathan W.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer C.<sup>o</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Shongo, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1859. He is a farmer and lumberman, and lives at Traverse City, Mich. He is a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. He married Nov. 5, 1883, Rosetta Remington, born at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1866, the daughter of John U. and Rachel Remington.

Children:

- i Clara Belle, b. Aug. 14, 1886.



- ii Carlton U., b. July 31, 1888.
- iii Clifford M., b. Apr. 25, 1898.

564a WILLIAM C. ZEIGLER<sup>s</sup> (Hila Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Shongo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1854. He is a farmer, and resides at Warren, Pa. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He married in Oct., 1886, Rose Harper.

Children of William C. and Rose (Harper) Zeigler :

- i Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1890; d. May 10, 1892.
- ii Hazel A., b. Nov. 19, 1891.
- iii Ralph D., b. June 12, 1896.
- iv Edwin R., b. Aug. 19, 1900.

566 ALVA LEE STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Ira G.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1869. He is a merchant of Portland, Ore., and has been a successful miner at Dawson, Y. T. He married in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 14, 1902, Elizabeth E. Kane, born at Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 21, 1874, the daughter of Patrick Henry and Ann (Dowling) Kane.

Children :

- i Robert Lee, b. July 28, 1903, at Eureka, Cal.
- ii Elizabeth Marjory, b. Mar. 20, 1907, at Portland, Ore.; d. Nov. 29, 1907.

567 FLORA STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James A.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1872. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She married Nov. 24, 1897, Louis F. Linderman, born at Newfield, N. Y., in Apr., 1873, the son of Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Payne) Linderman. They live in Elmira, N. Y.

Children of Louis F. and Flora (Stephens) Linderman :

- i Randolph, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
- ii Frank, b. Feb. 8, 1900.

- iii Stephens, b. May 17, 1904.
- iv Cameron, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

568 HATTIE M. STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James A.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 31, 1873, at Canisteo, N. Y. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She married May 16, 1901, Lee C. Hallett, son of Henry and Adelaide (Crawford) Hallett.

Children of Lee C. and Hattie M. (Stephens) Hallett:

- i Mary Louise, b. Jan. 25, 1903.
- ii Amy Adelaide, b. July 18, 1905.
- iii Henry Crawford, b. Jan. 24, 1907.
- iv Chester T., b. Feb. 24, 1909.

569 ERNEST VICTOR STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James A.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., July 4, 1875. He is a rubber worker, and lives at Akron, O. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Dec. 15, 1904, he married Gertrude Fehr, born at Akron, O., May 6, 1876, the daughter of John Fehr.

Children:

- i Margaret, b. Jan. 22, 1906.
- ii Amy, b. Nov. 5, 1907.

570 JAY STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (James A.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., July 11, 1878. He is a glass-cutter, and is a member of the Methodist Church. He married Aug. 29, 1900, Lillian Richardson, born at Howard, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1879, the daughter of William and Lydia (Hadley) Richardson. She died May 11, 1907.

Child:

- i Wendell Richardson, b. May 5, 1907.

571 RAY STEPHENS<sup>s</sup> (Nathan P.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at

Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1873. He married Dec. 20, 1894, Nettie Street of Bloomfield, Ind.

Children:

- i Tell, b. Feb. 19, 1896.
- i Alva, b. Dec. 24, 1898.
- ii Alice, b. Dec. 24, 1898.
- v Nathan J., b. Oct. 6, 1906.

572 HARRY J. STEWART<sup>a</sup> (Rachel J. Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Joshua C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876. He is graduate of the Buffalo Dental College. He lives at Canisteo, and married Sept. 25, 1900, Villa Lozier.

Children of Harry J. and Villa (Lozier) Stewart:

- i Winifred, b. Oct. 24, 1902.
- i Harold Otto, b. June 12, 1905.
- i Rachel Jeannette, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

## NINTH GENERATION

573 ALLEN B. STEPHENS<sup>9</sup> (Daniel H.<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1879. He is a farmer and lives in Canisteo. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. June 17, 1903, he married Edith Panches, born at Cameron, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1887, the daughter of Samuel and Lucina M. (Hackett) Panches.

Children:

- i Agnes L., b. Nov. 7, 1904.
- ii Mildred L., b. Aug. 6, 1908.

574 AARON F. STEPHENS<sup>9</sup> (Daniel H.<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1882. He is a farmer, and lives in Canisteo. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. May 7, 1905, he married Lina Baker, born at Canisteo May 10, 1883, the daughter of Edwin E. and Angeline J. Baker.

Child:

- i Donald B., b. Apr. 5, 1907.

575 FANNY L. STEPHENS<sup>9</sup> (Daniel H.<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, George H.<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1884. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She married Nov. 16, 1905, Ross W. Dennis, born Dec. 17, 1881, at Jasper, N. Y., the son of George and Laura A. (Woodbury) Dennis. Mr. Dennis is a farmer. They live on the Woodbury farm at Jasper.

Child of Ross W. and Fanny L. (Stephens) Dennis:

- i Kenneth G., b. Jan. 25, 1907.

576 LELA STEPHENS<sup>9</sup> (Aberdeen<sup>8</sup>, Phineas O.<sup>7</sup>,

Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1876. She is a Presbyterian. She lived in Canisteo and Cameron, N. Y. July 31, 1892, she married Stanly K. Owens, born at Cameron June 24, 1870, the son of Bradner and Mina J. Knapp) Owens.

Children of Stanly K. and Lela (Stephens) Owens:

- i Mildred, b. Mar. 19, 1893.
- ii Vernon, b. Sept. 6, 1894.
- ii Victor, b. July 27, 1895; d. Aug. 2, 1895:
- v Gladys, b. Nov. 1, 1898.
- v Grace, b. June 27, 1901.
- vi Helen, b. Feb. 17, 1903.
- ii Pauline, b. Mar. 20, 1906.
- ii Virginia, b. Oct. 5, 1908.

577 MARY AR BELLE LOGHRY<sup>9</sup> (Aurilla Stephens<sup>8</sup>, Phineas O.<sup>7</sup>, Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1872. She lives at Canisteo, N. Y., and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She married Jan. 3, 1890, Harry Alden, born at Canisteo Apr. 13, 1868, the son of Gilbert and Effie (Higgins) Alden.

Children of Harry and Mary Ar Belle (Loghry) Alden:

- Flossie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1891.
- Clarence Franklin, b. Feb. 8, 1893; d. Dec. 8, 1893.
- i Harry Frederick, b. Mar. 26, 1894; d. July 9, 1894.

578 WILLARD ELIAS COLLIER<sup>9</sup> (Eunice Baker<sup>8</sup>, Elia M. Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 19, 1869. He is a conductor on the Erie R. R., and lives in Leadville, Pa. He is a Baptist. May 28, 1891, he married Lula Holman, born at Conneaut Ville, Pa., Apr. 25, 1871, the daughter of Charles T. and Rebecca Holman.

Children of Willard Elias and Lula (Holman) Collier:

- i Bessie G., b. May 18, 1892.
- i Charles Estes, b. Apr. 19, 1894.

- iii Paul Frederick, b. Dec. 4, 1896; d. May 23, 1899.
- iv Helen Irene, b. Nov. 10, 1898.
- v Harry Bryan, b. Apr. 6, 1900.
- vi Frederick Filmore, b. July 11, 1903.
- vii Eunice Marion, b. July 2, 1905.
- viii Albert Baker, b. Apr. 30, 1907.

579 WALTER ASA COLLIER<sup>o</sup> (Eunice Baker<sup>s</sup>, Julia M. Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Phineas<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>r</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hornell, N. Y., July 3, 1871. He is a railway conductor. July 4, 1890, he married Ollie Eliza Downs, born at Hornell Aug. 30, 1871, the daughter of Sanford and Ruth R. (Bradley) Downs. They have lived in Canisteo, N. Y., Raton, N. Mex., and Somerset, Ky. They are Methodists.

Children of Walter A. and Ollie E. (Downs) Collier:

- i Mildred Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1891.
- ii Ruth Rowena, b. July 17, 1893.
- iii Walter Downs, b. Feb. 12, 1896.
- iv Jesse Lewellen, b. Dec. 7, 1897.
- v Jennie Leona, b. Apr. 23, 1900.
- vi Madelia, b. Apr. 17, 1902; d. Apr. 17, 1902.
- vii Orlie Stevens, b. Dec. 25, 1904.

580 JESSE ADELBERT COLLIER<sup>o</sup> (Eunice Baker<sup>s</sup>, Julia M. Stephens<sup>r</sup>, Phineas<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>r</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Adrian, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1873. He is a conductor on the Erie R. R., and has lived in Canisteo and Hornell, N. Y., and Meadville, Pa. He is a member of the Congregational Church. Aug. 20, 1896, he married Lizzie M. Kineston, daughter of Thurman Robert and Mary Kineston, who died Dec. 31, 1908.

Children of Jesse A. and Lizzie M. (Kineston) Collier:

- i Clyde Edward, b. May 20, 1898.
- ii Clarence Jesse, b. Apr. 14, 1900.

581 DELLA ROSE STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elias<sup>s</sup>, Abram M.<sup>r</sup>, Elias<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>r</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was

born at Canisteo, N. Y., June 29, 1879. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She lives in Canisteo. May 12, 1897, she married Robert E. Pfitzenmaier, born at Corning, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1870, the son of Ernest and Mary Pfitzenmaier.

Children of Robert E. and Della Rose (Stephens) Pfitzenmaier:

i Ernest Robert, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

i Mary Marie, b. Mar. 17, 1900.

i Helen Maud, b. Jan. 27, 1902.

i Emily Ruth, b. Oct. 4, 1903.

i Albert Elias, b. Mar. 19, 1908.

582 MARY OLIN STEPHENS<sup>o</sup> (Elias<sup>o</sup>, Abram M.<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., July 21, 1881. She married Aug. 2, 1903, Emory Andrew Jones. They reside in Cornell, N. Y.

Children of Emory A. and Mary O. (Stephens) Jones:

Lelia Lutitia, b. Mar. 23, 1905.

Andrew J., b. May 12, 1905.

583 JOSEPH WILLIAM BROWN<sup>o</sup> (Alonzo<sup>o</sup>, Ada Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Webster City, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1870. He has lived also in Canisteo, N. Y., and Sac City and Ayreshire, Iowa. He married Feb. 17, 1891, Fanny M. Allen, born at Huntly, Ill., Feb. 17, 1872, the daughter of Horace Bethuel and Ann Vanlue (Bartholomew) Allen. Mr. Brown has been a farmer, keeper of a general store and blacksmith. He is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children of Joseph W. and Fanny M. (Allen) Brown:

Lettie Ora, b. at Schaller, Iowa, July 5, 1893.

Hildred May, b. at Ayreshire, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1906.

584 ORA FRANC BROWN<sup>o</sup> (Alonzo<sup>o</sup>, Ada Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>4</sup>, Uriah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stanhope, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1871. She was a teacher and a member of the Methodist Church. She married



July 18, 1894, John R. Mill, born at South Mauntain, Canada, July 28, 1867, the son of Alexander and Rosanna (Barkley) Mill. Mr. Mill is a manufacturer at Enid, Okla.

Children of John R. and Ora Franc (Brown) Mill:

- i Ora Belle, b. at Galva, Iowa, Apr. 3, 1895.
- ii Glenn Brown, b. at Rainey, Minn., Dec. 30, 1898.
- iii Wayne Alexander, b. at Rainey, Minn., Jan. 2, 1901.

585 FRED ALONZO BROWN<sup>o</sup> (Alonzo<sup>s</sup>, Ada Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>o</sup>, Col. John<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stanhope, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1878. He married Dec. 6, 1899, Nellie G. Babcock, born at Odebalt, Iowa, July 24, 1878, the daughter of Charles Henry and Florence Virginia Babcock. Mr. Brown is a carpenter and a farmer, and is a member of the Methodist Church. He lives at Odebalt, Iowa.

Children of Fred A. and Nellie G. (Babcock) Brown:

- i Charles Alonzo, b. at Sioux City, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1902.
- ii Bernice Isabelle, b. near Ayreshire, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1904.
- iii Lola Irene, b. near Ayreshire, Iowa, Apr. 30, 1906.

586 WILLIAM L. CARTER<sup>o</sup> (Erastus<sup>s</sup>, Catharine Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>o</sup>, Elias<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 10, 1869, at Canisteo, N. Y. He is an undertaker, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He has lived in Canisteo and Wellsville, N. Y. Sept. 13, 1893, he married Verna Sumner, born at Canisteo Aug. 8, 1868, the daughter of Albert and Amanda M. (Wells) Sumner.

Children of William L. and Verna (Sumner) Carter:

- i Donald H., b. Sept. 27, 1899.
- ii Milton S., b. Mar. 7, 1906.

587 JOHN M. CARTER<sup>o</sup> (Erastus<sup>s</sup>, Catharine Stephens<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>o</sup>, Elias<sup>o</sup>, Uriah<sup>t</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 10, 1871. He is a



merchant of Canisteo, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Dec. 31, 1900, Mary E. Conway, born at Rexville, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1880, the daughter of Philip and Catherine (Lee) Conway.

Child of John M. and Mary E. (Conway) Carter:

Agnes K., b. Apr. 8, 1905.

588 RAY BRUNDAGE<sup>9</sup> (Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Catharine M. Stephens<sup>7</sup>, George W.<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwood, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1880. He is a farmer and lives at Genesee, Potter Co., Pa. He married Dec. 31, 1902, Abigail Nelson, born at Genesee, Pa., Jan. 26, 1885, the daughter of Ralph Leet and Mary nez (Bishop) Nelson.

Children of Ray and Abigail (Nelson) Brundage:

i Ralph Eugene, b. Apr. 20, 1904.

i Katharine Nelson, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

## APPENDIX

### I

The following items were found in the Town Records of Stonington, Conn.:

(Book 1, Page 64.) Thomas, son of Henry Stevens, born Dec. 14, 1678.

Richard, son of Henry Stevens, born Jan. 25, 1679.

(Book 1, Page 77.) Henry, son to Henry Stevens, was born Nov. 20, 1681.

(Book 2, Page 38.) Richard Stephens and Sarah Harker were married.

John, son of Richard Stephens, was born Mar. 21, 1705.

Sarah, dau. of Richard Stephens, was born May 4, 1708.

Mary, dau. of Richard Stephens, was born Feb. 2, 1710.

Hezibah, dau. of Richard Stephens, was born July 25, 1712.

Hannah, dau. of Richard Stephens, was born Aug. 9, 1714.

Patience, dau. of Richard Stephens, was born Aug. 30, 1716.

Hannah, dau. of Richard Stephens, Dyed May 10, 1710.

Richard, son of Richard Stephens, was born Feb. 27, 1718/19.

(Book 3, Page 32.) Henry Stephens, Jr., married Sarah Babcock Nov. 10, 1731, by Daniel Palmer Esq. in Stonington.

James, son of Henry Stephens, Jr., born Oct. 5, 1732.

Reuben, son of Henry Stephens, Jr., born Aug. 17, 1734.

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Stephens, Jr., born Mar. 10, 1743.

Grace, dau. of Henry Stephens, Jr., born Sept. 20, 1745.

Henry, son of Henry Stephens, Jr., born Jan. 2, 1747/8.

Sarah, dau. of Henry Stephens, Jr., born Apr. 27, 1750.

(Book 3, Page 75.) Thomas Stephens died May 14, 1736.

(Book 3, Page 79.) Simeon Stephens and Mercy Cotts married Nov. 3, 1737, by Theophilus Baldwin, Justice; both of Stonington.

Hannah, dau. of Simeon Stephens, born May 16, 1738.

Jared, son of Simeon Stephens, born Sept. 28, 1739.

Simeon, son of Simeon Stephens, born Oct. 4, 1741.

Anna, dau. of Simeon Stephens, born Mar. 16, 1746.

Abel, son of Simeon and Mercy Stephens, born June 23, 1748.

Elizabeth, dau. of Simeon Stephens, born July 17, 1752.

Rozzih, son of Simeon Stephens, born Apr. 20, 1755.

(Book 3, Page 128.) William Stewart, Jr., and Elizabeth Stephens married by Joseph Fish, Pastor, Dec. 4, 1740.

Lucretia, dau. of William Stewart, Jr., was born July 30, 1741.\*

\*Lucretia Stewart married Dr. John Bartlett, of Lebanon, March 8, 1761, and had a son, Amherst, b. 1762, and a daughter, Charlotte, b. 1764.

Lucy, dau. of William Stewart, Jr., and Elizabeth, was born July 30, 1743.

Nathan, son of William Stewart, Jr., was born June 22, 1745.

Elizabeth, dau. of William Stewart, Jr., was born Oct. 7, 1747.

Mary, dau. of William Stewart, Jr., was born Nov. 28, 1749.

William, son of William Stewart, Jr., was born Mar. 16, 1752.

Content, dau. of William Stewart, Jr., was born June 6, 1754.

Elisha, son of William Stewart, Jr., was born June 29, 1757.

Eliphalet, son of William Stewart, Jr., was born Aug. 14, 1759.

(Book 3, Page 137.) Benjamin Stevens from England married Sarah Stanton of Stonington Feb. 11, 1759, by me Nathaniel Ells minister of ye Gospel. John Stanton,

son of Benjamin and Sarah Stevens, was born Aug. 9, 1761.

(Book 3, Page 138). Jedediah Stevens and Mrs. Mary Rathbone married Apr. 4, 1743, by me Joseph Fish, Pastor.

Joshua, son of Jedediah and Mary Stevens, born Jan. 13, 1744/5.

Mary, dau. of Jedediah and Mary Stevens, born Sept. 25, 1746.

Thankful, dau. of Jedediah and Mary Stevens, born Nov. 1, 1748.

Martha, dau. of Jedediah and Mary Stevens, born Sept. 22, 1750.

(Book 3, Page 144.) Mr. Ephraim Smith and Mrs. Lucy Stevens married Jan. 3, 1743/4, by me Joseph Fish Pastor of a Church at Stonington.

Anne, dau. of Ephraim Smith, was born Oct. 20, 1744.

Lucy, dau. of Ephraim and Lucy Smith, born Aug. 4, 1746.

Thankful, dau. of Ephraim and Lucy Smith, born Sept. 20, 1748.

Eliphaell, dau. of Ephraim and Lucy Smith, born Apr. 7, 1752.

Gilbert, son of Ephraim and Lucy Smith, born Jan. 7, 1756.

Sandford, son of Ephraim and Lucy Smith, born Feb. 27, 1760.

Mr. Ephraim Smith departed this life Mar. 24, 1774.

(Book 3, Page 160.) Stanton, son of John and Sarah Stephens, born June 22, 1783.

(Book 3, Page 199.) Theophilus Fitch and Mrs. Hannah Stephens, both of Stonington, were married Nov. 9, 1757, by me Joseph Fish.

Sarah, dau. of Theophilus and Hannah Fitch, was born Nov. 7, 1758.

Prentice, son of Theophilus and Hannah Fitch, was born Nov. 18, 1760.

James, son of Theophilus and Hannah Fitch, was born Dec. 25, 1762.

Catharine, dau. of Theophilus and Hannah Fitch, was born Sept. 22, 1767.

Theophilus, son of Theophilus and Hannah Fitch, was born Jan. 10, 1770.

Freelove, dau. of Theophilus and Hannah Fitch, was born May 20, 1773.

(Book 3, Page 231.) Children of Jared and Lucy Stephens:

William, born May 14, 1761.

Jared, born June 6, 1763.

Mary, born May 13, 1767.

Jedediah, born Apr. 18, 1770.

The foregoing comprises all the names that appear on the list sent me by the Town Clerk of Stonington, Conn., Elias B. Hinckley, and in the notebook of Rev. Edgar A. Enos, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Troy, N. Y., which contained the Vital Records of the town and copies of more than fifty deeds and other important papers of the Stephens-Stevens family, found in the Stonington land books.

PLOWDON STEVENS.

## II

Stonington Church Records, of the Old First Congregational Church.

(Baptisms by the Rev. James Noyes.) Feb. 18, 1693, Thomas, Richard, Henry, and Elizabeth, children of Henry Stevens.

April 22, 1694, Lucia, daughter of Henry Stevens.

Sept. 3, 1710, Mary, daughter of Richard Stevens.

Aug. 21, 1715, Hannah, daughter of Richard Stevens.

Aug. 12, 1716, Jedediah, son of Henry Stevens, Jun.

Nov. 12, 1716, Patience, daughter of Richard Stevens.

June 21, 1719, Richard, son of Richard Stevens.

(Admissions by the Rev. James Noyes.) Dec. 7, 1712, Sarah, wife of Richard Stevens, making a publick declaration, and admitted.

(Baptism by Nehemiah Hobart.) May 13, 1722, Prudence, daughter of Richard Stevens.

(Baptisms by the Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter.) June 20,

1725, Ebenezer, son of Richard Stevens.

July 11, 1725, Thankfull, daughter of Henry Stevens, Jun.

(Admissions by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter.) Feb. 6, 1726, Henry Stevens, senior, and his wife, Elizabeth.

In connection with the foregoing items, see the history of the Congregational Church of Stonington, by Hon. Richard A. Wheeler, who was its clerk.

### III

North Stonington, Conn., Records.

North Stonington, Ct., Mar. 19, 1901.

Plowdon Stevens, N. Y.

Sir:

I submit the following:

Thomas M. Stevens of Stonington, Ct., married to Frances A. Thompson of North Stonington July 26, 1851.

Lemuel D. Stevens married to Martha E. Shirley, both of North Stonington, Ct., Dec. 22, 1855.

This is all by Stevens name that my records show, none by said name living here.

Very truly,

C. A. Snyder, Register.

### IV

North Stonington Church Records.

Uriah and Sarah Stevens married by Rev. Ebenezer Russell, May 28, 1730.

Feb. 18, 1732/3, Henry Stevens, Junior, and his wife Sarah were admitted to the church (Rev. Joseph Fish, Pastor).

(Henry Stephens' name occurs on an assessment list dated 1733.)

Reuben, son of Henry Stevens, Junior, and Sarah, his wife, baptized Aug. 25, 1734, an infant. (Rev. Joseph Fish.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Stevens, Junior, and Sarah, his wife, baptized Apr. 12, 1743.

Thankfull Stevens admitted to full communion June 16, 1741, also, Elizabeth Stevens, wife of Henry Stevens. (Joseph Fish, Pastor.)

Aug. 25, 1736, John Meeks and Mary Stevens married. (Joseph Fish, Pastor.)

Dec. 4, 1740. William Stewart, Jr., and Elizabeth Stevens married by Rev. Joseph Fish.

Apr. 4, 1743, Jedediah Stevens and Mary Rathbone married by Rev. Joseph Fish.

Jan. 3d, 1743/4, Ephraim Smith and Lucy Stevens married by Rev. Joseph Fish.

Dec. 24, 1744, James Partridge and Thankfull Stevens married by Rev. Joseph Fish.

Nov. 9, 1757. Theophilus Fitch and Hannah Stevens married by Rev. Joseph Fish.

Jan. 17, 1768, John Udall and Anna Stephens married by Rev. Joseph Fish.

June 17, 1773, Henry Stevens, 3d, of Canaan and Anna Babcock of Stonington (This was before North Stonington was set off from Stonington) married by Rev. Joseph Fish.

Miss Anna E. Stevens joined the church on profession of faith July 4, 1875; dismissed to 2nd Congregational church of Stonington Jan. 31, 1879.

Lemuel D. Stevens and Martha E. Shirley, both of North Stonington, were married by Rev. Stephen Hubbell Dec. 22, 1855.

A true copy of records found in the record books of the Congregational church of North Stonington, Conn.

Attest: Herbert S. Young,

Clerk of the Church.

Dated at North Stonington, Mar. 26, 1901.

## V

The following is a copy of the manuscript mentioned in the Introduction, under "Personal."

The Genealogy and connexion on the Stevens side of Plowdon Stevens, the son of Ebenezer Stevens, the son of John, the son of Ebenezer Stevens. Ebenezer Stevens is as far back as I can find any record, from the memory of Aunt Betsey and Polly. He married Sophia Cleavelin. Their children were, 1st, Richard, 2nd, Ebenezer, 3rd, John, 4th, Mary.

Richard, the son of Ebenezer, married Ester ——. Their children were, 1st, Richard, Jr.; 2nd, Edward; 3rd, William; 4th, Nancy; 5th, Calvin; 6th, Plowdon.

Richard, Jr., had 3 wives; the last one's name was Thankful Brigham. He had by 1st wife George and Ester; by 2nd wife Ward, Laura, and ———. George was unmarried. Ward married. One girl is probably dead; do not know where the other is.

Edward, the son of Richard (Sen.), married Eunice Robins. They had, 1st, Edward; 2nd, Robins; 3rd, Mary; 4th, John; 5th, Camilla; 6th, Eunice; 7th, Charles. His son Edward married a Yale. Robins died at sea. Mary was sickly. John married. Eunice married Dr. Rising of New York. Charles was probably unmarried.

Nancy, the daughter of Richard (Sen.), died young.

William had one son.

Calvin married Betsey Spalding; no children; now dead.

Plowdon, now dead; unmarried.

Ebenezer, Jr., the son of Ebenezer (Sen.), married Rhoda Johnson. They had, 1st, Dillon; 2nd, Rhoda; 3rd, John. Dillon is a Methodist preacher; has two children. Rhoda is unmarried. John is probably dead. Ebenezer, Jr., was also a Preacher.

John, the son of Ebenezer (Sen.), being more nearly allied, will be treated separately.

Mary, the daughter of Ebenezer (Sen.), married a Brookins. Their children were: 1st, Stephen; 2nd, Edward; 3rd, Sophia; 4th, Polly; 5th, Artimas.

We will now turn to John Stevens, the son of Ebenezer (Sen.). John Stevens was born Dec. 8, 1765 (probably). He married Elizabeth Gillet, probably born Mar.



24, 1768. We will now trace her family and connexions back as far as we can. Her forefathers came from England, but the farthest we can go is her father, whose name was Nathan Gillet, who married Hannah Stone. Their children were: 1st, Mercy; 2nd, Elizabeth; 3rd, Hannah; 4th, Temperance; 5th, Elijah; 6th, Ruth; 7th, Alice; 8th, Lydia; 9th, Sarah.

Mercy married Richard Bishop. Their children were: Elijah, Hannah, Temperance.

Elizabeth will be treated under the line of John Stevens, her husband.

Hannah married John Harris; had no children.

Temperance married James Sims. Their children were: 1st, Alexander; 2nd, Lydia; 3rd, Robert; 4th, Eunice; 5th, Betsey; 6th, Stephen; 7th, Hannah.

Elijah married Abigail Tift, and had Nathan and John.

Ruth married Henry Wilsey. Their children were: 1st, Nathan; 2nd, Rittie; 3rd, Harry; 4th, Betsey; 5th, Hannah.

Alice married a Pitts; had 4 children: 3 sons, 1 daughter.

Lydia married a Wilber.

Sarah married David S. Reynolds. Their children were: Harris, Isaiah, Norman, Adolphus, Claudius, Orpha, Charlotte.

We now turn to our direct forefathers. John Stevens was born Dec. 8, 1765, and died Sept., 1831. His wife, Elizabeth Gillet, was born Mar. 24, 1768, and died June 4, 1809. Their children were: 1st, Betsey, born Jan. 3, 1786; 2nd, Nathan, born May 31, 1788; 3rd, Mary, born Aug. 24, 1790; 4th, Sally, born July 24, 1793, died July 11, 1794; 5th, John, born Mar. 22, 1795; 6th, Charles Mason, born Oct. 5, 1797; 7th, Pamela, born Apr. 18, 1800, died July, 1841; 8th, Ebenezer, born June 10, 1802; 9th, Harris, born Oct., 1804, died Nov., 1807; 10th, Morgan, born Nov. 25, 1806, died Apr. 5, 1826.

We shall now treat each child and their descendants separately. First comes Betsey. She married John Upham. He is now dead and she lives in Sandlake. Their

children were: 1st, Sarah Ette; 2nd, Dorsey; 3rd, Mary; 4th, John S.; 5th, James P.; 6th, Nathan G.; 7th, James Harris; 8th, Hannah Maria; 9th, Morgan S.

Sarah Ette married Ira Whitiker. They now live in Troy. Their children were: 1st, Mary; 2nd, Lydia Ann; 3rd, John Walter; 4th, Matilda. Mary married Joseph Forney of Alabama. Their children are: 1st, ———; 2nd, Sally.

Next comes Lydia A. She married I. Shelden Reed of Troy. They now live in Illinois. They have 3 children: 1st, Mary; 2nd, Joseph F.; 3rd, Fanny.

Next, John Walter married Julia Allen. They are now separated.

Matilda died young.

Dorsey married Theresa Town. He is now dead. They had: 1st, Louisa; 2nd, Sarah. Louisa married Asa Wheeler of Stephentown. They had, 1st, Sarah; 2nd, Albert; 3rd, ———; 4th, ———.

Sarah married Andrew Sickles of Glennville. They had, 1st, ———.

Mary died young.

John S. married Eunice Culver of Berlin. They now live in Ill. They had: 1st, Elizabeth; 2nd, Alice; 3rd, Francis.

James P. died young.

Nathan married Mary A. Mixter. They now live in Sandlake. They have only Matilda.

James Harris married Catharine ——— of Ill. They now live in Ill. They have Mary Ellen.

Hannah married Philotes Clark. They have lately moved to Ill. They have: 1st, Mary Elizabeth; 2nd, Lydia.

Morgan S. married Mary Weed. They now reside in Troy.

Nathan, the son of John Stevens, married Eliza Robbins. They formerly lived in Michigan, but have now moved to Ill. Their children are: 1st, Nathan; 2nd, Harris; 3rd, Henry; 4th, Harmon; 5th, Eliza; 6th, Camilla; 7th, Mary; 8th, Sarah.

Mary, the daughter of John Stevens, married Jesse Barber. He is now dead. Their children were: 1st, John S.; 2nd, Hamilton; 3rd, Franklin B.; 4th, Eliza; 5th, Charles Mason; 6th, Moses; 7th, Mary.

John S. married Jane Knickerbocker. They live in Mich. They have: 1st, Robert; 2nd, Edward; 3rd, Imogene; 4th, Hamilton; 5th, Frederick.

Hamilton is a bachelor in Cal.

Franklin married Mary A. Meeker. They live in N. Y. They have: 1st, Franklin, Jr.; 2nd, Hamilton; 3rd, Mary Elizabeth; 4th, Ella Frances.

Eliza is dead.

Charles M. married Catharine Arnoux. He is now dead. They had one child, Charles.

Moses married Louisa Stokes. They live in Buffalo, and have: 1st, Charles H.; 2nd, John H.

Mary is not married.

John, the son of John Stevens, married Polly Dillamarter for first wife, and had Eliza; Ester Wing for second wife, and had Frederick; and Sally ———, for third wife. They now live in Ill.

Eliza married a Simpson and had 3 sons.

Frederick is married, but I don't know who to.

Charles M., the son of John Stevens, married Mary Smith. They have moved to Iowa. Their children are: 1st, Eliza; 2nd, Harriet; 3rd, Morgan.

Eliza married James M. Lamb. She is now dead.

Harriet married Henry Enos. They live in western N. Y. They have: 1st, Ai; 2nd, Sandy; 3rd, Mary or Eliza.

Morgan lives with parents in Iowa.

Pamelia married Oliver Rogers. They are dead. They had: 1st, Edward; 2nd, Samantha; 3rd, Eliza; 4th, Harriet; 5th, Halsey.

Edward married and had a family. He is now dead.

Harriet married George Blake. They have Jasper, living. Blake is now dead.

Ebenezer, the son of John Stevens and Elizabeth Gillet, married Mary Worthington, the daughter of John

Worthington and Lovisa Robinson. Ebenezer was born in the town of Sandlake, Renss. Co., N. Y., June 10, 1802. Mary was born in Grafton, Renss. Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1803. Ebenezer and Mary were married by Elder Howard, July 5, 1827. They had: 1st, John Worthington S., born Aug. 4, 1828; 2nd, Calvin, born Jan. 12, 1830; 3rd, Henry Ebenezer, born July 15, 1834; 4th, Mary Antoinette, born Apr. 14, 1838; 5th, Plowdon, born May 2, 1840; 6th, Helen Elizabeth, born May 22, 1844.

John W. Stevens married June 26, 1850, Maria S. Waite, the daughter of Dr. R. S. and Lois Waite. They have no children. They live in N. Y. City.

Calvin Stevens was married to Mary F. Clark Oct. 28, 1850. They live in N. Y. City, and have one child, Florence Adelah, born 25th Nov., 1853.

The above were married at Grafton.

Henry E. Stevens married Mary Jane Davison, the daughter of Paul K. Davison, at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1856. They live in N. Y. City.

The above were all married by Geo. C. Baldwin, D. D., of Troy, N. Y.

Mary Antoinette, the smartest one of the family, died March 21, 1852, in Grafton, N. Y.

Plowdon and Helen E. are yet youngsters.

The foregoing record written by Plowdon Stevens from the memory of Aunt Betsey Upham and Polly Barber, excepting our own family, March 29, 1859.

PLOWDON STEVENS.

## VI

The following data was received too late for insertion in its proper place in the genealogy. It is in regard to the family of Permelia Stevens, the second child of Joseph Stevens (Number 79).

PERMELIA STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sangerfield, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1797, and died Aug. 29, 1844. Jan. 4, 1816, she

married Aden J. Pratt, born Oct. 5, 1794, and died June 23, 1865.

Children of Aden J. and Permelia (Stevens) Pratt:

- i Mary Ann, d. June 22, 1896; m. Amasa Clark; 4 chil.
- ii William C., b. May 22, 1823; d. Apr. 30, 1896; m. Theresa Matison; 3 chil.
- iii Joseph.
- iv Jared, b. May 22, 1839; m., 1st, Oct. 20, 1858, Amy Amelia Brooks, who d. Oct. 31, 1883; 2nd, Oct. 21, 1885, Mary Rodgers, b. Apr. 20, 1850; dau., by 2nd m., Louise B., b. May 24, 1894.
- v James.

## VII

The following data was received too late for insertion in its proper place in the genealogy. It is in regard to Hadassah Stevens (Number 189).

189 HADASSAH STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) married Major Daniel Horton Nov. 23, 1820.

Among the children of Major Daniel and Hadassah (Stevens) Horton were the following:

- i Charles Taylor Horton, b. at Pulteney, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1899; m. May 27, 1857, Margaret Ann Burrows, b. Jan. 12, 1835; issue: (1) Anna Eliza Horton, b. at Toronto, Canada, Apr. 14, 1858; m. July 20, 1881, William Oswin Cox; issue: (a) Marguerite Ellen Cox, b. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 29, 1882; (b) Edward Samuel Cox, b. July 6, 1883; m. May Rose Cundall Sept. 1, 1907; issue: Margaret Annah, b. at Cleveland July 30, 1908; (c) William Horton Cox, b. May 12, 1887; (2) Nettie Gertrude Horton, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1859; m. George H. Hanscom; issue: (a) George Horton Hanscom, b. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 6, 1895; (b) Edwin Beeman Hanscom, b. at Cleveland May 31, 1897; (3) Esther Silver Horton, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1860; m. Apr. 29, 1882, John R. Saun-

- ders; issue: (a) Fanella Horton Saunders, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1886; (b) Kathryn Annnulla Saunders, b. at Hornell, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1889; (4) Fanella M. Horton, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1862; m. Feb. 27, 1900, George A. Manning; (5) Charles Edward Horton, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1863; m. Aug. 16, 1893, Lavonia E. Daynes; issue: Mark Daynes Horton, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1896.
- iii Maria Faulkner Horton, b. at Pulteney, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1825; m. Oct. 2, 1844, Jerome Bonaparte Peterson, b. Feb. 24, 1820; issue: (1) Charles Horton Peterson, b. July 14, 1847; m. May 24, 1876, Elma Saunders; issue: Jessie Peterson, b. at Savona, N. Y., Oct., 1880; (2) Clara M. Peterson, b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1871, James M. Finch; issue: Mabel, b. Mar. 6, 1873; m. Mar. 5, 1894, Marion Almy.
- iv Henrietta Abigail Horton, b. at Pulteney, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1826; m. Jan. 25, 1846, Thomas Wilson, b. in Scotland in 1821; issue: (1) Eliza Horton Wilson, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1847; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Albert Ransom, b. Mar. 22, 1843; issue: (a) Mae Henrietta Ransom, b. Aug. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1892, at Farley, Ia., Joseph F. Leigh; (b) Ada Grace Ransom, b. Nov. 21, 1871, at Farley, Ia.; (c) Ernest Wayne Ransom, b. Jan. 21, 1878, at Farley, Ia.; (2) Adam Wilson, b. July 1, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1861; (3) William Abbott Wilson, b. Mar. 1, 1862, at Chenango, N. Y.; m. Aug. 9, 1892, Mary A. Peck, b. at Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1865; issue: Thomas Adam Wilson, b. at Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1897; (4) Addie Grace Wilson, b. Oct. 14, 1864, at Chenango, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1882, William H. Lockwood, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1859; issue: (a) Florence Etta Lockwood, b. Dec. 29, 1884, at Binghamton; m. Jan. 6, 1903, Deforest C. Race of Binghamton; (b) Julia Catharine Lockwood, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

- x Ellen Elizabeth Horton, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1838; m. Feb. 18, 1863, William H. Brooks, b. Jan. 1, 1839; issue: Marcus Stevens Brooks, b. at Campbell, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1864; m. Mar. 2, 1892, Katherine Neff Copeland.

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

Ad

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag

Ag



## INDEX

### A

- Aaron, Mary M., 201.  
     Nebraska Ann, 125, 201.  
     W. C., 201.  
 Abbe, Clarissa (Wiggins), 171.  
     Hannah, 106, 171.  
     Harris, 126, 171.  
     Lydia, 79.  
     Lydia M., 126.  
     Thankful, 126.  
 Abbott, Anna (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 71, 112.  
     Butlar<sup>8</sup>, 112.  
     Daniel, 72.  
     Emma<sup>8</sup>, 112.  
     Harriet<sup>7</sup>, 112, 180; Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 112.  
     Hewet<sup>8</sup>, 112.  
     James, 75, 112; James<sup>7</sup>, 112; James<sup>8</sup>, 112.  
     Joseph B., 143.  
     Mr., 104.  
 Abell, A., 71.  
 Aber, John, 103.  
     Lena, 239.  
 Ackerly, Anna, 236.  
     Susia (Baldwin), 236.  
     William, 236.  
 Ackley, Anna, 174.  
 Adams, —, 130.  
     Albert C., 245.  
     Alexander Hamilton, 209.  
     Alice, 153, 226.  
     Anna D., 134, 209.  
     Katharine (Bell), 209.  
     Sarah E., 205.  
 Adamson, Jamimma, 253.  
 Agen, Patrick H., 58.  
 Agnew, Burton E.<sup>8</sup>, 146.  
     George W., 145.  
     Russell S.<sup>8</sup>, 146.  
     William H., 199.  
 Aider, Edith, 206.  
 Albro, Fred P., 199.  
 Alden, Clarence Franklin<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
     Effie (Higgins), 293.  
     Flossie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
     Gilbert, 293.  
     Harry, 260, 293.  
     Harry Frederick<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
     Mary Ar Belle (Loghry)<sup>6</sup>, 293.  
 Aldrich, Arthur N., 260.  
     Frances M.<sup>10</sup>, 260.  
     George H.<sup>10</sup>, 260.  
     Mabel<sup>10</sup>, 260.  
     Ruby Ervilla<sup>10</sup>, 260.  
     Simon Peck<sup>10</sup>, 260.  
 Alford, Iva Florence, 151.  
 Allen, Adelbert, 190.  
     Ann Vanhu (Bartholomew), 295.  
     Fanny M., 269, 295.  
     Horace Bethuel, 295.  
     Julia, 92, 306.  
     Martha, 120.  
     Medad, 56.  
 Alley, Flora<sup>8</sup>, 178.  
     Frank Bennett<sup>8</sup>, 178.  
     Lucy (Hemingway), 178.  
     Peter, 178.  
     Samuel, 111, 178.  
     Sylvia (Bennett)<sup>7</sup>, 178.  
 Allis, Sarah, 172.  
 Almy, Marion, 310.  
 Alvord, Anna (Ketchel), 224.  
     Iva Florence, 224.  
     Millard, 224.  
 Ames, John W., 258.  
     Olive Leona<sup>10</sup>, 258.  
 Amey, Ambrosia (Chapman)<sup>7</sup>, 233.  
     Dewitt C., 159, 232, 233.  
     Ellen<sup>8</sup>, 233.  
     Flora, 233.  
     L. C.<sup>8</sup>, 233.  
 Anderson, Delphine<sup>8</sup>, 206, 279.  
     Ezekiel, 206.  
     Jane (Rose), 206.  
     John William, 133, 206.  
     Mary E. B. (Stevens), 206.  
     Walter, 225.  
 Andrews, Rose, 105.  
     William, 136.  
 Andros, Rachel, 13.  
 Angell, Perle Leonora, 209.  
 Appleman, Grace, 136.  
 Arault, Latetia, 112.  
 Arnold, Benedict (Gen.), 57, 61.  
 Arnoux, Catharine, 93, 307.  
 Ashley, Col., 45.  
     John (Col.), 63.  
 Atherton, Increase, 16.  
 Atkins, Joseph, 285.  
 Atwood, Elsie<sup>8</sup>, 155.

- Atwood, Harry, 155.  
     Jeremiah, 155.  
     Mariette Bullard, 155.  
 Anchampaugh, Elsie<sup>a</sup>, 225.  
     Elsworth<sup>a</sup>, 225.  
     Melinda G.<sup>s</sup>, 225.  
     Mercy Ann (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 225.  
     Milo, 152, 225.  
     Rolland<sup>a</sup>, 225.  
     Rosannah M.<sup>s</sup>, 225.  
     Rose<sup>a</sup>, 225.  
 Austin, Clara J., 129, 204.  
     Dennis, 204.  
     Harriet, 204.  
     Moses, 56, 57.  
 Ayers, Anna, 112; Anna (Ben-  
     nett)<sup>s</sup>, 254.  
     Carlton<sup>7</sup>, 112.  
     John, 112.  
     Obediah, 112.  
     Sally (Stephens)<sup>a</sup>, 112.  
     Sally Ann<sup>7</sup>, 112.  
     Uriah<sup>7</sup>, 112.  
     Victor<sup>7</sup>, 112.  
 Ayres, Alley<sup>a</sup>, 254.  
     Altha M.<sup>s</sup>, 177.  
     Anne, 53, 79.  
     Archibald, 254.  
     Carrie B.<sup>s</sup>, 119.  
     Charles Omer<sup>a</sup>, 119.  
     Cora Elizabeth<sup>a</sup>, 254.  
     Elias<sup>7</sup>, 119.  
     Elizabeth, 254; Elizabeth  
         (Stephens), 177; Elizabeth  
         (Stephens)<sup>a</sup>, 119; Eliza  
         beth<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
     Erastus S.<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
     Ezekiel, 78, 119, 177.  
     Ezekiel B.<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
     Harry<sup>a</sup>, 254.  
     Ira<sup>s</sup>, 177.  
     Jemima<sup>7</sup>, 120. <sup>a</sup>  
     John, 75.  
     John D.<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
     Lerona<sup>s</sup>, 177.  
     Maria (Bennett)<sup>7</sup>, 177.  
     Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, 119.  
     May<sup>s</sup>, 177.  
     Nolan<sup>s</sup>, 177.  
     Omer H.<sup>s</sup>, 119.  
     William Eugene<sup>a</sup>, 254.  
     William S., 111, 125, 176,  
         254; William S.<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
     William Sylvester, 177.  
     Willson<sup>7</sup>, 112.
- B
- Babcock, Anna, 303.  
     Anne, 46, 67.  
     Charles Henry, 296.  
     Florence Virginia, 296.  
     Nellie G., 269, 296.  
 Babcock, Sarah, 36, 46, 298.  
 Bachelder, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Bacon, Delia<sup>s</sup>, 60.  
 Bacon, John, 44, 60; John<sup>s</sup>,  
     60.  
     Zebulon<sup>s</sup>, 60.  
 Bagley, Fred, 234.  
 Bailey, Charles, 234.  
     Katie A., 195, 272.  
 Baily, Ann (Crozier), 273.  
     James, 273.  
 Baker, Ada<sup>s</sup>, 166.  
     Amanda (Crouch), 58.  
     Amelia<sup>s</sup>, 181, 255.  
     Angeline J., 292.  
     Anna<sup>s</sup>, 103; Anna (Ste-  
         phens)<sup>a</sup>, 104.  
     Annie, 234.  
     Arthur<sup>s</sup>, 234.  
     Asa<sup>s</sup>, 234.  
     Asa M., 284; Asa M.<sup>s</sup>, 105,  
         167.  
     Bazy, 75, 112; Bazy<sup>s</sup>, 71,  
         104; Bazy<sup>a</sup>, 103.  
     Belle<sup>s</sup>, 165.  
     Caleb<sup>s</sup>, 102.  
     Caleb F.<sup>s</sup>, 104, 161.  
     Carrie Vernet<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
     Charles O., 186; Charles O.<sup>7</sup>,  
         168.  
     Charlotte, 124, 200.  
     Charlotte Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
     Chloe, 229, 284.  
     Chloe J.<sup>7</sup>, 167.  
     Clarissa (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 101.  
     Cynthia, 103; Cynthia<sup>s</sup>, 71;  
         Cynthia<sup>a</sup>, 104, 105.  
     Daniel, 113; Daniel<sup>s</sup>, 103.  
     David, 122.  
     Delphine C.<sup>7</sup>, 162.  
     Edna<sup>s</sup>, 234.  
     Edwin, 122.  
     Edwin E., 292; Edwin E.<sup>s</sup>,  
         186.  
     Elias, 103; Elias<sup>s</sup>, 103.  
     Elias S.<sup>a</sup>, 105.  
     Elizabeth (Allen)<sup>a</sup>, 113.  
     Elizabeth Strong<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
     Ella M.<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
     Emaline<sup>s</sup>, 186.  
     Emeline (Stephens)<sup>a</sup>, 161,  
         235.  
     Ernest<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
     Eunice (Powers), 104; Eun-  
         ice<sup>s</sup>, 186, 260.  
     Eva (Holler), 234.  
     George<sup>7</sup>, 105.  
     George C. A., 101, 157.  
     George M., 58.  
     Franklin<sup>s</sup>, 103.  
     Hannah<sup>s</sup>, 71, 103.  
     Harriet, 75, 113.  
     Harris<sup>7</sup>, 105.  
     Harris W.<sup>7</sup>, 168.

- Baker, Harry<sup>s</sup>, 166.  
 Hattie<sup>7</sup>, 166.  
 Hector C.<sup>8</sup>, 104, 115, 186.  
 Helen<sup>s</sup>, 181.  
 Hila (Stephens), 118; Hila (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 105.  
 Hiram, 85.  
 Hovey William<sup>7</sup>, 161, 234.  
 Ida (Hallet), 234.  
 Isaac, 200.  
 James<sup>5</sup>, 71; James<sup>6</sup>, 105.  
 James O.<sup>8</sup>, 166.  
 Jane, 58; Jane<sup>s</sup>, 181.  
 Jedediah M., 118; Jedediah M.<sup>6</sup>, 105.  
 Jeremiah, 48, 70, 118; Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, 71, 72, 104, 105; 107  
 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, 115.  
 John<sup>5</sup>, 71; John<sup>6</sup>, 104, 113, 181.  
 John R.<sup>7</sup>, 166.  
 Joshua <sup>8</sup>, 104, 166.  
 Julia M. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 186.  
 Katherine<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
 Leo<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
 Lester<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
 Lewis<sup>7</sup>, 166.  
 Lina, 257, 292.  
 Line, 186.  
 Linnette<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
 Lodemia (Benheim), 103.  
 Lura C.<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
 M. Linnette<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
 Maria, 136.  
 Mariette<sup>7</sup>, 166.  
 Marinda<sup>6</sup>, 104, 166; Marinda<sup>7</sup>, 166, 240.  
 Mary, 249; Mary (Sherman), 166; Mary (Stebbins), 165; Mary<sup>5</sup>, 71.  
 Mary A. (Giles), 200; Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, 167.  
 Mary Ann (Otto), 167, 284; Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, 104.  
 Maryette, 164; Maryette<sup>7</sup>, 237.  
 Matilda (Chapman), 165.  
 Maud E.<sup>8</sup>, 166.  
 Melden<sup>s</sup>, 186.  
 Mildred Hila<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
 Millie<sup>s</sup>, 234.  
 Minerva, 163; Minerva<sup>6</sup>, 102, 103.  
 Nancy<sup>6</sup>, 105.  
 Nathan<sup>s</sup>, 186.  
 Nathan E.<sup>7</sup>, 162, 235.  
 Nathan J.<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
 Nathan S.<sup>6</sup>, 105, 168.  
 Nettie <sup>7</sup>, 234.  
 Nettie A.<sup>7</sup>, 162.  
 Newcomb<sup>7</sup>, 166.  
 Newell<sup>7</sup>, 161, 234.  
 Noah<sup>5</sup>, 71, 105.  
 Olin<sup>7</sup>, 165.  
 Baker, Olive (Dunning), 235.  
 Orlando M.<sup>6</sup>, 105; Orlando M.<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
 Oscar<sup>7</sup>, 165.  
 Pamela<sup>7</sup>, 166.  
 Phineas S.<sup>8</sup>, 186.  
 Polly (Fulton), 105; Polly (Griggs), 104.  
 Rhoda<sup>s</sup>, 234.  
 Roxie (Ordway), 168.  
 Safrona, 66.  
 Sam<sup>s</sup>, 234.  
 Scott<sup>s</sup>, 234.  
 Simeon<sup>5</sup>, 71, 103.  
 Sylvina Lovina<sup>6</sup>, 105.  
 Thankful, 101; Thankful<sup>5</sup>, 70, 71.  
 Uriah<sup>7</sup>, 166.  
 Uriah S.<sup>6</sup>, 104, 165.  
 Vina, 234; Vina<sup>7</sup>, 287.  
 Vina H.<sup>7</sup>, 168.  
 William, 101; William<sup>5</sup>, 70, 71; William<sup>6</sup>, 105; William<sup>s</sup>, 234.  
 Balderman, David, 131.  
 Mary, 131.  
 Baldwin, George C., 308.  
 John, 47.  
 Theophilus, 47, 297.  
 Bales, Albert Lewis<sup>9</sup>, 277.  
 Arta<sup>6</sup>, 277.  
 Esther<sup>6</sup>, 277.  
 Lewis, 277.  
 Lottie O. (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 277.  
 Mae<sup>6</sup>, 277.  
 Mahlon, 198, 277.  
 Mark<sup>6</sup>, 277.  
 Phil<sup>6</sup>, 277.  
 Rachel, 277.  
 Ballard, Edward, 180.  
 Eleanor (Dubois), 180.  
 Eleanor M., 180.  
 Ballou, Eliza, 237.  
 Barber, Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 Charles, 307; Charles<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 Charles H., 307; Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, 94.  
 Charles Mason, 307; Charles Mason<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 Edward, 307; Edward<sup>7</sup>, 93.  
 Eliza, 307; Eliza<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 Ella F.<sup>7</sup>, 93.  
 Ella Frances, 307.  
 Franklin, 307.  
 Franklin B., 307.  
 Frederick, 307; Frederick<sup>7</sup>, 93.  
 Hamilton, 307; Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 Imogene, 307.  
 Imogen<sup>7</sup>, 93.  
 Jesse, 65, 93, 307.  
 John H., 307; John H.<sup>7</sup>, 94.  
 John S., 307; John S.<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>, 93.

- Barber, Mary, 307; Mary (Stevens)<sup>5</sup>, 93.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 307; Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 94; Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 93.  
 Moses, 307; Moses<sup>6</sup>, 94.  
 Polly, 308.  
 Robert, 307; Robert<sup>7</sup>, 93.  
 Barclay, Catharine, 97.  
 Barnes, Henry, 201.  
 Marian, 201.  
 Mary A., 125, 201.  
 Barney, Annett (Porter)<sup>7</sup>, 235.  
 Bessie Annett<sup>8</sup>, 235.  
 Granville M., 162.  
 Granville Mason, 235.  
 Maybelle<sup>8</sup>, 235.  
 Pamella H.<sup>8</sup>, 235.  
 William A.<sup>8</sup>, 235.  
 Bartlett, Amherst, 299.  
 Charlotte, 299.  
 Elizabeth, 199.  
 Ephraim, 59.  
 Hiram, 100.  
 Jane, 206.  
 Jane E., 133.  
 John (Dr.), 49, 299.  
 Batchelder, E. J. (Rev.), 263.  
 Elizabeth, 230.  
 Emily, 188, 263.  
 Franklin, 230.  
 Bates, Clark W., 127.  
 Battin, Henry, 87.  
 Beach, Guy A., 246.  
 John, 101.  
 W. S., 203.  
 Beatie, James, 184.  
 Beattie, John, 242.  
 Leo Stephens<sup>8</sup>, 242.  
 Mandane (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 242.  
 Beaty, John, 170.  
 Beaver, Eliza, 108.  
 Beckwith, Alonzo B.<sup>9</sup>, 189.  
 Anne<sup>7</sup>, 126.  
 Anson<sup>7</sup>, 126.  
 Christiana B.<sup>9</sup>, 189.  
 Henry<sup>7</sup>, 126.  
 Henry C., 189.  
 Lydia, 79, 126.  
 Mary<sup>7</sup>, 126.  
 Mary C., 189.  
 Parsadie<sup>7</sup>, 126.  
 Rebecca (Stephens), 189; Rebecca (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 126.  
 Seth S., 79, 126, 189.  
 Stewart<sup>7</sup>, 126.  
 Bedell, Alice M., 173, 107, 173.  
 Emma Virginia (Benton), 219.  
 John S., 219.  
 Lucy Manuela, 146, 219.  
 Beebe, Nathaniel, 21.  
 Belknap, Chester S., 151, 223.  
 Earl Stanley<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
 Belknap, George Clinton<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
 Mary L. (Eckel)<sup>7</sup>, 223.  
 Mr., 40, 41.  
 Nancy L. (Ecker), 223.  
 Bell, Caroline (Farnum), 137.  
 Edith, 137.  
 Edward Rogers, 137.  
 Elizabeth, 117, 192.  
 Thomas, 21.  
 Bellows, Amos, 203.  
 Edna S.<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
 Frank<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
 Julia A. (Marrrs)<sup>7</sup>, 203.  
 Lila<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
 Norman A., 129, 203.  
 Benaway, Frances, 175.  
 Benedict, Francis, 100.  
 Sarah, 69, 100.  
 Benham, Lodemia, 71, 103.  
 Benjamin, Fred, 199.  
 Bennedict, Harriet, 89, 138.  
 Bennett, Adaline<sup>7</sup>, 110; Adaline<sup>8</sup>, 175, 188.  
 Adelaide W.<sup>8</sup>, 178.  
 Albert E.<sup>9</sup>, 175.  
 Alida A.<sup>8</sup>, 177.  
 Alkali, 254.  
 Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, 110, 116, 188; Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, 189.  
 Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 188, 265.  
 Amy<sup>8</sup>, 188.  
 Andrew, 74; Andrew<sup>7</sup>, 111.  
 Angelina (Jamison), 175.  
 Ann<sup>8</sup>, 189.  
 Anna, 276; Anna<sup>7</sup>, 125; Anna<sup>8</sup>, 175, 253.  
 Annette<sup>8</sup>, 189, 265.  
 Arlie A.<sup>9</sup>, 274.  
 Augustine, 126; Augustine<sup>8</sup>, 189.  
 Benjamin, 169.  
 Carlton S.<sup>9</sup>, 258.  
 Caroline (Snider), 258.  
 Catharine (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 276.  
 Charles, 276.  
 Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, 177.  
 Christiana M. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 188.  
 Christopher<sup>7</sup>, 110.  
 Clarence<sup>8</sup>, 178.  
 Cora (Tuller), 274.  
 Daisy E.<sup>9</sup>, 274.  
 David, 274; David<sup>7</sup>, 110.  
 Elias<sup>7</sup>, 111, 176.  
 Elisha<sup>8</sup>, 178.  
 Eliza (Doty), 176.  
 Elizabeth C.<sup>9</sup>, 258.  
 Ella M.<sup>8</sup>, 177.  
 Ermina, 169.  
 Ervina, 106.  
 Esther (Gitchell), 274.  
 Eva<sup>8</sup>, 189.  
 Flora<sup>8</sup>, 179.  
 Florence, 201.

- Bennett, Florence Adelaide, 161 ; 233.  
 Frances C. W. (Whiting), 178.  
 Frank H.<sup>s</sup>, 176, 254.  
 George D.<sup>7</sup>, 111, 178.  
 Harmon<sup>7</sup>, 125 ; Harmon<sup>s</sup>, 175.  
 Harriet M. (Goff), 254.  
 Harvey M., 201.  
 Henry M., 197, 276.  
 Hiram<sup>7</sup>, 111, 176.  
 Ira R.<sup>7</sup>, 111, 178.  
 James<sup>7</sup>, 110.  
 John, 21.  
 John I., 183, 258.  
 John Stephens<sup>s</sup>, 276.  
 Lloyd F.<sup>s</sup>, 254.  
 Lura R.<sup>s</sup>, 258.  
 M. Estelle, 176.  
 Madelia (Stephens), 258.  
 Maria<sup>7</sup>, 111, 177.  
 Mariah<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
 Marinda<sup>7</sup>, 110, 175.  
 Marshall<sup>7</sup>, 125 ; Marshall<sup>s</sup>, 175.  
 Martha (Jackson), 74 ; Martha<sup>7</sup>, 110.  
 Martha A. (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 125.  
 Martha Ann (Stephens), 175.  
 Mary (McKurg), 177 ; Mary (Richey), 201 ; Mary<sup>7</sup>, 125 ; Mary<sup>s</sup>, 176, 189.  
 Mary A.<sup>s</sup>, 175.  
 Mary Ann (Vandermark), 178.  
 Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, 110.  
 Miles<sup>7</sup>, 125 ; Miles<sup>s</sup>, 176.  
 Nancy<sup>s</sup>, 175.  
 Nellie F. (Shaut), 254.  
 Nelson<sup>7</sup>, 110, 111.  
 Orris A.<sup>s</sup>, 274.  
 Pamelia<sup>7</sup>, 110, 174.  
 Prunella<sup>s</sup>, 175.  
 Sabrina, 179, 254.  
 Sarah (Stephens), 110 ; Sarah (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 74 ; Sarah<sup>7</sup>, 110, 169.  
 Sarah C.<sup>s</sup>, 177.  
 Sarah M. (Johnston), 176.  
 Solomon, 52, 74 ; Solomon<sup>s</sup>, 110.  
 Sophia M.<sup>s</sup>, 178.  
 Soveryne, 258.  
 Sylvia, 233 ; Sylvia (Rood), 110 ; Sylvia<sup>7</sup>, 111, 178 ; Sylvia<sup>s</sup>, 178.  
 Sylvina (Rood), 110.  
 Thankful S.<sup>7</sup>, 110.  
 Thomas, 74, 178, 233 ; Thomas (Major)<sup>s</sup>, 110 ; Thomas<sup>7</sup>, 110, 111, 175, 177 ; Thomas<sup>s</sup>, 178.  
 Thomas K., 195, 274.  
 Udolphia<sup>s</sup>, 178.  
 Vera M.<sup>s</sup>, 258.  
 Bennett, William, 79, 125 ; William<sup>s</sup>, 74, 109, 174 ; William<sup>7</sup>, 110, 175 ; William<sup>s</sup>, 175.  
 William Wallace<sup>7</sup>, 110.  
 Zoa (Black), 179.  
 Bentley, Benjamin W., 262.  
 Mary (Potter), 262.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 187, 262.  
 Benton, Alice, 200.  
 James E., 117.  
 Bergen, Ann Eliza (Dancer), 267.  
 Jacob, 267.  
 Loretta Irene<sup>s</sup>, 267.  
 May (Rose)<sup>s</sup>, 267.  
 Robert K., 189.  
 Robert Kelsey, 267.  
 Berry, John S.<sup>s</sup>, 185.  
 Leah Ann<sup>s</sup>, 185.  
 Paul Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 185.  
 Samuel C., 185.  
 Bess, Daniel, 235.  
 Elizabeth, 235.  
 Viola F., 162, 235.  
 Besse, Clara, 108.  
 Bevier, Isaac, 95.  
 John Stevens<sup>7</sup>, 95.  
 Bidlack, Captain, 74.  
 Billings, John, 245, 248.  
 Katharine (Walker), 248.  
 Sarah A., 171, 248.  
 Birch, Rose, 163.  
 Bishop, Meribah (Dyke), 109.  
 Meriby Dyke, 74.  
 Richard, 305.  
 Black, Zoa, 111, 179.  
 Blake, George, 95, 307.  
 Jasper, 307 ; Jasper<sup>7</sup>, 95.  
 Bliss, Clarissa, 80, 127.  
 Blockner, Tammy, 96.  
 Blodgett, —, 34.  
 Boardman, Joanna, 37.  
 Bogert, Israel, 87.  
 Bokland, Elvira, 265.  
 Bolderman, Mary, 83.  
 Bonner, Almira, 269.  
 Bostwick, Alba Lucinda, 78, 120.  
 Bert, 78, 122.  
 Eliza (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 122.  
 Harriet<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
 Seely<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
 Bowman, Elmira, 62, 87.  
 Pamelia, 62, 86.  
 Bracow, Ellen E., 124.  
 Bradstreet, Mr., 15.  
 Braistead, Amelia (Bennett)<sup>s</sup>, 265.  
 Clarence E.<sup>10</sup>, 265.  
 Edmund, 265.  
 George S., 188.  
 George Stanley, 265.  
 Myron H.<sup>s</sup>, 265.  
 Olin<sup>s</sup>, 265.  
 Raymond W.<sup>10</sup>, 265.

- Braistead, Rebecca (Allen), 265.  
 Breads, Mr., 138.  
 Brennan, Margaret, 129.  
 Brewer, Caroline, 91.  
     Caroline Cornelia, 143.  
 Bridge, Samuel, 101.  
 Brier, Louisa, 117, 192.  
 Briggs, David, 72.  
 Brigham, Ellen, 128.  
     Martha, 128.  
     Mary Buck, 90.  
     May Buck, 141.  
     Thankful, 64, 90, 304.  
 Brink, ———, 78, 121.  
 Brodie, Susan G., 135, 211.  
 Bromly, Cloz, 68.  
 Bronson, Augusta Wilson<sup>7</sup>, 82.  
     Ellen Stevens<sup>7</sup>, 82.  
     Levi F., 82.  
     Mary, 88.  
 Brookins, ———, 304.  
     Artimas, 46, 304; Artimas<sup>5</sup>, 46.  
     Edward, 304; Edward<sup>5</sup>, 46.  
     Hannah, 46, 66.  
     Mary<sup>5</sup>, 46.  
     Polly, 304; Polly<sup>5</sup>, 46.  
     Sophia, 304; Sophia<sup>5</sup>, 46.  
     Stephen, 304; Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 46.  
 Brooks, Amy Amelia, 309.  
     Marcus Stevens<sup>8</sup>, 311.  
     W. H., 131.  
     William H., 311.  
     William Howard, 254.  
 Brown, Adah (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 190.  
     Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, 190, 268.  
     Annie, 247.  
     Bernice Isabelle<sup>10</sup>, 296.  
     Charles Alonzo<sup>10</sup>, 296.  
     D. J., 207.  
     Drusilla<sup>4</sup>, 43.  
     Emma Bennett, 211.  
     Fanny M. (Allen), 295.  
     Florence L., 170, 243.  
     Franc<sup>8</sup>, 190.  
     Fred A.<sup>9</sup>, 269.  
     Fred Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, 296.  
     Guy K.<sup>9</sup>, 269.  
     Hildred O.<sup>10</sup>, 295.  
     Isabelle J. (Frazier), 268.  
     James, 16.  
     James W., 190.  
     Jennie<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
     John<sup>8</sup>, 190.  
     John D.<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
     John H., 174.  
     Joseph, 116.  
     Joseph Hughey, 190.  
     Joseph William<sup>9</sup>, 269, 295.  
     Justin<sup>8</sup>, 190.  
     Laura<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
     Lettie Ora<sup>10</sup>, 295.  
     Lola Irene<sup>10</sup>, 296.  
     Louisa, 171, 247.  
 Brown, Louisa Amelia, 140, 211.  
     Manville J., 243.  
     Mariana<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
     Mary E. (Martin), 243.  
     Minnie<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
     Nellie G. (Babcock), 296.  
     Nelson A., 211.  
     Obediah, 43.  
     Ora Franc<sup>9</sup>, 269, 295.  
     Sarah, 56, 80.  
     Thelma<sup>9</sup>, 207.  
     William H., 247.  
     William H.<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
 Brownell, Cynthia, 42, 56.  
 Brundage, Abigail (Nelson), 297.  
     Addie<sup>8</sup>, 230.  
     Catharine M. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 230.  
     Chloe May<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
     Clarence L.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
     Cleo G.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
     Eugene<sup>8</sup>, 230, 285.  
     Farnum G.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
     Flora (Jenison)<sup>8</sup>, 285.  
     George W.<sup>8</sup>, 230.  
     Grace<sup>8</sup>, 230.  
     Herbert E.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
     Homer S., 159, 230; Homer S.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
     Ida G.<sup>8</sup>, 230, 286.  
     Jessie U.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
     John, 230.  
     John L., 246; John L.<sup>8</sup>, 230, 285.  
     Katharine Nelson<sup>10</sup>, 297.  
     Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, 230.  
     Mary J. (Knight), 285.  
     May, 230.  
     Mina, 230.  
     Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup>, 297.  
     Ray<sup>9</sup>, 297.  
     Ray L.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
     Warner M.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
 Buck, Clarence John, 216.  
 Gilbert Fenn<sup>9</sup>, 217.  
 John Milton<sup>9</sup>, 216.  
 Buckalew, Charles R., 86.  
 Bunse, Amelia, 125.  
 Burdick, Celia (Williams), 212.  
     Charles W., 140.  
     Charles Williams, 212, 213.  
     Clarence E., 177.  
     George, 200.  
     Harriet P. (Fuller)<sup>7</sup>, 213.  
     Leander, 212.  
     Margaret Fuller<sup>8</sup>, 213.  
 Burlingame, Mercy, 96.  
 Burlingame, Mercy, 68.  
 Burnham, Abigail (Buell), 133.  
     Catharine, 133.  
     Dr., 78.  
     George, 133.  
     Kate, 83.  
 Burns, Nettie, 237.

Burnside, Gen., 207.  
 Burr, C. E., 239.  
 Burrall, Charles (Col.), 54.  
 Burrell, Alfonso H., 284.  
   Alphonse H., 255.  
   Catharine (Allen), 255.  
   Emma (Ordway)<sup>8</sup>, 284.  
   Fred O.<sup>9</sup>, 284.  
   Inez<sup>9</sup>, 255.  
   Lennius O.<sup>9</sup>, 284.  
   Marcello E., 228, 284.  
   Marshall M., 181, 255.  
   Sarah (Consalus)<sup>8</sup>, 255.  
   Sarah C., 284.  
 Burritt, Martha, 244.  
   Maryette, 170, 244.  
   Truman, 244.  
 Burrows, Margaret, 130.  
   Margaret Ann, 309.  
 Burt, Adelia, 10; Adelia (Stevens)<sup>5</sup>, 85.  
   Helen Maranda<sup>8</sup>, 85.  
   Jane Maria<sup>6</sup>, 85.  
   Lydia J., 94, 145.  
   Mary<sup>6</sup>, 85.  
   Polly, 62, 84.  
   Spencer Fayett<sup>6</sup>, 85.  
   William, 62, 85.  
   William Munroe<sup>6</sup>, 85.  
 Burtis, Blanch, 226.  
 Burton, J. R., 201.  
 Bush, Charlotte A., 83, 129.  
   Eli, 132.  
   Esther, 132.  
   Frances E., 83, 132.  
   Minnie, 165.  
 Buskirk, Aileen May, 139.

## C

Cabern, Bertha, 239.  
 Cady, Dora<sup>8</sup>, 222.  
   John H., 148, 221.  
   Martha A. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 221.  
   Samuel S.<sup>8</sup>, 222.  
 Caferty, —, 261.  
 Caine, Alfred Bergen<sup>10</sup>, 267.  
   Alice (Burrett), 267.  
   Bernard Thomas<sup>10</sup>, 268.  
   James, 267.  
   Thomas A., 267.  
 Cairnes, Frank J., 239.  
 Caldwell, Amos, 110, 175.  
   Hiram<sup>8</sup>, 175.  
   Marinda (Bennett)<sup>7</sup>, 175.  
   Sylvia<sup>8</sup>, 175.  
 Calhoun, Nettie, 283.  
 Call, Zola, 285.  
 Cameron, Frederick C., 255.  
 Campbell, —, 162.  
 Canfield, Susan, 185.  
 Carins, B. (Dr.)<sup>7</sup>, 243.  
 Carman, Martha J., 79, 126.  
 Carrol, Faye, 225.

Carrol, Thomas, 126.  
 Carter, Addie A.<sup>8</sup>, 195, 273.  
   Agnes K.<sup>10</sup>, 297.  
   Anthony, 195.  
   Catharine (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 195.  
   Donald H.<sup>10</sup>, 296.  
   Elisha H.<sup>8</sup>, 195.  
   Erastus A.<sup>8</sup>, 195, 272.  
   Eva L.<sup>8</sup>, 195.  
   John, 119, 195.  
   John M.<sup>9</sup>, 273, 296.  
   Katie A. (Baily), 273.  
   Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, 195.  
   Mary E. (Conway), 297.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 128, 202.  
   Mary L.<sup>8</sup>, 195.  
   Milton S.<sup>10</sup>, 296.  
   Rachel (Teeter), 195.  
   Verna (Sumner), 296.  
   William L.<sup>9</sup>, 273, 296.  
   William T.<sup>8</sup>, 195.  
   Willis F.<sup>9</sup>, 273.  
 Cary, William, 98.  
 Case, Gertrude L., 262.  
   Magdalen (Eckstein), 88.  
   Mary, 63, 88.  
   Meshack, 88.  
 Caswell, Mary, 12.  
 Caulkins, Mary, 55.  
 Chadwick, Annette (Bennett), 265; Annette<sup>9</sup>, 266.  
   Annette Catharine<sup>10</sup>, 266.  
   Burg<sup>9</sup>, 265.  
   Everall V., 189, 265; Everall V.<sup>10</sup>, 266.  
   Helen Olin<sup>10</sup>, 266.  
   Mart<sup>9</sup>, 266.  
 Chambers, Charles Servis (Dr.), 279.  
 Chapman, Ada, 76, 117.  
   Amhrosia<sup>7</sup>, 159, 232; Amhrosia<sup>8</sup>, 232.  
   Andrew J.<sup>7</sup>, 159, 232.  
   Betsey (Fairman), 239.  
   Christiana (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 159.  
   Dell<sup>8</sup>, 232.  
   Delphina, 193, 271; Delphina<sup>7</sup>, 160.  
   Elizabeth, 56.  
   Henry, 239.  
   Joshua, 159, 161.  
   Joshua L., 102, 159.  
   Maria, 165.  
   Mariah, 239.  
   Martha A., 102.  
   Martha Ann, 161.  
   Matilda, 104, 165.  
   Sallie (Englesbury), 161.  
   Sally, 159.  
   Sarah, 79, 124.  
 Charles the First (King of England), 14; Charles the Second (King of England), 14.



- Chase, Eldon Hinckley<sup>10</sup>, 259.  
 Marcia, 68, 98.  
 Olive Amelia<sup>10</sup>, 259.  
 William E., 259.
- Cheesbrough, Anna, 21, 22.  
 Elisha, 20, 21.  
 Nathaniel, 21.  
 Samuel, 20, 21.  
 Sarah, 27.
- Cheesman, —, 158.  
 Charles, 233.  
 Glenn Stephens<sup>s</sup>, 233.  
 Grace Lucile<sup>s</sup>, 233.  
 Harriet, 233.  
 James D., 161, 233.  
 Mary (Stephens), 233.
- Childs, Burt, 193.  
 Claude A.<sup>9</sup>, 193.  
 Erma Arcola<sup>9</sup>, 193.  
 Sarah, 193.  
 Sarah Elnora<sup>9</sup>, 193.  
 Harold Ellsworth<sup>9</sup>, 193.
- Chilson, Emery W., 230.
- Chittenden, Nancy, 42.
- Church, Annie, 203.  
 Frank, 165.
- Chute, James, 29, 30.
- Clancy, Agnes, 231, 287.  
 Celia, 287.  
 Timothy, 287.
- Clapp, Cynthia S., 108.  
 Nathaniel, 73.
- Clark, Amasa, 309.  
 Jefferson, 231.  
 Lewis, 179.  
 Lida, 159, 231.  
 Lydia, 306; Lydia<sup>7</sup>, 93.  
 Mary, 53, 77, 231.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 306; Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 93.  
 Mary F., 308.  
 Mary Frances, 95.  
 Philotes, 93, 306.  
 Rosabel Lillian<sup>9</sup>, 186.  
 Samuel P., 186.
- Clawson, Clara, 78, 121.  
 David, 102.
- Cleaveland, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Oliver, 45.
- Cleavelin, Sophia, 304.
- Clinton, Governor, 58.
- Coates, John, 49.  
 Mercy, 37, 47.
- Coe, —, 87.  
 Disions O., 87.
- Cogan, Morris, 225.
- Coggin, Eliza, 62.
- Cole, Emma, 185.  
 John, 15, 24, 25.  
 Mary, 24, 25.  
 Maryett, 164.
- Coleman, Grace Pier (Smith)<sup>7</sup>, 214.  
 Isadore, 142.
- Coleman, Margaret Pier<sup>s</sup>, 214.  
 Philip Le Fevre<sup>s</sup>, 214.  
 Ruth Stevens<sup>s</sup>, 214.  
 Theodore, 141, 214.
- Colgrove, Jeremiah, 72.
- Collar, Almada, 69, 99.  
 Asa, 99.  
 Elvira<sup>9</sup>, 99.  
 Roxanna, 64.  
 Sybil (Bishop), 99.
- Coller, Anna (Tuller)<sup>s</sup>, 274.  
 Bert M., 195.  
 Evylyn Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 274.  
 George O., 195, 274.  
 George Norman<sup>9</sup>, 274.  
 Gertrude Mary<sup>9</sup>, 274.  
 Mary (Lake), 274.  
 Roxanna, 90.  
 Wanda Hazel<sup>9</sup>, 274.  
 William, 274.
- Collier, Albert Baker<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Bessie G.<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
 Charles Estes<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
 Clarence Jesse<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Clyde Edward<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Edwin E.<sup>9</sup>, 260.  
 Eunice (Baker)<sup>s</sup>, 260.  
 Eunice Marion<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Frederick Filmore<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Harry Bryan<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Hector<sup>9</sup>, 260.  
 Helen Irene<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 J. E., 186.  
 James B.<sup>9</sup>, 261.  
 James M., 260.  
 Jennie A.<sup>9</sup>, 261.  
 Jennie Leona<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Jesse A.<sup>9</sup>, 261.  
 Jesse Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, 294.  
 Jesse Lewellen<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 John Estes, 260.  
 Lizzie M. (Kineston), 294.  
 Lulu (Holman), 293.  
 Madelia<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Mary V., 189.  
 Mildred Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Ollie E. (Downs), 294.  
 Orlie Stevens<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Paul Frederick<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Rachel, 260.  
 Ruth Rowena<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Walter Asa<sup>9</sup>, 261, 294.  
 Walter Downs<sup>10</sup>, 294.  
 Willard Elias<sup>9</sup>, 261, 293.
- Comfort, Bert, 240.  
 Richard, 175.  
 Thomas, 109.
- Conable, John, 97.  
 Lydia (Stebbins), 97.  
 Sophia, 68, 97.
- Conderman, Burt, 248.
- Conrad, Ezra, 160.
- Conrade, Fred, 234.
- Consaulus, Ervilla<sup>s</sup>, 181.



- Consaulus, Isaac, 181.  
   John H., 113, 181.  
   Marinda<sup>8</sup>, 181.  
   Pamelia (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 181.  
   Sally (Bisbee), 181.  
   Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 181, 255.  
 Conway, Catherine (Lee), 297.  
   Mary E., 273, 297.  
   Philip, 297.  
   Cook, Alfred, 207.  
   Eliza, 207.  
   Ella, 172.  
   Mary J., 127.  
   Minerva, 134, 207.  
 Cooms, Mrs.<sup>6</sup>, 54.  
 Coons, Minnie, 123.  
 Cope, Edgar Floyd<sup>10</sup>, 265.  
   Floyd, 265.  
   Helen May<sup>10</sup>, 265.  
 Copeland, Celina, 119, 194.  
   Katherine Neff, 311.  
 Corbett, Jennie Rachel, 266.  
 Cordon, Richard, 113.  
 Corey, Abigail, 48, 71.  
   Anzilla<sup>7</sup>, 113.  
   Don R.<sup>8</sup>, 181.  
   Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 113.  
   Frank<sup>8</sup>, 181.  
   George<sup>7</sup>, 113; George<sup>8</sup>, 181.  
   Harriette<sup>8</sup>, 180.  
   Howard<sup>7</sup>, 112, 180.  
   Howard K.<sup>8</sup>, 180.  
   John, 112; John<sup>7</sup>, 112.  
   Louis Lavill<sup>8</sup>, 181.  
   Martha J.<sup>8</sup>, 180.  
   Mary (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 112.  
   Maryetta<sup>7</sup>, 113.  
   Phebe, 112; Phœbe<sup>7</sup>, 113.  
   Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>, 113.  
   Sidney A.<sup>8</sup>, 181.  
   Silas, 75, 112.  
   Uriah<sup>7</sup>, 113.  
   William<sup>7</sup>, 113.  
 Cornell, Ann<sup>8</sup>, 122.  
   Caleb, 122; Caleb<sup>8</sup>, 122.  
   Mr. (Rev.), 118.  
 Cornish, James, 45.  
 Corre, Ada, 234.  
 Cory, Halena<sup>8</sup>, 180.  
   Mary<sup>8</sup>, 180.  
   Sareppa<sup>8</sup>, 180.  
   William H.<sup>8</sup>, 181.  
 Coston, Charles, 116.  
 Cotton, John (Rev.), 26.  
 Cotts, Mercy, 37, 47, 299.  
 Covert, Mary B., 83, 134.  
   Tennis Jans, 134.  
 Cox, Albert E., 177.  
   Edward Sampel<sup>9</sup>, 309.  
   Margaret Annah<sup>10</sup>, 309.  
   Marguerite Ellen<sup>9</sup>, 309.  
   William Horton<sup>9</sup>, 309.  
   William Oswin, 309.  
 Crabbe, ———, 25.  
 Crabtree, John, 15.  
 Crandall, Amos W., 117.  
 Crane, M. E., 229.  
   Martha J., 158, 229.  
   Mary J. (Swartwood), 229.  
 Cranmer, Mr., 60.  
 Crary, Christobel, 24.  
   Peter, 24, 25, 28.  
 Crawford, Anna, 194.  
   Emma, 194.  
 Crevy, Amelia, 117.  
   John, 117.  
 Crewling, Alfred, 136.  
   Ancelia, 136.  
 Crittenden, Nancy, 57.  
 Cromwell, Oliver, 11, 14.  
 Crosby, Benjamin, 157, 229;  
   Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, 103.  
   Chloe (Baker), 285.  
   Cynthia<sup>6</sup>, 103.  
   Earl Stephens<sup>10</sup>, 285.  
   Edith<sup>9</sup>, 284.  
   Floyd B.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
   George, 167.  
   Hannah (Baker)<sup>5</sup>, 103.  
   Hector<sup>6</sup>, 103.  
   Helena<sup>3</sup>, 167.  
   Ivan Baker<sup>10</sup>, 285.  
   J. W., 167.  
   Jeannette<sup>9</sup>, 167.  
   John, 104; John<sup>6</sup>, 103; John<sup>8</sup>,  
     229, 284.  
   Leonard A., 256; Leonard  
     A.<sup>9</sup>, 285.  
   Lorenzo, 116.  
   Maria (Roosa), 284.  
   Nathan<sup>8</sup>, 167.  
   Polly, 53, 77.  
   Rachel, 74.  
   Richard, 71, 77, 103.  
   Richard<sup>6</sup>, 103.  
   Roba S. (Preston)<sup>7</sup>, 229.  
   Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 103.  
   Sylvia<sup>6</sup>, 103.  
   Troylius<sup>6</sup>, 103.  
 Cross, Anna, 37.  
   Grace C.<sup>8</sup>, 196.  
   Lena, 191.  
   Lena M.<sup>8</sup>, 196.  
   Robert, 37.  
   William T., 119, 196.  
 Crouswaite, Jennie, 136.  
 Culver, Eunice, 92, 306.  
   Joseph, 24, 28.  
   Margaret, 24, 25.  
 Cundall, May Rose, 309.  
 Curry, Cassius, 238.  
 Cutler, Cecil D.<sup>8</sup>, 156.  
   Cecil S.<sup>7</sup>, 156.  
   Emerson O.<sup>8</sup>, 156.  
   Emma M.<sup>7</sup>, 156.  
   Florence<sup>7</sup>, 156.  
   O. Dean<sup>7</sup>, 156.  
   Otis L.<sup>8</sup>, 156.

Cutler, Rodolphus J., 156.  
 Rudolphus, 100.  
 Sarah P. (Stevens)<sup>6</sup>, 156.

## D

Daley, Mary, 245.  
 Daly, Avia, 191, 270.  
     Charlotte (Rogers), 270.  
     Edward, 270.  
 Dane, John, 30.  
 Darling, Stephen, 121.  
 Davidson, Alfred (Dr.)<sup>7</sup>, 86.  
     Charles<sup>7</sup>, 86.  
     James H., 86.  
 Davis, Abertein A., 286.  
     Ambrosia, 115, 187.  
     Anson, 163, 237.  
     Charles<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Charles F., 286.  
     David, 97, 149.  
     Dolor, 34.  
     Eugene, 149.  
     Harriet<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Harriet L. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 237.  
     Henry, 131.  
     Hiel<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     James, 237.  
     Jane (Porter), 187.  
     Levi, 117.  
     Lydia (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 149.  
     Mae L., 119.  
     Margery (Willard), 34.  
     Martha, 195.  
     Mary M., 76, 117.  
     Myrt, 231, 286.  
     Nettie<sup>8</sup>, 237.  
     Newel B., 241.  
     Phebe (Osborn), 237.  
     Redman S., 187.  
     Ruth, 34.  
     Susan<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Willis, 178.  
 Davison, Cord B., 195, 274.  
     Mary Jane, 95, 146, 308.  
     Paul K., 146, 308.  
 Day, Eliza Faxon, 100, 155.  
     Elvira H., 239.  
     Roswell, 156.  
 Daynes, Lavonia E., 310.  
 Dayton, —, 261.  
 Dawley, Ralph M., 130.  
 Dean, Abby E.<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
     Albert Henry<sup>6</sup>, 84.  
     Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
     Arthur Randall, 212.  
     Chauncy, 84.  
     Eliza (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 122.  
     Fuller<sup>9</sup>, 212.  
     Georgiana<sup>7</sup>, 122, 199.  
     Julia A.<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
     Mary J.<sup>7</sup>, 122, 199.  
     Miranda<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
 Dean, Oliver, 78, 122.  
     Sarah Ellen<sup>6</sup>, 84.  
 Deane, Deborah, 14.  
     Elizabeth, 14.  
     Hannah, 14.  
     Katharine, 14.  
     Lydia, 14.  
     Mercy, 14.  
     Thomas, 14.  
 De Golia, James, 60.  
 De Laney, Lillian, 259.  
 Delemater, Polly, 94.  
 Demming, Lydia, 91.  
 Dennis, Fauny L. (Stephens)<sup>9</sup>, 292.  
     George, 292.  
     Kenneth G.<sup>10</sup>, 292.  
     Laura A. (Woodbury), 292.  
     Ross W., 257, 292.  
 Dennison, George, 15, 20, 25;  
     George (Capt.), 21, 27.  
     John, 21.  
     Mabel, 184.  
     Denton, Oliver M., 156.  
 Denzenburg, Mr., 113.  
 Derby, Phineas, 46.  
 Dewel, Hannah, 149.  
 Dewey, James O., 182.  
     Nancy, 114, 182.  
     Rhoda (Cornell), 182.  
 Dewy, Zol, 221.  
 Dibbs, Minerva, 86, 137.  
 Dick, Robert G., 143.  
 Dickinson, Adelia, 171, 249.  
     Ann<sup>5</sup>, 55.  
     Charles Frederick<sup>5</sup>, 55.  
     Daniel Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 55.  
     Ella B., 123, 200.  
     Isaac Whitcom, 249.  
     Jennie, 207.  
     John<sup>6</sup>, 55.  
     Josephine (Phillips), 249.  
     Laura Ann (Kinchelow), 217.  
     Lois<sup>5</sup>, 55.  
     Martha R., 144, 217.  
     Nathaniel Oliver<sup>5</sup>, 55.  
     Richard Whitlow, 217.  
     Thomas, 42, 54.  
     Thomas Andrew<sup>5</sup>, 55.  
     William Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 55.  
 Diffin, William, 148.  
 Dilemater, Polly, 65.  
 Dill, Myrtle, 168.  
 Dillamarter, Polly, 307.  
 Dilleuback, Adam, 153, 227.  
     Anna Bell<sup>8</sup>, 227.  
     Flora (Stevens)<sup>7</sup>, 227.  
     Ira Meade<sup>8</sup>, 227.  
     Mildred H.<sup>8</sup>, 227.  
 Dixon, Dessa, 259.  
 Dodge, John L., 90.  
 Dodson, Charles<sup>7</sup>, 85.  
     Dana<sup>6</sup>, 86.  
     Mary<sup>7</sup>, 85.

- Dodson, Nancy<sup>7</sup>, 85.  
   Nathan, 85.  
   Osburn, 86.  
   Pamelia<sup>7</sup>, 85.  
   Rose<sup>7</sup>, 86.  
   Thomas<sup>7</sup>, 85.  
   Wesley, 86.  
 Dolson, Cynthia (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 106.  
   John W. F.<sup>6</sup>, 106.  
   Thomas A., 72, 106.  
 Dominick, John, 147.  
 Dority, Charles<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Ebenezer, 150.  
   Frederick<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Lucy<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Lucy Ann (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 150.  
   Porter A.<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
 Dorrity, Ebenezer, 98.  
 Doty, Catharine, 121, 197.  
   Christopher, 176, 197.  
   Edward, 176.  
   Eliza, 111, 176.  
   Lucinda (Hyde), 176.  
 Douglass, —, 127.  
 Dover, A. Dewitt, 198, 277.  
   Albert Ray<sup>9</sup>, 277.  
   Arnon Dewitt<sup>9</sup>, 277.  
   Dewitt, 277.  
   Hazel<sup>9</sup>, 277.  
   Lilly A. (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 277.  
   Mary C. (Flexer), 277.  
 Dow, Ebenezer, 25, 33.  
 Downey, Catharine, 151.  
 Downs, Cora H., 154.  
   Ellen, 154.  
   Ollie, 261.  
   Ollie Eliza, 294.  
   Ruth R. (Bradley), 294.  
   Sanford, 294.  
   Selden, 154.  
 Drake, Tracy R., 232.  
 Duane, Amy, 153.  
   Mary Leavy, 99, 153.  
   Philip, 153.  
 Dudley, Frederick E. (D.D.S.), 266.  
 Duggan, Adelaide M., 120, 197.  
 Dunham, Mildred V.<sup>9</sup>, 283.  
   Ordway<sup>9</sup>, 283.  
   Ralph E., 228, 283.  
   Roxa (Ordway)<sup>8</sup>, 283.  
 Dunning, Lyman, 82.  
   Olive, 162, 235.  
 Dutcher, Christian, 48.  
   Christiana, 69.  
 Dwight, George, 269.  
   Leon Langdon, 192.  
   Mary, 191, 269.  
   Nancy (Gettman), 269.
- E
- Earley, C. L., 219.  
 Eckel, Byron<sup>7</sup>, 151.  
   Charles<sup>8</sup>, 222.  
   Charles B.<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
   Elizabeth, 150.  
   Helen N.<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
   Henry<sup>7</sup>, 151.  
   Isaac, 98, 150, 222; Isaac<sup>7</sup>, 151, 223.  
   Iva L.<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
   Jacob, 150.  
   Jacob R.<sup>7</sup>, 150, 222.  
   John S.<sup>7</sup>, 151.  
   Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, 151.  
   Julia L. (Farnsworth), 223.  
   Lovica<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Mae (Wiltse), 222.  
   Maolia<sup>8</sup>, 222.  
   Mary L.<sup>7</sup>, 151, 223.  
   Maud<sup>8</sup>, 222.  
   Myron<sup>7</sup>, 151.  
   Nancy M. (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 150, 222.  
   Rosalie<sup>8</sup>, 222.  
   Sarah M.<sup>7</sup>, 151, 222.  
   Susie C.<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
   Verne R.<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
   William T.<sup>7</sup>, 151.  
 Eddy, Mr., 87.  
 Edson, Charles, 62, 87.  
   Eliphalet<sup>9</sup>, 87.  
   Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
   Epaphorus<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
   Harriett<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
   Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
   Lucy<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
 Eggleston, Albert, 90; Albert<sup>7</sup>, 90.  
   Laura<sup>7</sup>, 90.  
   Richard<sup>7</sup>, 90.  
 Eldred, Samuel, 15, 16.  
 Elmore, Samuel (Capt.), 51.  
 Eliot, Henry<sup>3</sup>, 39.  
   Jabez<sup>3</sup>, 39.  
 Elliott, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, 38.  
   Henry, 38, 39.  
   Hopestille<sup>3</sup>, 39.  
 Elliot, Henry, 23.  
   Joseph, 245.  
 Ellis, Eliza Anne, 80.  
   Dora, 166.  
   Eliza Anne, 127.  
 Ells, Nathaniel, 299.  
 Emerson, Mary, 166.  
 Emery, C., 163.  
 Emery, George, 231.  
 English, John, 244.  
 Ennis, Mabel, 271.  
 Enos, Ai, 307.  
   Beatrice<sup>8</sup>, 218.  
   Cora Clare<sup>7</sup>, 144.  
   Edgar A.<sup>7</sup>, 144.

Enos, Edgar A. (Rev.)<sup>7</sup>, 10, 217,  
 218, 301.  
 Elise Marguerite<sup>8</sup>, 218.  
 Eliza, 307.  
 Ellen<sup>7</sup>, 144.  
 Ethel Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, 218.  
 Harriet (Stevens), 144.  
 Henry, 307.  
 Henry Morrison, 94, 144.  
 Jean A. (Hopkins), 218.  
 Mary, 307.  
 Roger (Col.), 69.  
 Rush<sup>7</sup>, 144.  
 Sanda<sup>7</sup>, 144.  
 Sandy, 307.  
 Eppes, —, 29.  
 David, 28.  
 Erwin, Arthur H., 133.  
 Mary, 133.  
 May J., 83.  
 Rebecca (McKean), 133.  
 Estelle, Charles, 168.  
 Etchells, Edward S., 216.  
 Everly, Margaret, 26.  
 Everst, Amelia, 56.  
 Ewing, Dorothy<sup>8</sup>, 214.  
 Florence R. (Snoke)<sup>7</sup>, 214.  
 Henry Clark, 141, 214; Henry  
 Clark<sup>8</sup>, 214.

## F

Fairbanks, Carlton<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
 Edwin<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
 John, 78, 120.  
 Mariah (Stevens)<sup>8</sup>, 120;  
 Mariah<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
 Prescilla<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
 Fairfield, Samuel, 61.  
 Fanning, Edmund, 21.  
 Farewell, Louisa, 87.  
 Farley, Peter, 244.  
 Farnham, Mae, 246.  
 Farnsworth, Helen (Covell),  
 223.  
 Julia, 151.  
 Julia L., 223.  
 T. B., 223.  
 Farnum, Charlotte<sup>8</sup>, 121.  
 Llewellyn D., 121.  
 Farrel, Rose, 190.  
 Farrington, Charles, 220.  
 Farwell, Edwin Waite<sup>9</sup>, 205.  
 Lawrence Stevens<sup>9</sup>, 205.  
 Margaret Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, 205.  
 Max Harvey, 205.  
 Fehr, Gertrude, 249, 290.  
 John, 290.  
 Fellows Family, 37.  
 Abiel, 40.  
 Abigail, 37.  
 Altana<sup>8</sup>, 66.  
 Amey, 38.

Fellows, Anna, 36, 37, 38.  
 Asa<sup>8</sup>, 66.  
 David, 46, 66.  
 Elizabeth, 23, 36, 37, 38.  
 Ephraim, 36, 37, 38, 44.  
 Henry<sup>8</sup>, 66.  
 Isaac, 37.  
 James<sup>8</sup>, 66.  
 Joanna, 38.  
 Joannah, 44, 52, 59.  
 John, 38, 52.  
 Joseph, 37.  
 Marion, 32.  
 Mary, 37, 38, 44, 86, 136.  
 Miriam, 38, 44.  
 Samuel, 37.  
 Sarah, 37; Sarah (Richards),  
 40, 51, 52, 59.  
 Stephen, 52.  
 Susannah, 66.  
 Thomas, 38.  
 William, 37, 38, 40, 51, 52,  
 59.  
 Fenn, Caroline E. (Stevens)<sup>7</sup>,  
 216.  
 Charles Buel, 143, 216.  
 Daniel B., 216.  
 Edith<sup>8</sup>, 216.  
 Georgianna (Metcalfe), 216.  
 Louis Charles<sup>8</sup>, 216.  
 Fenner, Donald O.<sup>8</sup>, 167.  
 Kenneth R.<sup>8</sup>, 167.  
 Olin, 167.  
 Fenton, David S., 286.  
 Olive E., 231, 286.  
 Sarah J., 285.  
 Fernerook, J. G., 169.  
 Ferry, Adelbert<sup>8</sup>, 111.  
 Angeline (Osgood), 111.  
 John, 111, 125, 175, 176.  
 Leona, 178.  
 Nathan J., 199.  
 Silas, 111.  
 Fessenden, Emily A., 206.  
 Ffinck, Alexander, 15.  
 Ffink, John, 21.  
 Finch, James M., 310.  
 Mabel<sup>9</sup>, 310.  
 Fish, John, 21.  
 Joseph, 299, 300; Joseph  
 (Rev.), 302.  
 Fitch, Catharine, 301; Catha-  
 rine<sup>8</sup>, 67.  
 Frank L., 279.  
 Freelove, 301; Freelove<sup>8</sup>, 67.  
 Hannah, 300, 301.  
 James, 300; James<sup>8</sup>, 67.  
 Joshua, 163.  
 Prentice, 300; Prentice<sup>8</sup>, 67.  
 Sarah, 300; Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 67.  
 Theophilus, 48, 67, 300, 301,  
 303; Theophilus<sup>8</sup>, 67.  
 Fitzgerald, Harriet, 86.  
 Fleming, Robert, 21, 22.

Flint, Bert E.<sup>9</sup>, 266.  
 Dell R., 189, 266.  
 George Wilson<sup>10</sup>, 266.  
 Georgia<sup>9</sup>, 266.  
 Jacob Nelson, 266.  
 Susan, 266.  
 Virginia Rose<sup>10</sup>, 266.  
 Ford, Edward L. (Dr.), 107.  
 Mr., 85.  
 Forncrook, Elizabeth (Hazard), 241.  
 Ella M.<sup>8</sup>, 241.  
 Hiram L.<sup>8</sup>, 241.  
 Joseph Gordon, 241.  
 Montgomery C.<sup>8</sup>, 241.  
 Samuel H., 241.  
 Susanna B. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 241.  
 Forney, Joseph, 92, 306.  
 Fosdeck, David L., 238.  
 Foster, Adam, 116.  
 Adam D., 191.  
 Burton, 271.  
 Densie (Clark), 154.  
 Earl<sup>8</sup>, 191.  
 Earl E., 196.  
 Edwin, 114.  
 Emily, 99.  
 Emily Irene, 154.  
 Ezekiel, 84.  
 Ferris<sup>8</sup>, 191.  
 Henry, 158.  
 Levi, 158.  
 Sally (Butts), 191.  
 Sarah, 62, 84; Sarah (Smith), 84.  
 Smith, 154.  
 Stephen, 191.  
 Susan (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 191.  
 Winifred<sup>9</sup>, 196.  
 Fowler, Patience, 36.  
 Frace, —, 120.  
 Electa, 112.  
 Maryette, 112.  
 Frame, Mary, 212.  
 Frank, —, 85.  
 Franklin, Jerusha (Hicock), 75.  
 Olive, 53, 75.  
 Roswell (Lieut.), 75.  
 Frazier, Elizabeth Mary (Jimmeson), 268.  
 Isabelle J., 190, 268.  
 William H., 268.  
 Freeland, Hannah, 158.  
 Lydia, 158.  
 Alice Etoile<sup>9</sup>, 268.  
 Archibold Minier<sup>9</sup>, 268.  
 Charles Wilder, 190, 268.  
 Edna Cynthia<sup>9</sup>, 268.  
 Flora A. (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 268.  
 Flora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 268.  
 Georgia Janet<sup>9</sup>, 268.  
 Hannah Jauret (Macomber), 268.  
 Helen Florence<sup>9</sup>, 268.

Freeland, Theo Emily<sup>9</sup>, 268.  
 Vera Justina<sup>9</sup>, 268.  
 Wilder Mack, 268.  
 Freer, Romeo H., 140.  
 Frink, John, 21.  
 Margaret, 68.  
 Frisbey, Della E., 162.  
 Fuller, Aaron, 183, 257.  
 Aurelia Pier<sup>7</sup>, 140.  
 Catharine (Cross), 257; Catharine (Hollis), 183.  
 Electa, 182, 257.  
 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 213.  
 Emily Spaulding<sup>7</sup>, 140, 212.  
 Emma Louise<sup>9</sup>, 212.  
 Emma Quinby<sup>8</sup>, 212.  
 George Bennett<sup>8</sup>, 212.  
 Harriet Parmelia<sup>7</sup>, 140, 212.  
 Horace Stevens<sup>7</sup>, 140, 211;  
 Horace Stevens<sup>8</sup>, 212; Horace Stevens<sup>9</sup>, 212.  
 Ira, 139.  
 Ira Lucius, 89, 139.  
 Jesse Pier<sup>8</sup>, 212.  
 Laura Stevens<sup>7</sup>, 140.  
 Lilian<sup>7</sup>, 140.  
 Louisa A. (Brown), 211.  
 Lucius Eckstein<sup>7</sup>, 140.  
 Mabel (Reid), 213.  
 Mary Benjamin (Stevens), 139.  
 Mary Cornelia<sup>7</sup>, 140, 211.  
 Mary Stevens<sup>8</sup>, 213.  
 Otis, 193.  
 Robert Pier<sup>7</sup>, 140, 213.  
 Robert Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 212.  
 Sally (Barnes), 139.  
 Susan E., 114, 183.  
 Thomas Reid<sup>8</sup>, 213.  
 Fulton, Anna, 184.  
 Polly, 71, 105.

## G

Gallup Family, 25.  
 Agnes (Watkins), 25.  
 Benadam, 24, 25.  
 Ben-Adam, 27.  
 Christobel, 24, 26, 28.  
 Elizabeth, 23, 24, 25, 28.  
 Hannah, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29.  
 Hannah (Lake), 23, 27.  
 Joan, 26.  
 John, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27;  
 John (Capt.), 23, 28.  
 Margaret, 24, 28.  
 Mary, 24.  
 Nathaniel, 25, 26.  
 Samuel, 26, 27.  
 Thomas, 25.  
 William, 24, 27.  
 Gardner, Adelia, 177.  
 Gibson<sup>9</sup>, 282.

- Gardner, Isabella Anne (Gibson)<sup>8</sup>, 282.  
     Lawrence, 220, 282.  
     Lydia Alice<sup>9</sup>, 282.  
 Garrison, Julia (Colgrove), 201.  
     Nathaniel, 201.  
     William, 201.  
 Gates, Jeremiah, 134.  
     Martha, 83, 134.  
     Sarah (Southworth), 134.  
 Gaudlen, Druery L.T. (Judge), 134.  
     Erwinna<sup>8</sup>, 134.  
     Le S.<sup>8</sup>, 134.  
 Gearhard, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Geer, Jane, 116, 188.  
     Margaret, 116, 187.  
 George the Second, King of England, 33.  
 George, Gabriella T., 242.  
     William M., 164.  
 Ghastin, Harry, 221.  
 Gibson, Grace Darling<sup>8</sup>, 220.  
     Isabella Anne<sup>8</sup>, 220, 282.  
     James, 148, 220.  
     James B.<sup>9</sup>, 282.  
     James Robert<sup>8</sup>, 220, 282.  
     Janet Lucy<sup>8</sup>, 220.  
     Kathaleen Mary<sup>8</sup>, 282.  
     Lydia M. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 220.  
     Lydia Margaret<sup>9</sup>, 282.  
     Lydia Maria<sup>8</sup>, 220.  
     Margarette (O'Keefe), 282.  
     Mary (Torrance), 220.  
     Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, 220.  
     Peter, 220.  
     Robert Stephens<sup>9</sup>, 282.  
     Susan Phiat<sup>8</sup>, 220, 282.  
 Gifford, Hannah, 24.  
     John, 24.  
     Stephen, 27.  
 Gilbert, —, 85.  
     Elisha, 105.  
     Rachel, 72, 105.  
 Gillet, Alice, 305.  
     Elijah, 305.  
     Elizabeth, 46, 304, 305, 307.  
     Hannah, 305.  
     John, 305.  
     Lydia, 305.  
     Mercy, 305.  
     Nathan, 305.  
     Ruth, 305.  
     Sarah, 305.  
     Temperance, 305.  
 Gillett, Elizabeth, 65.  
     Hannah (Stone), 65.  
     Nathan, 65.  
 Gilliam, J. B., 201.  
 Gillies, Donald, 220.  
 Gilliland, George Edward<sup>7</sup>, 139.  
     George Shannon, 89, 139.  
     Laura S.<sup>7</sup>, 139.  
     Mary L.<sup>7</sup>, 139.  
     Wilson S.<sup>7</sup>, 139.  
 Gillmore, Margaret, 131, 205.  
 Gilmore, Emily Mary, 209.  
     Frances (Chancellor), 209.  
     Henry George, 209.  
 Glazier, Charles Edgar, 178.  
 Gleason, Martin Luther, 96.  
 Goff, Orpheus, 181.  
     Orpheus B., 181.  
 Goldsmith, George, 158.  
 Goodhue, Deacon, 30.  
 Goodno, Catharine Jane<sup>10</sup>, 262.  
     Charles, 187, 262.  
     Estelle (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 262.  
     James Harvey<sup>9</sup>, 262.  
 Gordon, James (Rev.), 123.  
     Jessie, 156.  
     Mae, 168.  
     Sara (Cellars), 123.  
     Sara Gienerva, 123.  
 Gorsuch, Anna Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 265.  
     Clarence Earl Leroy<sup>10</sup>, 265.  
     Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, 265.  
     Lester Merrul<sup>10</sup>, 265.  
     Oreo Dale Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, 265.  
     Thomas A., 265.  
 Goulston, Bessie, 246.  
 Granger, Albert, 194, 272.  
     Elisha, 172.  
     Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 272.  
     Levirt, 172.  
     Lydia (Rose), 172.  
     Margaret (Campbell), 272.  
     Mary (Stephens), 272.  
     Pearl<sup>10</sup>, 272.  
     William, 272.  
 Grant, Gen., 207.  
     Lucinda Hewitt, 72, 107.  
 Graves, A. Mose, 245.  
 Gray, Alonzo, 163.  
     Anna, 205.  
     Eliot L., 175.  
     Flora<sup>8</sup>, 175.  
     Tilla, 238.  
 Greeley, Ellen, 127.  
 Green, Emerson, 198.  
     Gertrude, 200.  
     John, 16.  
     Mary, 175.  
     Nathaniel (Gen.), 175.  
 Greenhow, William H., 124.  
 Grevy, Amelia, 193.  
     John, 193.  
 Gridley, Alan<sup>8</sup>, 144.  
     Dorothy<sup>8</sup>, 144.  
     John Edward, 144.  
 Grielchrist, Jane, 170, 244.  
 Griffith, Eunice (Soule), 152.  
     Malinda Gaige, 98, 151, 152.  
     Stephen, 152.  
 Griffin, Matthew, 131.  
     Mr., 113.  
 Griffith, F. J., 125, 176, 254.  
 Griggs, Mary Ann, 108.  
     Polly, 71, 104.

Griswold, Bert Stephens<sup>9</sup>, 263.  
 Chester, 187, 262.  
 Estella (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 262.  
 George Davis<sup>9</sup>, 263.  
 Groves, Kate Marian, 140.  
 Guito, Anna, 164.  
 Guitteau, Phebe, 46, 65.  
 Gully, Emma S., 150.  
 Emma Slayed, 222.  
 Smith, 222.  
 Gundlach, Adeline, 278.  
 Clara Isabel, 278.  
 Louis, 278.  
 Gundlunch, Clara I., 201.  
 Guyon, Sarah, 110.

## H

Haag, Clara (Robinson), 197.  
 P. T., 197.  
 Sarah E., 121, 197.  
 Haak, John, 121.  
 Hacke, William, 12.  
 Hackett, A. A. (Hawley), 170.  
 Charles, 170.  
 Hadley, Amy, 171, 249.  
 Clarissa (Hallett), 249.  
 George, 249.  
 Jennie, 249.  
 Hagg, Amelia M., 265.  
 Haight, Jacob N., 135.  
 Mary (Bedell), 135.  
 Nelson, 84, 135.  
 Sarah Esther (Stevens), 135.  
 Hait, —, 120.  
 Hall Family, 33.  
 Albert G., 89, 139.  
 Elizabeth, 34.  
 Fred E., 273.  
 Henry, 12.  
 Jerry Russell<sup>10</sup>, 267.  
 John, 33; John (Lieut.), 34.  
 Lester E., 273.  
 Mary, 12, 23, 31, 33, 34.  
 Mary Frances<sup>7</sup>, 139.  
 Melissa (Upson), 273.  
 Ruth, 31, 34.  
 Samuel, 34.  
 Sarah, 34.  
 Stephen, 31, 33, 34.  
 Susannah, 34.  
 Theron W.<sup>10</sup>, 273.  
 Walker Gerard<sup>10</sup>, 267.  
 Walter O., 204.  
 Will S., 267.  
 Hallet, Fanny W., 149, 222.  
 Ida, 234.  
 Hallett, Adelaide (Crawford),  
 236, 290.  
 Amy Adelaide<sup>9</sup>, 290.  
 Chester T.<sup>9</sup>, 290.  
 Cora<sup>9</sup>, 167.  
 Darrell<sup>10</sup>, 264.

Hallett, Elijah, 167; Elijah<sup>7</sup>, 167.  
 Elizabeth (Moore), 167; Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 167.  
 Emily, 187.  
 Emily J., 261.  
 Eunice<sup>7</sup>, 167.  
 Flora<sup>7</sup>, 167.  
 Francis<sup>8</sup>, 167.  
 Genevieve, 236.  
 Hattie M. (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 290.  
 Helen<sup>9</sup>, 167.  
 Henry, 236, 261, 290.  
 Henry Crawford<sup>9</sup>, 290.  
 Ida, 161.  
 Jeannette, 187, 261.  
 Lee C., 249, 290.  
 Lloyd W., 264.  
 Mariab, 261.  
 Mary A. (Baker)<sup>6</sup>, 167.  
 Mary Louise<sup>8</sup>, 290.  
 Nelson, 104, 167; Nelson<sup>8</sup>,  
 167.  
 Raymond<sup>8</sup>, 167.  
 Rhoda, 103.  
 Will, 167.  
 Halsey, Frank, 286.  
 Hamilton, Abigail (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>,  
 172.  
 Adelia (Travis), 251.  
 Alexander, 121.  
 Amanda, 106.  
 Amanda M., 172.  
 Arthusa, 78, 121.  
 Dewitt C.<sup>8</sup>, 251.  
 De Witt Clinton<sup>7</sup>, 172.  
 Elizabeth (Goff), 172.  
 George D.<sup>7</sup>, 172, 251.  
 Henry, 106, 172.  
 John, 172.  
 Luman, 172.  
 Lydia (Classen), 172.  
 Rhoda L.<sup>8</sup>, 251.  
 William<sup>7</sup>, 172.  
 Hamlet, William D., 162.  
 Hammond, Estella J., 206, 278.  
 Hand, Georgiana, 142.  
 Handy, Benjamin M.<sup>8</sup>, 220.  
 Ella M.<sup>8</sup>, 220.  
 Marvin, 148, 220; Marvin<sup>8</sup>,  
 220.  
 Mercy M. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 220.  
 Permelia<sup>8</sup>, 220.  
 Hanscom, Edwin Beeman<sup>9</sup>, 309.  
 George H., 309.  
 George Horton<sup>9</sup>, 309.  
 Hardenberg, —, 261.  
 Harding, Alzina, 102, 161.  
 Bennett<sup>9</sup>, 255.  
 Christina Mary<sup>9</sup>, 255.  
 Christina (Stephens)<sup>5</sup>, 103.  
 Elnorah (Willis), 255.  
 James, 70, 103.  
 Jerome, 183.  
 John Mott<sup>8</sup>, 180, 255.



- Harding, Melden J.<sup>s</sup>, 179, 254, 255.  
   Minerva, 110.  
   Morrison, 179.  
   Morrison<sup>o</sup>, 103, 111.  
   Sabrina (Bennett), 255.  
 Hare, Henry, 182.  
   Lydia, 114, 182.  
   Nancy (Steury), 182.  
 Hargraves, A., 203.  
 Haring, Jay A., 180.  
 Harker Family, 35.  
   Anthony, 35.  
   Ebenezer, 36.  
   Elizabeth, 36.  
   Hepshiba, 36.  
   John, 34, 35, 36.  
   Mary, 35, 36.  
   Mercy, 36.  
   Patience, 36; Patience (Fowler), 34.  
   Sarah, 23, 34, 35, 36, 298.  
 Harlan, Elizabeth, 275.  
   George M.<sup>o</sup>, 275.  
   James E., 196, 275.  
   Mary Jane (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 275;  
     Mary Jane<sup>o</sup>, 275.  
   Samuel, 275.  
   Savia Ellen<sup>o</sup>, 275.  
 Harmon, Aurelia Pier<sup>s</sup>, 211.  
   Heman Fuller<sup>s</sup>, 211.  
   Heman Rising, 211, 140.  
   John Berry<sup>s</sup>, 211.  
   Lucius Percival<sup>s</sup>, 211.  
   Maria (Parsons), 211.  
   Mary Cornelia (Fuller)<sup>7</sup>, 211.  
 Harper, Rose, 246, 289.  
 Harrick, Sarah, 44, 61.  
 Harrington, Lovina M., 204.  
   Richard, 148.  
 Harris, Andrew, 60.  
   Augustus<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
   Corydon<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
   Elizabeth, 27, 29.  
   Harriet (Stevens)<sup>s</sup>, 88.  
   Henry, 63, 88.  
   John, 29, 305.  
   Martha, 29.  
   Mr., 46.  
   Sidney<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
   Sophia, 60.  
   Thomas, 29.  
   Tracy<sup>7</sup>, 88.  
   William<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
 Harrison, —, 130.  
   De Witt Clinton<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
   Gertrude, 201.  
   Harriet (Stevens), 88.  
   Ida May, 212.  
   Isaiah<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
   Jonathan<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
   Lizzie<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
   Lucy<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
   Mary<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
 Harrison, Matilda<sup>o</sup>, 88.  
   Merritt, 62, 88.  
 Harvey, Cora A., 152, 225.  
   S. A., 226.  
   Thomas, 85.  
   W. F., 226.  
 Haskin, Helena, 236.  
   Helena A., 287.  
   Jessie A. (Nellis), 287.  
   O. Marcello, 287.  
 Haskins, David, 72.  
 Hatch, Ann, 81; Ann<sup>o</sup>, 55.  
   Esther (Stevens), 81.  
   Peter, 42, 55, 81.  
   William<sup>s</sup>, 55.  
 Hathaway, Annetta A.<sup>7</sup>, 154.  
   Grace<sup>7</sup>, 154.  
   Mary, 13.  
   Pearl<sup>7</sup>, 154.  
   W. W., 99, 154.  
 Havens, Millicent, 168.  
 Hawes, Joshua, 15.  
 Hawley, Grace, 207.  
   Ivyle, 276.  
   Walter, 234.  
 Hawn, George, 148.  
 Hayner, Harrison, 135.  
 Heacock, John B., 137.  
 Heath, Bernard<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
   Caleb<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
   Frank E., 162, 234.  
   Minnie<sup>s</sup>, 234.  
 Hendershott, C. Marion<sup>s</sup>, 185.  
   George W.<sup>s</sup>, 185.  
   Hannah C.<sup>s</sup>, 185.  
   Mariah E.<sup>s</sup>, 185.  
   William M., 114, 185.  
 Henderson, Wallace, 113.  
 Hess, Wilber, 135.  
 Hewett, Abigail<sup>s</sup>, 58.  
   Anna R.<sup>o</sup>, 58.  
   Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, 58.  
   Elizabeth (Stevens)<sup>4</sup>, 82;  
     Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, 58.  
   Gershom, 43, 58, 82; Ger-  
     shom<sup>s</sup>, 58.  
   Hephzabeth<sup>s</sup>, 58.  
   Polly<sup>s</sup>, 58.  
   Sally<sup>s</sup>, 58, 82.  
   Walter<sup>s</sup>, 58.  
 Hewit, Capt., 47.  
   Joseph, 25.  
   Walter, 23.  
 Hewitt, Betty<sup>4</sup>, 43.  
 Hildebrand, Mary, 255.  
 Hill, Lyman, 98.  
   Martha, 34.  
 Hinckley, Amelia (Upson)<sup>s</sup>, 258.  
   Angeline A., 125, 201.  
   Barney, 201, 258.  
   Charles, 125.  
   Clementina U.<sup>o</sup>, 258.  
   Clyde Louis<sup>o</sup>, 259.  
   Edith B.<sup>o</sup>, 259.



- Hinckley, Elias B., 301.  
   Ethelena Belle<sup>9</sup>, 259.  
   Gladys Adelia<sup>10</sup>, 259.  
   Harold Jerome<sup>10</sup>, 259.  
   Jerome, 184.  
   Louis Orsamus<sup>9</sup>, 259.  
   M. J., 258.  
   Myrtie<sup>8</sup>, 125.  
   Olive Moore<sup>9</sup>, 258.  
   Sally, 258.  
   Sallie M., 201.  
   Sarah Bettina<sup>9</sup>, 258.  
 Hinman, Capt., 51.  
 Hinsdale, Mr., 61.  
 Hirlinger, Andrew, 136.  
 Hitchcock, Benjamin S.<sup>3</sup>, 123.  
   J. M., 123.  
 Hoard, Hannah, 243.  
   Philander, 243.  
   Sarah A., 170, 243.  
 Holcomb, Edna M.<sup>8</sup>, 156.  
   Emma A.<sup>8</sup>, 156.  
   Isadore, 156.  
 Holderness, Adele M., 208, 280.  
   Maria C., 280.  
   O. L., 280.  
 Holl, Edward B., 252.  
 Hollenbeck, Amy E.<sup>8</sup>, 216.  
   Arthur Plass, 143, 216.  
   Carl Caspar<sup>8</sup>, 216.  
   Edward M.<sup>8</sup>, 216.  
   Emma C. (Stevens)<sup>7</sup>, 216.  
   Hazel Priscilla<sup>9</sup>, 216.  
   Josephine E.<sup>8</sup>, 216.  
   Kate<sup>8</sup>, 216.  
   Mark, 216.  
   Mary A. (Plass), 216.  
   Mildred Anieta<sup>9</sup>, 216.  
   Philip Arthur<sup>8</sup>, 216.  
 Holler, Eva, 161, 234.  
 Holman, Charles T., 293.  
   Lulu, 261, 293.  
   Rebecca, 293.  
 Holmes, Mr., 78.  
   Robert, 21, 22.  
 Hood, Abigail Mary (Stevens)<sup>7</sup>, 196.  
   Benjamin Frank<sup>8</sup>, 196.  
   George L.<sup>8</sup>, 196.  
   Robert C., 196; Robert C.<sup>8</sup>, 196.  
 Hooker, Gen., 207.  
   Thomas (Rev.), 26.  
 Hopkins, Anna Eliza (Lawrence), 217.  
   Frederick William (Gen.), 217.  
   Jean A., 144, 217.  
 Hopper, Amy, 76, 115.  
   Cornelius, 115.  
   Hannah (Rockwell), 115.  
 Hopps, Joseph B. (Rev.), 275.  
   Mary, 275.  
   Mattie M., 197, 275.  
 Hornell, George, 53, 76, 77;
- Hornell, George (Rev.)<sup>6</sup>, 77.  
   Martha (Stevens)<sup>5</sup>, 77;  
   Martha<sup>9</sup>, 77.  
   Vincent<sup>6</sup>, 77.  
   William<sup>6</sup>, 77.  
 Horner, Kate, 129.  
 Horsford, Anthony, 58, 82.  
   Anthony Stevens<sup>6</sup>, 82.  
   Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, 82.  
   Betsey Ann<sup>6</sup>, 82.  
   Hannah<sup>6</sup>, 82.  
   Harriet<sup>6</sup>, 82.  
   Mehitable<sup>6</sup>, 82.  
   Sally (Hewett)<sup>5</sup>, 82.  
   Sally Ann<sup>6</sup>, 82.  
   Walter<sup>6</sup>, 82.  
 Horton, Alfred, 111.  
   Anna Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 309.  
   Annah Burritt<sup>7</sup>, 130.  
   Ceny<sup>8</sup>, 111.  
   Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>, 310.  
   Charles Taylor<sup>7</sup>, 130, 309.  
   Daniel, 83, 130; Daniel (Maj.), 309.  
   Edward Shaw<sup>7</sup>, 131.  
   Eliza Stevens<sup>7</sup>, 130.  
   Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 111.  
   Ellen E.<sup>7</sup>, 131.  
   Ellen Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 311.  
   Esther Silver<sup>8</sup>, 309.  
   Fanella M.<sup>8</sup>, 310.  
   Hadassah (Stevens)<sup>6</sup>, 130, 309.  
   Henrietta Abigail<sup>7</sup>, 130, 310.  
   Hepsabeth, 130.  
   Isaac, 72.  
   James<sup>7</sup>, 130.  
   Marcus Stevens<sup>7</sup>, 131.  
   Maria Faulkner<sup>7</sup>, 130, 310.  
   Mark Daynes<sup>9</sup>, 310.  
   Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, 130.  
   Nettie Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, 309.  
   Permelia Pratt<sup>7</sup>, 130.  
   Thomas, 130.  
 Hosley, Abel, 199.  
   Berdance<sup>8</sup>, 199.  
   Charles E.<sup>8</sup>, 199.  
   Cora A.<sup>8</sup>, 199.  
   Georgiana (Dean)<sup>7</sup>, 199.  
   Hannah, 199.  
   Levi, 122.  
   L. W., 199.  
   Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, 199.  
   Nina L.<sup>8</sup>, 199.  
   Oliver<sup>8</sup>, 199.  
   Ralph D.<sup>8</sup>, 199.  
   Wakeman<sup>8</sup>, 199.  
 Hough, Leon Lock, 253.  
 Houghton, Mary, 174.  
 House, Walter, 16.  
 Hovey, Asa, 102.  
   Susan, 63.  
 How, Phebe, 54.  
 Howard, Elder, 308.

- Howard, Lena W., 156.  
 Howe, Phebe, 42.  
 Howell, Daniel, 225.  
   Frances B., 152, 255.  
   Sarah, 225.  
 Howland, Robert S. (Rev. Dr.), 218.  
 Hoyt, Charles (Rev.), 144.  
   Charles K. (Rev.), 217.  
   Daniel, 217.  
   Harmon E., 232.  
   Harold Chapman<sup>8</sup>, 232.  
   Kate B. (Stevens)<sup>7</sup>, 217.  
   Polly Ann (Kimball), 217.  
   Ray Stevens<sup>8</sup>, 217.  
   Ruth Kimball<sup>8</sup>, 217.  
   Stella Rising<sup>8</sup>, 217.  
   Walton E.<sup>8</sup>, 232.  
 Hubbell, Raymond, 276.  
   Stephen (Rev.), 303.  
 Hudson, Anna, 221.  
   Will, 15.  
 Hughes, M. B. (Col.), 142.  
   Rose, 249.  
 Hughey, Jane, 190.  
 Huit, Hannah, 83, 129.  
 Hull, Albert, 215.  
   Elizabeth Holcomb, 142, 215.  
   George, 14.  
   Susan Mills (Holcomb), 215.  
 Hultz, Anna (Fenton), 240.  
   Arbella<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
   Benjamin, 165, 240.  
   Edwin<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
   Eva<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
   Fannie (Stevens)<sup>7</sup>, 240.  
   George<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
   Josie<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
   Leah<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
   Leslie<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
   Reed<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
 Humphrey, Ahama, 55.  
   Anna Florence (Stevens)<sup>8</sup>, 275.  
   Charles, 275.  
   Elmer Eugene, 196, 275.  
   Marguerite<sup>8</sup>, 275.  
   Minerva (Burnett), 275.  
 Hungerford, Hiel, 97.  
 Hunt, Samuel, 128.  
 Hurd, William, 122.  
 Hursh, Anna, 272.  
 Husted, Sllas (Capt.), 208.  
 Hutchinson, Austin, 165.  
   Edward, 15.  
   Elisha, 15.  
 Huyck, Charles G., 237.
- I
- Iden, Alpheous (Rev.), 188, 264.  
   Cecil Minier<sup>8</sup>, 265.  
   Grace May<sup>8</sup>, 264.  
   Iden, Jessie May<sup>8</sup>, 265.  
     Linnie Celestia<sup>8</sup>, 265.  
     Otto Lyman<sup>8</sup>, 265.  
     Pamella (Stevens)<sup>8</sup>, 264.  
 Ingley, Julia, 270.  
 Ipse, Mr., 30.  
 Ives, Florine M., 99.  
   Florine Miller, 154.  
   Hulda Holbrook, 154.  
   Leverett, 154.
- J
- Jackson, Hiram, 128.  
 Jacobus, Jane, 132, 205.  
 James, Adelaide<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Frank<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   George<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Henry, 150.  
   Ida<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   John, 165.  
   Lewis<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Livonia (Stevens)<sup>8</sup>, 150.  
   Mary L.<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Valoros<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Willard, 225.  
   William<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
   Willie<sup>7</sup>, 150.  
 Jamison, Alice E., 230.  
   Alva Harris<sup>8</sup>, 251.  
   Angelina, 110, 175.  
   Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 174.  
   Anna Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 253.  
   Anna M.<sup>10</sup>, 253.  
   Benjamin T.<sup>9</sup>, 253.  
   Carrie A., 229; Carrie A.<sup>9</sup>, 253.  
   Carrie Lucile<sup>8</sup>, 251.  
   Carrie R.<sup>10</sup>, 253.  
   Daniel, 251; Daniel<sup>8</sup>, 174, 253.  
   Daniel Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, 253.  
   D. Stearns<sup>8</sup>, 251; D. Stearns<sup>8</sup>, 253.  
   Eliza, 109.  
   Elizabeth (Stearns)<sup>7</sup>, 174.  
   Forrest S.<sup>10</sup>, 253.  
   Hugh<sup>8</sup>, 175; Hugh<sup>8</sup>, 253.  
   James P.<sup>10</sup>, 253.  
   John (Capt.), 174.  
   John D., 109, 174; John D.<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
   John S.<sup>8</sup>, 174.  
   Marion<sup>8</sup>, 251.  
   Martha<sup>8</sup>, 175.  
   Mary<sup>8</sup>, 175.  
   Mary M. (Stevens)<sup>7</sup>, 251.  
   Mildred<sup>10</sup>, 253.  
   Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, 253; Mitchell<sup>10</sup>, 253.  
   Mordecai S.<sup>8</sup>, 174; Mordecai S.<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
   Nancy (McDuffy), 174.  
   Newman<sup>8</sup>, 174.

Jamison, Pamela (Bennett)<sup>7</sup>, 175.  
 Ray C.<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
 Rosina (Towner), 251.  
 Stearns, 172; Stearns<sup>7</sup>, 251.  
 Thomas B.<sup>8</sup>, 174.  
 Thomas Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
 William, 110, 174, 175; William<sup>8</sup>, 175.  
 William H.<sup>9</sup>, 174.  
 Japhet, Harriet, 118.  
 Jeffers, Albert L., 266.  
 Alonzo, 158.  
 Jenison, Bertha T.<sup>8</sup>, 247.  
 Carrie<sup>8</sup>, 246.  
 Elson S., 170, 246.  
 Flora<sup>8</sup>, 230, 246, 285.  
 Hattie M.<sup>8</sup>, 247.  
 Jane E.<sup>8</sup>, 246.  
 Joseph S.<sup>8</sup>, 246.  
 Mary (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 246.  
 Mildred S.<sup>8</sup>, 246.  
 Samuel E.<sup>8</sup>, 246.  
 Jenkins, William A., 152.  
 Jennings, Delia, 254.  
 Jewell, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, 56.  
 Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, 56.  
 Darius<sup>5</sup>, 56.  
 John<sup>5</sup>, 56.  
 Oliver, 42, 55, 56.  
 Jewells, Dr., 68.  
 Johnson, Amory C., 189.  
 Isabelle, 178.  
 Lillian, 210; Lillian<sup>7</sup>, 135.  
 Lydia, 66, 96.  
 Rhoda, 46, 64, 304.  
 Samuel, 45.  
 Sarah Ann (Jessop), 210.  
 Thomas N., 210.  
 William, 21, 122.  
 Johnston, Albert Drummond,  
 212, 281.  
 Elizabeth Drummond<sup>9</sup>, 281.  
 Emily<sup>9</sup>, 281.  
 John H., 176.  
 Katharine L. (Tidball)<sup>8</sup>, 281.  
 Phebe, 176.  
 Sarah M., 111, 176.  
 Joiner, Mary Anne, 80.  
 Jolly, William L., 242.  
 Jones, Abigail, 55.  
 Andrew J.<sup>10</sup>, 295.  
 Charles Elmer<sup>8</sup>, 239.  
 Elisha S.<sup>7</sup>, 164.  
 Elisha Stephens<sup>8</sup>, 239.  
 Elizabeth, 46, 52, 75.  
 Ella, 241, 288.  
 Emory Andrew, 264, 295.  
 Irene Adaline, 239.  
 John A.<sup>7</sup>, 165, 239.  
 John H., 288.  
 Joseph, 13.  
 Lelia Lutitia<sup>10</sup>, 295.  
 Lillian Mary<sup>8</sup>, 239.  
 Loretta, 119.

Jones, Mary J. (Shutt), 239.  
 Mary O. (Stephens)<sup>9</sup>, 295.  
 Priscilla, 12; Priscilla (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 164.  
 Rebecca, 75, 111.  
 Roby, 288.  
 Shirene, 115; Shirene<sup>7</sup>, 165, 185.  
 William B., 103, 164.  
 Jordan, Avis<sup>9</sup>, 182.  
 Frank L., 182.  
 James Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, 182.  
 Joslin, George, 128.  
 Joy, Thomas, 26.

## K

Kahler, John, 151.  
 Margaret A., 151.  
 Margaret Ann, 98.  
 Kane, Ann (Dowling), 289.  
 Elizabeth E., 248, 289.  
 Patrick Henry, 289.  
 Keefover, P. A., 184.  
 Keeler, Anna<sup>7</sup>, 86.  
 Ella<sup>7</sup>, 86.  
 James V., 86.  
 Keith, Carrie, 229.  
 Kelley, Catharine, 99, 154.  
 Kelligan, Clayton L., 247.  
 Kelliher, Catharine Arbelle<sup>10</sup>, 185.  
 John, 185.  
 Olive Stevens<sup>10</sup>, 185.  
 Kellison, Archie<sup>10</sup>, 259.  
 Athalind<sup>10</sup>, 259.  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>, 259.  
 Elizabeth (Meeks), 259.  
 Frank<sup>9</sup>, 259.  
 James, 259.  
 Lucius, 184, 259.  
 Mary<sup>10</sup>, 259.  
 Viola (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 259.  
 William<sup>9</sup>, 259.  
 Kellogg, Ellen E., 189, 266.  
 Emerancy T., 266; Emerancy T. (Preston), 266.  
 Hiram, 266.  
 Kennedy, Annie M., 206.  
 Kester, Ruth, 87.  
 Kimbal, Capt., 62.  
 Kimball, Almira<sup>7</sup>, 128.  
 Andrew<sup>7</sup>, 128.  
 Caroline (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 128.  
 Charles, 80, 128.  
 Charles<sup>7</sup>, 128.  
 Jane<sup>7</sup>, 128.  
 Orville H., 128.  
 Sarah, 128; Sarah<sup>7</sup>, 128.  
 Wyman<sup>7</sup>, 128.  
 Kinston, Lizzie M., 261, 294.  
 Mary, 294.  
 Thurman Robert, 294.

- King, ———, 102, 256.  
 Abram B., 256.  
 Ada M., 187, 261.  
 Albert, 116.  
 Catharine<sup>7</sup>, 160.  
 Electa (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 160.  
 Evelett<sup>7</sup>, 160.  
 Jerry<sup>7</sup>, 160.  
 John, 102, 160.  
 Leonard<sup>7</sup>, 160.  
 Mary, 160; Mary (Hadley), 261.  
 Philip, 261.  
 R. E., 256.  
 Rachel<sup>7</sup>, 160.  
 Rachel Estella, 182.  
 Sarah (Morgan), 256.  
 William, 116.  
 Kingsbury, Anna E., 73, 108.  
 Kingsley, Emma, 136.  
 Nancy, 62, 85.  
 Kinne, Louise, 68.  
 Kinner, Flora<sup>8</sup>, 167.  
 William, 167.  
 Kinsly, Mary, 14.  
 Knapp, Agnes, 202.  
 Clara B., 126, 202.  
 Ebenezer, 61; Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, 61.  
 Jonathan, 202.  
 Leonard E., 132.  
 Mr., 113.  
 Myron E., 132.  
 Knickerbocker, Jane, 93, 307.  
 Knight, Jennie, 230.  
 Mary J., 285.  
 Phoebe, 285.  
 Warren S., 285.  
 Knowles, Clara, 159.  
 Knowlton, Abigail, 59, 82.  
 Martha Jane, 113, 180.  
 Thomas, 29, 30.  
 Koopman, Charlotte, 256.  
 Kunsman, Francis, 163.
- L
- Laffin, Fordyce, 85.  
 Laine, Allison B., 278.  
 Lewis F., 201, 278.  
 Lottie (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 278.  
 Margaret (White), 278.  
 Paul Mondon<sup>8</sup>, 278.  
 Lake Family, 28.  
 Addie A. (Carter), 273.  
 Arthur Lee<sup>9</sup>, 273.  
 Catharine L.<sup>9</sup>, 273.  
 Claracy (White), 273.  
 Hannah, 26, 28.  
 Israel, 273.  
 John, 26, 28.  
 Lorena T.<sup>9</sup>, 273.  
 Margaret, 28, 29, 30; Margaret (Read), 26.  
 Lake, Myron R., 195, 273.  
 Lamb, Charles<sup>7</sup>, 144.  
 James M., 307.  
 James Maxson, 94, 144.  
 Lamont, Andrew J., 281.  
 Helen (Powell), 281.  
 Sara, 209.  
 Sara J., 281.  
 Lamoreaux, Andrew B., 259.  
 Leon C.<sup>10</sup>, 259.  
 Raymond B.<sup>10</sup>, 259.  
 Land, Archie W., 260.  
 Elwood W.<sup>10</sup>, 260.  
 Grace B., 260.  
 Langley, Henry, 185.  
 Lapoint, Mary, 202.  
 Larkin, Eva, 166.  
 Laten, Harriet, 98.  
 Lauback, Frederick, 88.  
 Lawrence, Albert<sup>8</sup>, 96.  
 Anna, 81.  
 Betsey Ann, 57, 81.  
 Daniel, 227.  
 Delia M.<sup>8</sup>, 219.  
 Edith E., 155, 227.  
 Edward Douglas, 147, 219.  
 Elizabeth Fitch, 227.  
 George<sup>8</sup>, 219.  
 Joseph, 81; Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 219.  
 Lyman<sup>8</sup>, 96.  
 Mary A. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 219.  
 Nathaniel, 66, 96.  
 Phebe<sup>8</sup>, 96.  
 Phoebe, 55, 79.  
 Wealthy<sup>8</sup>, 219.  
 Layne, Fay, 240.  
 Leach, Ambras, 16.  
 Lee, Flora, 174.  
 Joseph, 30.  
 Martha A. (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 125.  
 Philip, 79, 110, 125, 175.  
 William<sup>7</sup>, 125.  
 Le Fever, Du Bois, 224.  
 Margaret (Schoonmaker), 224.  
 Mary, 151, 223, 224.  
 Lefferts, Abigail S.<sup>7</sup>, 121, 198.  
 Charles, 78, 121.  
 Christina<sup>7</sup>, 121.  
 David<sup>7</sup>, 121.  
 Rebecca (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 121.  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup>, 121.  
 Legget, Johu, 87.  
 Leigh, Joseph F., 310.  
 Leighton, John, 30.  
 Leonard, Egbert B.<sup>8</sup>, 54.  
 George C.<sup>8</sup>, 54.  
 Joseph, 170, 243.  
 Mary<sup>8</sup>, 243.  
 Pamela H. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 243.  
 Reuben<sup>8</sup>, 54.  
 Robert, 54.  
 Le Roy, Grace, 216.  
 Le Estrange, Edna, 284.  
 Lewis, Adam, 113.

- Lewis, Betsey, 59.  
     Joel, 69.  
     Marinda, 75, 113.  
     Rebecca, 96.  
 Liddle, Edward, 225.  
 Lincoln, Jonathan, 13, 14.  
 Linderman, Cameron<sup>o</sup>, 290.  
     Flora (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 289.  
     Frank, 289; Frank<sup>o</sup>, 289.  
     Louis F., 289.  
     Mary Elizabeth (Payne), 289.  
     Randolph<sup>o</sup>, 289.  
     Stephens<sup>o</sup>, 290.  
 Linkon, Mary, 12, 13.  
     Thomas, 12.  
 Lock, Avis C. (Fisk), 210.  
     Charles M., 210.  
     Elizabeth Fisk, 210.  
 Locke, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Lockwood, Florence Etta<sup>o</sup>, 310.  
     Henry, 238.  
     Julia Catharine<sup>o</sup>, 310.  
     William H., 310.  
 Loghey, Aurilla (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>,  
     260.  
     Christina (Snyder), 260.  
     Isaac, 260.  
     Mary Ar Belle<sup>o</sup>, 260, 293.  
     Phineas<sup>o</sup>, 260.  
     Wilson, 184, 260.  
 Logsdon, Ross, 276.  
 Loomis, Adna, 148.  
 Lord, Alva T., 276.  
     Augusta, 276.  
     Catharine (Stephens)<sup>a</sup>, 276.  
     Helen<sup>o</sup>, 276.  
     Millie A., 149.  
     Paul, 197, 276.  
     Polly, 171.  
     Richard, 16.  
     Robert, 30.  
     Saphrona, 106, 171.  
     William, 171.  
 Lothrop, Israel, 38.  
 Loucks, Anna, 271.  
     Catharine E., 194, 271.  
     Horatio, 271.  
 Lovejoy, F. Zidana (Stevens)<sup>o</sup>,  
     157.  
     Ira A., 101, 157.  
     Leon A. S.<sup>7</sup>, 157.  
     William C., 107.  
 Lowndes, Phineas William, 143.  
 Lozier, Villa, 250, 291.  
 Luce, Burgess, 159.  
     Clara, 102, 158.  
     Roxey, 159.  
 Lutz, John, 88.  
     Lottie, 88.  
 M  
 Macabe, Cora Elizabeth, 228.  
 Mace, Arabella M., 108.  
 Macey, Dorothy Marion<sup>o</sup>, 280.  
     Ethel M. (Tibbetts), 280.  
     Frederick Stevens<sup>s</sup>, 280.  
     Frederick Wallace<sup>o</sup>, 280.  
     Harold Stevens<sup>o</sup>, 281.  
     James C., 135.  
     John Edward<sup>s</sup>, 280, 281.  
     John Melville<sup>o</sup>, 281.  
     Norman Lamont<sup>o</sup>, 281.  
     Philip James<sup>o</sup>, 280.  
     Sara J. (Lamont), 281.  
 Macnamarra, Sarah, 204.  
 Macy, Burt Houghton<sup>s</sup>, 209.  
     Ella Hazel<sup>s</sup>, 209.  
     Frederick Bunker, 209.  
     Frederick Stevens<sup>s</sup>, 209.  
     Henry James<sup>s</sup>, 209.  
     James C., 209.  
     John Edward<sup>s</sup>, 209.  
     Mary Emma (Stevens)<sup>7</sup>, 209.  
     Myrtle Alice<sup>s</sup>, 209.  
     Sarah (Dunn), 209.  
 Madden, Ada<sup>7</sup>, 138.  
     Charles<sup>7</sup>, 138.  
     Esther<sup>7</sup>, 138.  
     John, 89, 138.  
     Katharine<sup>7</sup>, 138.  
     Lucy<sup>7</sup>, 138.  
     Susan (Stevens)<sup>a</sup>, 138.  
 Maddson, Almira, 159, 232.  
 Maffett, Sarah, 142.  
 Maine, Ezekiel, 21, 22.  
 Mann, Ephraim J., 221.  
     Ida, 148, 221.  
     Sophia E. (Engle), 221.  
 Manning, George A., 310.  
 Marks, Levi, 61.  
 Marrs, Alice E.<sup>s</sup>, 204.  
     Benjamin F., 80, 128, 129.  
     Clara<sup>s</sup>, 204.  
     Clara J. (Austin), 204.  
     Daniel, 127, 129.  
     Elon O.<sup>7</sup>, 127.  
     Florilla (Stephens)<sup>o</sup>, 127.  
     Florilla P.<sup>7</sup>, 129, 203.  
     Frank E.<sup>s</sup>, 204.  
     Freeman, 80, 127.  
     Hannah (Stephens)<sup>o</sup>, 129.  
     Julia A.<sup>7</sup>, 203.  
     Julia Ann<sup>7</sup>, 129.  
     Lida H.<sup>s</sup>, 204.  
     Lucretia E. (Morgan), 204.  
     Mark E.<sup>s</sup>, 204.  
     Martha (Freeman), 127, 129.  
     Philander F.<sup>o</sup>, 129; Philan-  
         der F.<sup>7</sup>, 203.  
     W. F.<sup>7</sup>, 127.  
 Marsh, Ebenezer (Col.), 41, 54  
     James, 245.  
     Lillian Johnson, 245.  
     Phyllinda, 245.  
     Rufus, 40.  
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 90, 141.  
 Miner, 136.

- Martin, Hannah (Campbell), 128.  
     James, 128.  
     Julia, 80, 127.  
     Samantha, 80, 128.  
 Masou, John (Capt.), 27.  
     Samuel, 21; Samuel (Lieut.), 21.  
 Masters, Almira J., 242.  
     Florence<sup>s</sup>, 242.  
     John, 242.  
     L., 170.  
     Lucius, 242.  
     Mandane (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 242.  
 Mather, Time, 16.  
 Mathews, Naomi, 59.  
 Matison, Theresa, 309.  
 Mauger, Mr., 84.  
 McCaffery, Herbert C., 286.  
 McCalum, Florence, 238.  
 McCann, Levi O., 245.  
 McCleary, Charles E., 248.  
     Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, 57.  
     George Herkmer<sup>s</sup>, 57.  
     Mary<sup>s</sup>, 57.  
     Samuel, 42, 57.  
 McClellan, Gen., 207.  
 McClure, Gen., 70.  
 McCullah, Charles, 275.  
 McCutcheon, Lorretta, 198.  
 McDonald, Elizabeth, 68, 99.  
 McEntyre, Anna, 71.  
 McEwen, Anabella (Wallace), 146.  
     John, 146.  
     Laura, 95, 146.  
 McGrady, Delos, 266.  
 McHenry, Daniel, 52.  
     Martha<sup>s</sup>, 52.  
 McIntyre, Mary, 78, 119.  
 McKee, Harriet, 164.  
 McKurg, Mary, 111, 177.  
 McNary, Elmer S., 238.  
 McNett, Ella, 194, 272.  
 Meacle, Susan, 71.  
 Mead, Elvira E. (Pingrey), 270.  
     Lena May, 264.  
     Mabel, 191, 270.  
     Sanford, 270.  
 Meade, Gen., 207.  
 Meeker, Mary A., 93, 307.  
 Meeks, John, 37, 303.  
     Mr., 101.  
 Merrill, Hazel<sup>10</sup>, 284.  
     Leroy, 284.  
 Merritt, William N., 193.  
 Merwin, Benton Smith<sup>s</sup>, 213.  
     Charles, 90, 140, 213.  
     Charles E.<sup>7</sup>, 140, 213.  
     Evelyn Stevens<sup>s</sup>, 213.  
     Horace Stevens<sup>7</sup>, 140, 213.  
     James Townsend<sup>s</sup>, 213.  
     Laura A. (Stevens)<sup>s</sup>, 140.  
 Merwin, Laura Amanda (Stevens)<sup>s</sup>, 213.  
     Marjory Stevens<sup>s</sup>, 213.  
     Mary S. (Townsend), 213.  
     Nettie E. (Smith), 213.  
 Metcalf, Ellen, 127.  
 Meyers, Jeremiah, 225.  
     Mamie E., 224.  
     Saphrona, 225.  
 Mill, Alexander, 296.  
     Glenn Brown<sup>10</sup>, 296.  
     John R., 269, 296.  
     Ora Belle<sup>10</sup>, 296.  
     Ora Franc (Brown)<sup>s</sup>, 296.  
     Rosanna (Barkley), 296.  
     Wayne Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 296.  
 Millard, Stella, 167.  
 Miller, Alvin G., 237.  
     E. M., 261.  
     Elizabeth, 83, 131.  
     Jane Enzla, 83, 132.  
     Jedediah, 131.  
     Lucy, 44, 62.  
     Pauline, 206, 279.  
     Roscoe, 226.  
     Sarah, 105.  
 Millett, Mr., 75.  
 Milligan, Charles, 159.  
 Millington, George, 225.  
 Milliser, Inez, 242.  
 Mills, Alfred, 123.  
 Miner, Ephraim, 12, 20, 21.  
     Joseph, 21.  
     Thomas, 20, 21.  
 Mixer, Mary A., 93, 306.  
 Moffett, Sarah, 215.  
 Monroe, A. A., 188, 264.  
     Eva<sup>s</sup>, 264.  
     Fanny (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 264.  
     J. K.<sup>10</sup>, 262.  
     Julia<sup>10</sup>, 262.  
     Mr., 262.  
     Nellie<sup>s</sup>, 264.  
     Ross<sup>s</sup>, 264.  
 Montanje, Phebe, 42, 56.  
 Montayne, George, 98.  
 Monteath, Jessie, 142, 215.  
     Peter, 215.  
     Sarah A., 215.  
 Moore, Anne<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
     Charles, 79, 123.  
     Charles S.<sup>s</sup>, 123.  
     Cornelia M., 156.  
     Edith A., 182.  
     George L., 236.  
     Hannah, 76, 114.  
     Maria, 125.  
     Mary (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 123.  
     Mary<sup>s</sup>, 123.  
     Sara G.<sup>s</sup>, 123.  
 Moorman, Enoch, 277.  
     Lizzie, 198, 277.  
     Martha (Wright), 277.  
 Morgan, George T.<sup>7</sup>, 81.

Morgan, Henry<sup>7</sup>, 81.  
 Lucretia, 129.  
 Lucretia E., 203.  
 Mr., 55.  
 Nathaniel, 49.  
 William, 81; William<sup>7</sup>, 81.  
 Morris, Alma Louise<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
 Belle Ilene<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
 Claude Leon<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
 Dorr Tilden<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
 Ethel Mae<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
 Fred Harold<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
 Marinda (Baker)<sup>7</sup>, 240.  
 Racillous, 166, 240.  
 Seth, 82.

Morrison, Miss, 87.  
 Morton, George, 204.  
 Mosher, David, 98.  
 Rachel (Curtis), 152.  
 Silva, 98.  
 Sylvia, 152.  
 Timothy, 152.

Mosley, Dr., 80.  
 Mount, Catharine, 93.  
 Mullaney, Marie J., 207.  
 Mullen, Herman, 194.  
 William, 194.  
 Mullins, Katharine, 279.  
 Mary E., 208, 279.  
 Patrick, 279.  
 Munson, Eunice, 59, 82.  
 Murphy, Bessie S., 212, 281.  
 Murray, Mary, 257.  
 Myers, Mamie, 151.

## N

Naly, Jean, 207.  
 Nash, Jennie, 128.  
 Neal, Charles C., 246.  
 Nama, 202.  
 Nelson, Abigail, 285, 297.  
 Charles, 250.  
 Eva, 250.  
 Joanna, 250.  
 Mary Inez (Bishop), 297.  
 Ralph Leet, 297.  
 Newell, Adaline (Fairbanks),  
 272.  
 Anna, 34; Anna (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>,  
 272.  
 Drusilla<sup>8</sup>, 59.  
 Edward, 194, 272.  
 Floyd<sup>8</sup>, 272.  
 Joseph, 34.  
 Lyman, 272.  
 Mary<sup>4</sup>, 43.  
 Olive<sup>8</sup>, 272.  
 Ruth<sup>8</sup>, 272.  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 59.  
 William, 43, 59.  
 William S.<sup>8</sup>, 59.  
 Newman, John, 110.

Newman, Lavina, 174.  
 Thomas, 163.  
 Nichols, Betsey, 97, 147.  
 John, 147.  
 Lillian, 152, 226.  
 Sarah, 89, 138.  
 Nicholson, Calvin P.<sup>7</sup>, 43, 236,  
 237.  
 Charles, 243.  
 Clarence W.<sup>8</sup>, 237.  
 Elizabeth (Walbridge), 236;  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 Frances, 163, 237.  
 Francis<sup>8</sup>, 237.  
 George<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 Gertrude, 243.  
 Helena A. (Haskin), 287.  
 Jane (Leonard), 237.  
 Jennie<sup>8</sup>, 237.  
 Jessie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 288.  
 J. Merlin<sup>8</sup>, 237.  
 John, 78, 126; John<sup>7</sup>, 202.  
 John S. A.<sup>8</sup>, 202.  
 Jonathan, 102, 163.  
 Jonathan Arthur<sup>8</sup>, 236, 287.  
 Jonathan L., 163.  
 J. William<sup>7</sup>, 163, 236.  
 J. Wilton<sup>8</sup>, 288.  
 Leander E.<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 Loretta Mary, 243.  
 Martha (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 163.  
 Martha Edith<sup>8</sup>, 236.  
 Maryette<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 Milton, 243.  
 Robert<sup>8</sup>, 237.  
 Robert William<sup>8</sup>, 288.  
 S. Alice (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 202.  
 Samantha, 163.  
 Wesley, 237.  
 Wilson B.<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 Noble, David, 45.  
 Northridge, —, 100.  
 Northrup, —, 100.  
 Edgar, 167.  
 Norton, Alvin, 69.  
 Edward, 178.  
 Noyes, James, 20, 21; James  
 (Rev.), 301.  
 Nuss, Ida Anna, 216.  
 Nute, Miner, 60.  
 Rhoda Ann<sup>8</sup>, 60.

## O

Oakley, Charlotte A., 132, 205.  
 O'Commer, James, 105.  
 O'Hara, Mary E., 169.  
 O'Keefe, Margarette, 220, 282.  
 Oldham, John, 26.  
 Olin, Alice Mary<sup>10</sup>, 263.  
 Angenette (Stevens)<sup>8</sup>, 157.  
 Christiana (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 264.  
 Clarry<sup>8</sup>, 118.



- Olin, Clifford La Mont<sup>10</sup>, 264.  
   Emerson S.<sup>7</sup>, 156.  
   Ernest<sup>9</sup>, 264.  
   F. Marshall<sup>7</sup>, 188.  
   Franklin, 264.  
   Frederic Marshall<sup>9</sup>, 263.  
   Fred M., 273.  
   Gilbert<sup>7</sup>, 156, 157.  
   Imogene<sup>7</sup>, 157.  
   James M., 100, 157.  
   Marcello<sup>7</sup>, 118.  
   Marshall, 263; Marshall<sup>7</sup>, 118.  
   Mary (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 263.  
   May<sup>8</sup>, 118.  
   Pamelia (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 118.  
   Phebe B. (Stevens)<sup>6</sup>, 156.  
   R. Cutler<sup>7</sup>, 157.  
   Richard M., 100, 156.  
   Sabrina, 118.  
   Samuel, 118; Samuel (M. D.), 76.  
   Vrunetta, 105; Vrunetta<sup>7</sup>, 118.  
   William, 188, 264.  
   William Simon<sup>10</sup>, 263.  
 Opdycke, Emerson (Gen.), 89, 137.  
   Leonard<sup>8</sup>, 137.  
   Leonard E., 10.  
   Leonard Eckstein<sup>7</sup>, 137.  
   Lucy Wells (Stevens)<sup>8</sup>, 137.  
   Mary Ellis<sup>8</sup>, 137.  
 Ordway, Anna (Vangorder), 283.  
   Daniel, 157, 228.  
   Daniel<sup>9</sup>, 283.  
   Elizabeth (Moore), 168.  
   Emma<sup>8</sup>, 228, 284.  
   Enoch, 168, 228.  
   Lennius O.<sup>10</sup>, 284.  
   Libbie<sup>8</sup>, 284.  
   Libbie D.<sup>8</sup>, 228.  
   Lucy Caroline (Preston)<sup>7</sup>, 228.  
   Nelson C.<sup>8</sup>, 228, 283.  
   Otto, 251.  
   Rebecca (Moore), 228.  
   Roxa, 105, 168.  
   Roxa A.<sup>8</sup>, 228, 283.  
   Sarah A.<sup>8</sup>, 228.  
   W. De Mott<sup>9</sup>, 283.  
   William A.<sup>8</sup>, 228.  
 Ormsby, Darius, 166.  
 Oshorn, Abby (Davis), 237.  
   Clara, 165.  
   L. F., 256.  
   Phebe, 164, 237.  
   William, 237.  
 Osburn, Addison<sup>9</sup>, 106.  
   Cynthia (Stephens)<sup>5</sup>, 106.  
   James, 72, 106.  
   Juliette, 77; Juliette<sup>6</sup>, 106.  
 Ostrander, Theodore, 152.  
   Walter E., 195.  
 Ostrom, Minnie J., 119.  
 Otto, George, 167, 190.  
   Jemima (Ayres), 79, 167, 190.  
   Justina, 190; Justina<sup>7</sup>, 116.  
   Mary A., 105.  
   Mary Ann, 167.  
 Owens, Bradner, 293.  
   Gladys<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
   Grace<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
   Helen<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
   Lela (Stephens)<sup>9</sup>, 293.  
   Mildred<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
   Mina J. (Knapp), 293.  
   Pauline<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
   Stanley K., 260, 293.  
   Vernon<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
   Victor<sup>10</sup>, 293.  
   Virginia<sup>10</sup>, 293.

## P

- Paddock, Grace May, 253.  
 Page, Ellen H.<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
   Flora<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
   Florilla P. (Marrs)<sup>7</sup>, 203.  
   Harris, 203.  
   James R., 129, 203.  
   Julia<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
 Paige, Mary L., 13.  
 Painter, Israel M., 156.  
 Palmer, Abel, 41.  
   Benjamin, 21.  
   Bridget, 48, 68.  
   Christina, 107.  
   Daniel, 298.  
   Esther, 70, 102.  
   George, 16.  
   Gershom, 21.  
   Joseph, 37, 49, 50.  
   Moses, 21.  
   Nehemiah, 21.  
   Othniel, 44.  
   Rebecca, 21, 22.  
   Sabra<sup>4</sup>, 50.  
 Parker, Albert, 243.  
   Frank W., 258.  
   R. A., 219.  
   Wilton W.<sup>10</sup>, 258.  
 Parkes, Charles, 88.  
 Parkhurst, John D., 132.  
 Parkinson, E. A. (Dr.), 135.  
   Edward A. (Dr.), 210; Edward A.<sup>8</sup>, 210.  
   Ella A. (Stevens)<sup>7</sup>, 210.  
   Norman<sup>8</sup>, 210.  
 Parsons, Fred A., 240.  
   Hannah, 65.  
   Minnie Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, 240.  
   Ruth Marion<sup>9</sup>, 240.  
 Partridge, James, 32, 37, 44, 303.  
   Mr., 46.  
   Thankful (Stevens)<sup>3</sup>, 32, 44.  
 Patchen, Genevieve, 242.

- Patchen, Jared, 54.  
     William Porter, 242.  
 Patrick, Robert, 40, 51.  
 Patridge, Jennie, 239.  
 Patterson, Ann.  
 Peahr, Russell, 136.  
 Peak, Hustin, 165.  
 Pealee, Roswell, 136.  
 Pease, Charlotte, 102, 160.  
     Gordon, 191.  
     Ida G. (Brundage)<sup>s</sup>, 286.  
     K. Randall<sup>o</sup>, 286.  
     Lena, 270.  
     Lucinda (Saxton), 286.  
     Mabel A.<sup>a</sup>, 286.  
     Matthias, 286.  
     Nancy, 102, 158, 160.  
     Randall, 158, 160.  
     Samuel S., 230, 286.  
 Peck, Alice Bell<sup>o</sup>, 260.  
     Edwin James<sup>o</sup>, 260.  
     Edwin W.<sup>10</sup>, 260.  
     Julia Angelia<sup>o</sup>, 260.  
     Larene, 267.  
     Mary A., 310.  
     Mary E. (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 260.  
     Willard M., 186, 260.  
 Penston, George H., 177.  
 Pepper, Louise, 221.  
 Perry, Matthew, 30.  
 Pershall, David, 160.  
 Peters, Hugh (Rev.), 28.  
 Peterson, Charles Horton<sup>s</sup>, 310.  
     Clara M.<sup>s</sup>, 310.  
     Jerome, 130.  
     Jerome Bonaparte, 310.  
     Jessie<sup>o</sup>, 310.  
 Pfitzenmaier, Albert Elias<sup>10</sup>, 295.  
     Emily Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 295.  
     Ernest, 295.  
     Ernest Robert<sup>10</sup>, 295.  
     Helen Maud<sup>10</sup>, 295.  
     Mary, 295.  
     Mary Marie<sup>10</sup>, 295.  
     Robert E., 295.  
 Pfizmaier, Robert, 264.  
 Philips, Asa D., 94.  
     John<sup>7</sup>, 94.  
     Mary, 26.  
 Phillipson, Nellie, 273.  
 Piatt, William F., 86.  
 Pickard, Philena, 197.  
 Pickle, Ellsworth, 203.  
 Pier, Aurelia, 63, 89.  
 Pierce, Mary, 158.  
     Timo., 33.  
 Pitts, —, 305.  
     Samuel D.<sup>7</sup>, 120.  
 Plais, Enoch, 16.  
 Plass, David H., 274.  
     Hattie B., 195, 274.  
     Myra (Batchelder), 274.  
 Pool, Mr., 60.  
     Sarah, 13.  
 Porter, Alonzo, 102, 162.  
     Annett L.<sup>7</sup>, 162, 235.  
     Arthur A.<sup>7</sup>, 162.  
     Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, 162.  
     Delancy K.<sup>7</sup>, 162, 235.  
     Edgar A.<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
     Eliza Jane, 182, 257. <sup>a</sup>  
     Flavilla, 160.  
     Florilla, 233.  
     Freddie D.<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
     John, 257.  
     Liddie, 162.  
     Lottie<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
     Nathaniel, 162.  
     Pamela M. (Stephens)<sup>a</sup>, 162.  
     Sarah, 257.  
     Viola F. (Bess), 235.  
     William G., 117.  
     Winnifred V.<sup>s</sup>, 235.  
 Post, John, 84.  
     Page (Mrs.)<sup>a</sup>, 54.  
 Potter, Albert S.<sup>o</sup>, 276.  
     Alice Aumack, 254.  
     Freddie O.<sup>o</sup>, 276.  
     Horatio (Bishop), 218.  
     Jarvis, 198, 276.  
     Jessie A.<sup>o</sup>, 276.  
     Laura A. (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 276.  
     Nathan, 276.  
 Potts, Donald C., 216.  
 Powell, Betsey, 64, 90.  
     David, 175, 255.  
     John W., 255.  
     Mary (Sherman), 255.  
 Power, Eunice, 71, 104.  
 Powers, Abby, 103.  
     Cecilia<sup>7</sup>, 75.  
     Esther<sup>7</sup>, 75.  
     Jerothamel, 75.  
     Rhoda<sup>7</sup>, 75.  
 Pratt, Aden J., 83, 309.  
     James<sup>7</sup>, 309.  
     Jared<sup>7</sup>, 309.  
     Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 309.  
     Louise B.<sup>s</sup>, 309.  
     Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, 309.  
     Permelia (Stevens)<sup>a</sup>, 309.  
     William C.<sup>7</sup>, 309.  
 Prentis, Alfred, 171, 247.  
     Bernice<sup>s</sup>, 247.  
     Fidelia (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 247.  
     Filena, 247.  
     Gardner<sup>s</sup>, 247.  
     Hester, 27.  
     Oliver, 23.  
     Samuel, 247.  
 Prentiss, John, 24.  
 Preston, Anna Thankful<sup>7</sup>, 158.  
     Clarissa (Stephens)<sup>a</sup>, 157.  
     Elijah<sup>7</sup>, 158.  
     Elisha W.<sup>7</sup>, 158, 229.  
     Erastus<sup>7</sup>, 157.  
     Eugene<sup>o</sup>, 230.  
     Fannie (Stewart), 229.

Preston, G. L. (M. D.), 229.

George L. (M. D.), 253.

J. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, 229.

Jamison Louis<sup>10</sup>, 253.

John N.<sup>8</sup>, 229.

Joshua, 45.

Lucy Caroline<sup>7</sup>, 157, 228.

Martha J. (Crane), 229.

Newman, 101, 157.

Richard N.<sup>7</sup>, 158.

Roba<sup>7</sup>, 157, 228.

Stewart H.<sup>8</sup>, 229.

Willard George<sup>9</sup>, 229.

Willard T.<sup>7</sup>, 157, 229.

Prindle, George, 272.

Philemon, 69.

Pryor, A. N., 256.

Punches, Edith, 257, 292.

Lucina M., 170; Lucina M.

(Hacket), 292.

Samuel, 292.

Purdy, Charles, 238.

Putnam, Alexander H.<sup>7</sup>, 158.

Cynthia (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 158;

Cynthia<sup>7</sup>, 158.

Franklin<sup>7</sup>, 158.

Hannah (Barker), 186.

Hiram, 101, 158.

Maryette<sup>7</sup>, 158.

Mattie, 160.

Nancy, 115, 186.

Stephen, 186.

William<sup>7</sup>, 158.

## Q

Quarles, William, 30.

Quick, Anna, 161.

Quimby, Isaac G., 149.

Samuel, 149.

## R

Race, Deforest C., 310.

Raimann, Henry, 159.

Randall, Betsey (Baker), 164.

Dalson, 239.

Mariah, 164.

Marriah, 102.

Samuel, 164.

Ransom, Ada Grace<sup>9</sup>, 310.

Albert, 310.

Ernest Wayne<sup>9</sup>, 310.

Mae Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, 310.

Sybil, 48, 72.

Rate, John, 72.

Rathbone, Martha, 41, 52.

Mary, 37, 48, 300, 303.

Raveret, Augusta, 157.

Rawson, William S., 123.

Raymond, Anson<sup>5</sup>, 60.

Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 60.

Raymond, Lydia<sup>5</sup>, 60.

Malinda<sup>5</sup>, 60.

Miriam<sup>5</sup>, 60.

Paul, 44, 60.

Read, Elizabeth, 26.

I. Sheldon, 92.

Reade, Edmund, 28.

Elizabeth, 28.

Margaret, 28.

Martha, 28.

Reddy, Isabel (Scott), 166.

Margaret<sup>8</sup>, 166.

Marinda (Baker)<sup>6</sup>, 166.

Minnabell<sup>7</sup>, 167.

Philander, 104, 166; Philan-

der<sup>7</sup>, 166.

Timothy, 166.

Redner, Amanda, 172.

Amanda M., 252.

Elizabeth, 252.

Orvis, 252.

Read, Catherine, 122.

Fanny, 306.

George M., 122.

I. Sheldon, 306.

Joseph F., 306.

Mary, 306.

Roena, 122.

Reese, Alice M., 287.

C. A. (Dr.), 287.

Eva M., 231, 287.

Reeve, Grace W., 134.

Reid, Bessie<sup>9</sup>, 247.

Harriet Reid<sup>9</sup>, 281.

Helen Tidball<sup>9</sup>, 281.

Leroy<sup>9</sup>, 247.

Lucius F., 212, 281.

Mabel, 213.

Mabelle, 140.

Mary Stevens (Tidball)<sup>8</sup>, 281.

W. L. (Rev.), 247.

Remington, John U., 288.

Rachel, 288.

Rosetta, 244, 288.

Reynolds, Adolphus, 305.

Belle Rose<sup>10</sup>, 267.

Charles Henry<sup>10</sup>, 267.

Charlotte, 305.

Claudius, 305.

David S., 305.

George Westfall<sup>9</sup>, 205.

Gertrude May<sup>9</sup>, 205.

Harris, 305.

Isaiah, 305.

James D., 267.

John, 21, 22.

Newton, 93.

Norman, 305.

Orpha, 305.

William D., 205; William

D<sup>9</sup>, 205.

Rhone, Daniel La Port<sup>7</sup>, 136.

Freace<sup>7</sup>, 136.

George, 86, 136.

- Rhone, John Crawford<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Mary (Stevens)<sup>6</sup>, 136.  
 Minerva<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Pamela<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Susanna<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Zebulon, S.<sup>7</sup>, 136.
- Rice, Levi P., 258.
- Richards, John, 36.  
 Sarah, 51.
- Richardson, Alfred W., 168.  
 Ames, 16, 20, 21.  
 Earl A., 235.  
 Lillian, 249, 290.  
 Lydia (Hadley), 290.  
 William, 290.
- Richey, Benjamin, 110.  
 George, 187, 262.  
 Gertrude<sup>6</sup>, 262.  
 Jane, 102, 162.  
 Lizzie<sup>6</sup>, 262.  
 Sarah (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 262.
- Richmond, William, 116.
- Rider, Dora, 197.
- Riggs, Nathan, 148.
- Rising, Charles J.<sup>8</sup>, 204.  
 Chauncy, 131, 204.  
 Delphine E.<sup>8</sup>, 204.  
 Dr., 304.  
 Frank C.<sup>8</sup>, 204.  
 Hannah (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 204.  
 Henry, 204.  
 J. Converse (Dr.), 91.  
 Jennie W.<sup>8</sup>, 204.  
 Marvin H.<sup>8</sup>, 204.  
 Mattie H.<sup>9</sup>, 204.  
 Mattie R.<sup>8</sup>, 204.  
 Mildred E.<sup>9</sup>, 204.  
 Wilbert H.<sup>9</sup>, 204.  
 Wilbert S.<sup>8</sup>, 204.  
 Willis E.<sup>8</sup>, 204.
- Ritenburg, Alonzo T., 171, 248.  
 Bertha<sup>8</sup>, 248.  
 D. D., 248.  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 248.  
 Emma M. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 248.
- Roach, Francis Marion, 228.
- Robbins, Cassandana<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
 Clinton<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
 Desdemonia<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
 Eliza, 65, 93, 306.  
 Eunice, 64, 91.  
 Harriet (Stevens), 135; Harriet<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
 Harriett Jane<sup>7</sup>, 135.  
 Hester Ann<sup>7</sup>, 135.  
 Jane, 87.  
 John, 85, 135.  
 Joseph, 62, 86, 87.  
 Joseph J.<sup>9</sup>, 87.  
 Lucy<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
 Lydia<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
 Robert (Rev.), 93.  
 Sally (Stevens)<sup>5</sup>, 87.
- Robbins, Susanna<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
 William<sup>6</sup>, 87.  
 Zebulon S.<sup>6</sup>, 87.
- Robe, Catharine Burnham<sup>8</sup>, 133.  
 Charles F. (Maj. Gen.), 133.  
 Harvey Ord<sup>8</sup>, 133.  
 Lucian Stevens<sup>8</sup>, 133.  
 Margaret Blunt<sup>8</sup>, 133.
- Robins, Eunice, 304.
- Robinson, Amy, 111, 179.  
 Lovisa, 308.  
 Noble, 272.
- Rockwell, William, 69.
- Rodgers, Mary, 309.
- Rogers, Ames L., 269.  
 Edward, 307; Edward<sup>6</sup>, 94.  
 Eliza, 307; Eliza<sup>6</sup>, 95.  
 Halsey, 307; Halsey<sup>6</sup>, 95.  
 Harriet, 307; Harriet<sup>6</sup>, 95.  
 James, 72.  
 Oliver, 65, 94, 307.  
 Pamela (Stevens), 94.  
 Samantha, 307; Samantha<sup>6</sup>, 95.
- Romer, Ida May, 145.
- Rood, Abner, 69.  
 Elijah, 48, 70, 110; Elijah<sup>8</sup>, 70.  
 Fanny Munson<sup>7</sup>, 82.  
 Ira<sup>5</sup>, 70.  
 M. G., 82.  
 Marriner<sup>7</sup>, 82.  
 Sylvia, 75, 110.  
 Thankful<sup>5</sup>, 70.  
 Wilber C., 82.  
 William, 66.
- Roosa, Adella, 184, 259.  
 Charles, 284.  
 Daniel, 259.  
 Lela A.<sup>9</sup>, 260.  
 Leslie D.<sup>9</sup>, 259.  
 Lydia, 259.  
 Maria, 229, 284.  
 Sarah, 284.
- Root, Lydia, 79, 123.
- Rosa, Alice, 171, 250.  
 Fanny (Hallett), 250.  
 Minna F., 250.
- Rose, A. Minier, 277.  
 Abram Minier, 201; Abram Minier<sup>8</sup>, 189.  
 Belle<sup>8</sup>, 189, 266.  
 Carrie A. (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 278.  
 Charles C., 116, 189, 278.  
 Charlotte M.<sup>9</sup>, 278.  
 Claud Kellogg<sup>6</sup>, 266.  
 Elias Gerard<sup>8</sup>, 187, 266.  
 Elizabeth (Carhart), 189.  
 Ellen E. (Kellogg), 266.  
 Francis<sup>10</sup>, 266.  
 Hannah (Stephens), 278.  
 Hannah H. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 189.  
 Harry Charles<sup>9</sup>, 266.  
 Helen P.<sup>9</sup>, 278.

- Rose, Jonathan, 189.  
   Lyell S.<sup>o</sup>, 278.  
   Mary<sup>o</sup>, 278.  
   May<sup>s</sup>, 189, 267.  
   Minnie Halsey<sup>10</sup>, 266.  
   Shirley M.<sup>o</sup>, 278.  
   Virginia<sup>s</sup>, 189, 266.  
 Ross, Marion, 199.  
 Rossiter, Ebenezer (Rev.), 301, 302.  
 Roude, Laura, 70, 102.  
   Leander C., 102.  
 Rowley, Levi, 44.  
   Sarah, 165.  
 Rowson, Esther, 44, 61; Esther (Ward), 61.  
   John, 61.  
   Lydia, 48, 69.  
 Rugg, Millicent, 93.  
 Rumsey, Jobe, 248.  
   Lydia R., 171, 247.  
   Phœba, 248.  
 Russell, Ebenezer (Rev.), 302.  
   Sarah M., 79, 123.  
 Rutty, Charlotte S., 108.  
 Ryno, Abigail S. (Lefferts)<sup>7</sup>, 199.  
   Charles Lefferts<sup>s</sup>, 199.  
   David, 121.  
   David Stewart, 198.  
   Ella<sup>s</sup>, 199.  
   Florence R.<sup>s</sup>, 199.  
   Frank L.<sup>s</sup>, 199.
- S
- Sacket, Clara B., 134.  
 Sackett, Clara Belle, 208.  
   Richard (Capt.), 208.  
 Sadelmire, Augusta, 225.  
 Safford, Esther, 42.  
 Sammons, Ann (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 200.  
   Benjamin, 124, 200.  
   Eva, 162; Eva<sup>s</sup>, 200, 231.  
   Jane, 200.  
   John, 200.  
 Sanderson, Caroline (Leavens), 280.  
   Clara May (Stevens)<sup>s</sup>, 280.  
   Robert, 280.  
   S. Edward, 208; S. Edward (M. D.), 279.  
   Stevens Sackett<sup>o</sup>, 280.  
 Santee, Ada M. (King), 261.  
   Addison<sup>s</sup>, 187, 261.  
   Belle<sup>o</sup>, 261.  
   Bert<sup>o</sup>, 261.  
   Clarence E.<sup>o</sup>, 261.  
   Eloise<sup>o</sup>, 262.  
   Emily J. (Hallett), 261.  
   Florence<sup>o</sup>, 261.  
   Frank<sup>o</sup>, 261.  
   Fred C.<sup>o</sup>, 261.  
   Santee, Harold<sup>o</sup>, 262.  
   Isaac, 186; Isaac<sup>s</sup>, 187, 261.  
   Jeannette (Hallett), 261.  
   Jerry E. B.<sup>s</sup>, 187, 262.  
   John, 115, 186, 187.  
   John H.<sup>o</sup>, 261.  
   Mary Elizabeth (Bentley), 262.  
   Rachel (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 187;  
     Rachel<sup>o</sup>, 261.  
   Rachel M.<sup>o</sup>, 187.  
   Vernie<sup>o</sup>, 262.  
   Winifred<sup>o</sup>, 262.  
 Saterlee, Elias, 72.  
   Julia M., 72, 107.  
 Saurlee, Francis, 49.  
 Saunders, Elma, 310.  
   Fanella Horton<sup>o</sup>, 310.  
   John R., 309.  
   Kathryn Annulla<sup>o</sup>, 310.  
 Sawtell, Hannah, 34.  
 Sawyer, Agnes A., 134, 207.  
   Harriet, 207.  
   Leander, 207.  
 Scales, Izeral, 196.  
   Phœbe, 196.  
   Savia, 196.  
 Schmedly, Mary K., 256.  
 Scholes, Franklin J., 199.  
 Schonfeldt, Erica, 148, 220.  
   Erick, 221.  
   Hedvig, 221.  
 Schoolcraft, Ira, 148.  
 Scott, ———, 261.  
   Andrew, 158.  
 Scoville, Caroline, 151.  
 Schulte, Francis<sup>10</sup>, 264.  
   Merrill F., 264.  
 Schumaker, ———, 97.  
 Schuyler, William, 87.  
 Scribner, Albert, 269.  
   Augusta (Ellis), 269.  
   Clayton<sup>o</sup>, 270.  
   Dow L.<sup>o</sup>, 270.  
   Freddie M.<sup>o</sup>, 269.  
   Hattie F.<sup>o</sup>, 269.  
   L. D., 191.  
   Lorenzo D., 269.  
   Ray<sup>o</sup>, 270.  
   Sidney A.<sup>o</sup>, 269.  
   Willie S.<sup>o</sup>, 269.  
 Scripture, Maria, 130.  
 Searles, John, 21, 22.  
 Seeley, Celestia May, 155, 227.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 227.  
   Samuel, 227.  
 Segar, Anna, 32, 43.  
   Joseph, 43.  
 Seward, Harriet, 86.  
   William, 85.  
 Sewell, Thomas, 15.  
 Sharp, Betsey E., 103, 165.  
 Shaughnessy, Mary, 175.  
 Shaut, Clarinda (Hendryx), 254.

- Shaut, Edwin Joseph<sup>9</sup>, 119.  
 Flora, 159.  
 Fred, 119.  
 Mabel<sup>9</sup>, 119.  
 Nellie F., 176, 254.  
 Richard O., 254.  
 Shaw, John, 21, 22.  
 Mr., 138.  
 Thomas, 21.  
 Shelden, Alida Helen, 98, 152.  
 Eben, 90.  
 James C., 225.  
 Josiah, 90.  
 Miranda, 91, 144.  
 Orvil B.<sup>9</sup>, 225.  
 Venette, 159.  
 Shelly, Mary Catharine, 211.  
 Shepard, Helen, 62, 85.  
 Sherman, Gen., 124, 209, 229,  
 239, 244, 267.  
 Guy, 183.  
 Mary, 104, 166.  
 William, 258.  
 Sherrill, Esther, 63.  
 Shirley, Martha E., 302, 303.  
 Shults, Rhoda, 184.  
 Shultz, Augustus<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Charlotte (Stevens)<sup>6</sup>, 136.  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Ezekiel, 86, 136.  
 Lavina<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Mary<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Pamela<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Peter<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Stratton<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Shutt, Adaline (Atherton), 239.  
 Jacob, 239.  
 Mary Jane, 165, 239.  
 Sickles, Andrew, 306.  
 Simpson, —, 307.  
 Alice Wycoff, 263.  
 Mr., 94.  
 Sims, Alexander, 305.  
 Betsey, 305.  
 Eunice, 305.  
 Hannah, 305.  
 James, 305.  
 Lydia, 305.  
 Robert, 305.  
 Stephen, 305.  
 Sines, Caroline K., 131.  
 Sischo, Charles E., 206.  
 Emma Loretta, 206.  
 Rachel E. (Wright), 206.  
 Sisco, Anna, 63.  
 Emma, 133.  
 Skiff, Mr., 58.  
 Slawson, John, 101.  
 Sloat, —, 118.  
 Slocum, Alice, 194.  
 Sarah, 98.  
 Sloper, Roy R., 225.  
 Smiley, Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, 107, 173;  
 Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, 173.  
 Smiley, Frances M.<sup>8</sup>, 107.  
 Francis W.<sup>8</sup>, 107.  
 John W.<sup>8</sup>, 107.  
 Mary A.<sup>8</sup>, 107.  
 Pamela (Stevens)<sup>5</sup>, 107.  
 Norman B.<sup>7</sup>, 173.  
 Philanda<sup>6</sup>, 107.  
 Samuel H., 72, 107.  
 Smith, —, 34; —<sup>6</sup>, 54.  
 Alice (Tuller), 273.  
 Amelia (Baker)<sup>8</sup>, 255.  
 Ann, 89, 139.  
 Anne, 300; Anne<sup>4</sup>, 49.  
 Annie, 271.  
 Arilla, 256.  
 Benjamin, 256.  
 Berdie, 238.  
 Carlton, 181, 255.  
 Carlton G.<sup>10</sup>, 255.  
 Ebenezer, 46.  
 Eliphaell, 300.  
 Eliphal<sup>4</sup>, 49.  
 Ephraim, 37, 49, 300, 303.  
 Florence, 232.  
 Frances Augusta (Stevens),  
 141; Frances Augusta  
 (Stevens)<sup>6</sup>, 214.  
 Frank B., 128.  
 Gilbert, 300; Gilbert<sup>4</sup>, 49.  
 Golden Belle<sup>9</sup>, 273.  
 Goldie, 263.  
 Grace Pier<sup>7</sup>, 141, 214.  
 Hannah (Gordon), 273.  
 Harriet, 102.  
 John, 175.  
 John A., 119.  
 Josephine Wilcox<sup>8</sup>, 214.  
 Lewis, 90, 140, 141, 214.  
 Lucy, 300; Lucy<sup>4</sup>, 49.  
 Marshall<sup>9</sup>, 255.  
 Martha C. (Wilcox), 214.  
 Mary, 65, 94, 307.  
 Mary J., 182, 256.  
 Mettler<sup>9</sup>, 255.  
 Minnie Halsey, 266.  
 Mr., 22.  
 Nettie E., 140, 213.  
 Reuben P., 113.  
 Richard, 15, 16.  
 Sandford, 300.  
 Sanford<sup>8</sup>, 149.  
 Sarah, 193.  
 Simon, 195, 273.  
 Thad B. (Dr.), 168.  
 Thankful, 300; Thankful<sup>4</sup>,  
 49.  
 Tom, 234.  
 William, 273; William (Col.),  
 94.  
 William Grant<sup>7</sup>, 141, 213.  
 William Henry<sup>9</sup>, 273.  
 Snoke, Adam, 90.  
 Adam J., 141, 214.  
 Florence Rupert<sup>7</sup>, 141, 211.

- Snoko, Julia A. (Stevens), 214.  
   Julia Anu (Stevens), 141.  
   Lillian<sup>7</sup>, 141, 214.  
 Snyder, Anna, 258.  
   C. A., 302.  
   Eliza, 85.  
   Mr., 118.  
   William, 221.  
 Soutter, Ann (Kavanagh), 228.  
   John, 228.  
   Mary A., 156, 228.  
 Spaulding, —, 34, 61.  
   Anna M., 147, 219.  
   Betsey, 64, 92, 304.  
   Mary, 96.  
   Mary Ann, 100.  
 Spelletich, Michael, 156.  
 Spencer, Jane, 185.  
   Mary, 234.  
   Phoebe, 98.  
   Ray, 196.  
 Spier, Annie, 12, 13.  
 Sprague, D., 126.  
 Spross, Anna, 135.  
 Spurr, Mary, 117.  
 Stanton, Adrian B.<sup>3</sup>, 284.  
   Amos Byron, 284.  
   Cornelia, 128.  
   Eunice M. (Crosby), 284.  
   John, 21, 228, 284, 299.  
   Joseph, 21.  
   Kenneth M.<sup>9</sup>, 284.  
   Lewis<sup>9</sup>, 284.  
   Libbie (Ordway)<sup>8</sup>, 284.  
   Marion Eloise<sup>9</sup>, 284.  
   Nancy, 167.  
   Nelson C.<sup>9</sup>, 284.  
   Sarab, 299.  
   Thomas, 16, 20, 21, 22.  
 Stape, Minnie, 163.  
 Stark, Ella, 87.  
 Starret, Alza<sup>9</sup>, 279.  
   Andrew, 279.  
   Delphene (Anderson)<sup>8</sup>, 279.  
   Fanny (Marigold), 279.  
   Howard Andrew, 279.  
   Hubert Edgar<sup>9</sup>, 279.  
   John William<sup>9</sup>, 279.  
   Thomas Cyrus, 206, 279.  
   Muriel<sup>9</sup>, 279.  
 Stearns, Elizabeth (Upson)<sup>9</sup>,  
   109; Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 109, 174.  
   John, 74, 109.  
 Stebbins, Cyrus, 64.  
   Elizabeth (Savage), 165.  
   Henry, 165.  
   Mary, 104, 165.  
 Steere, Roger, 22.  
 Stephens or Stevens, —, 122.  
   Aaron Brownell<sup>5</sup>, 56.  
   Aaron F.<sup>9</sup>, 257, 292.  
   Abbeyette<sup>9</sup>, 78, 122.  
   Abel, 299; Abel (Rev.), 64;  
   Abel<sup>4</sup>, 18, 48, 68.  
 Stephens, Abel Gaylord<sup>9</sup>, 99, 154.  
   Aberdeen<sup>8</sup>, 184, 259.  
   Abiel<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
   Abigail (Wine), 32; Abigail<sup>4</sup>,  
   43; Abigail<sup>5</sup>, 51, 53, 71,  
   78; Abigail<sup>9</sup>, 106, 172;  
   Abigail<sup>7</sup>, 132.  
   Abigail Mary<sup>7</sup>, 120, 196.  
   Abram Minier<sup>7</sup>, 115, 188;  
   Abram Minier<sup>9</sup>, 263.  
   Ada<sup>7</sup>, 116.  
   Ada A.<sup>8</sup>, 245.  
   Ada F.<sup>8</sup>, 145.  
   Ada M.<sup>8</sup>, 249.  
   Adah<sup>7</sup>, 190.  
   Adaline<sup>7</sup>, 159, 231.  
   Adaline Rhoda<sup>8</sup>, 205.  
   Adda<sup>8</sup>, 244.  
   Addie<sup>7</sup>, 143.  
   Adelia<sup>5</sup>, 62, 85; Adelia<sup>6</sup>, 85.  
   Adelia<sup>8</sup>, 215.  
   Adelia Dulana<sup>9</sup>, 84.  
   Adna Alvernon<sup>7</sup>, 137.  
   Adsit, B.<sup>7</sup>, 126, 202.  
   Agnes Dorothy<sup>9</sup>, 207.  
   Agnes L.<sup>10</sup>, 292.  
   Agnes M.<sup>8</sup>, 202.  
   Agnes V.<sup>9</sup>, 288.  
   Alanson<sup>7</sup>, 121, 197.  
   Alanson C.<sup>8</sup>, 78, 121.  
   Alanson T.<sup>9</sup>, 275.  
   Alba Cyndia<sup>8</sup>, 196.  
   Albert<sup>9</sup>, 90, 91, 141; Albert<sup>7</sup>,  
   152, 160, 225; Albert<sup>8</sup>,  
   233.  
   Albert Spencer<sup>7</sup>, 121, 197.  
   Alexander H.<sup>9</sup>, 76, 117.  
   Alfred Loomis<sup>7</sup>, 146.  
   Alice<sup>7</sup>, 134; Alice<sup>9</sup>, 291.  
   Alice K.<sup>8</sup>, 249.  
   Alla H.<sup>9</sup>, 77, 78, 118; Alla  
   H.<sup>7</sup>, 118.  
   Allan Hall<sup>8</sup>, 208.  
   Allen<sup>9</sup>, 105.  
   Allen B.<sup>9</sup>, 257, 292.  
   Alma<sup>9</sup>, 277.  
   Almeda Ann<sup>9</sup>, 99.  
   Almira<sup>7</sup>, 86, 136.  
   Almon<sup>9</sup>, 96.  
   Almond<sup>9</sup>, 83, 134.  
   Alonzo D.<sup>7</sup>, 159, 230.  
   Alva<sup>9</sup>, 291.  
   Alva Lee<sup>8</sup>, 248, 289.  
   Alvana<sup>8</sup>, 244.  
   Alzina (Harding), 161; Al-  
   zina<sup>7</sup>, 119, 195.  
   Amanda<sup>7</sup>, 136, 165.  
   Ambrosia (Davis), 187.  
   Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 154; Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 184.  
   Amelia M.<sup>7</sup>, 79, 114, 124.  
   Amos<sup>9</sup>, 83, 131; Amos<sup>7</sup>, 129.  
   Amy (Whitney), 57; Amy<sup>4</sup>,  
   42, 55, 56; Amy<sup>5</sup>, 57, 81;  
   Amy<sup>9</sup>, 290.



- Stephens, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, 18, 31, 33, 42, 54, 56; Andrew<sup>4</sup>, 42, 56; Andrew<sup>5</sup>, 55, 56, 79, 80; Andrew<sup>6</sup>, 80, 83; Andrew<sup>8</sup>, 182, 257.  
 Andrew James<sup>7</sup>, 128; Andrew James<sup>8</sup>, 202, 203.  
 Andrew R.<sup>6</sup>, 158.  
 Andrew Race<sup>6</sup>, 102.  
 Andrew W.<sup>7</sup>, 170, 245, 246.  
 Angeline A. (Hinkley), 201.  
 Angenette<sup>6</sup>, 100, 157.  
 Ann<sup>3</sup>, 60; Ann<sup>7</sup>, 200.  
 Ann Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 58.  
 Anna, 299, 303; Anna (Seagar), 59; Anna<sup>4</sup>, 44, 48; Anna<sup>5</sup>, 59; Anna<sup>6</sup>, 75, 101, 104, 112; Anna<sup>7</sup>, 119, 124, 152, 226; Anna<sup>8</sup>, 194, 236, 272.  
 Anna Alvira<sup>10</sup>, 256.  
 Anna Celina<sup>9</sup>, 271.  
 Anna E., 303; Anna E.<sup>8</sup>, 108.  
 Anna Florence<sup>8</sup>, 196, 275.  
 Anna Laura<sup>3</sup>, 270.  
 Anna M.<sup>8</sup>, 251.  
 Anna Maranda<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 Anne (Ayres), 79; Anne<sup>4</sup>, 48, 70.  
 Annette<sup>3</sup>, 244.  
 Annie, 13.  
 Antoinette, 10.  
 Antoinette Marla<sup>6</sup>, 81, 129.  
 Archibald A.<sup>7</sup>, 116, 189; Archibald A.<sup>8</sup>, 188.  
 Archie C.<sup>8</sup>, 232.  
 Archle L.<sup>8</sup>, 245.  
 Ariel<sup>6</sup>, 80, 127.  
 Arnold<sup>6</sup>, 102.  
 Arthur<sup>5</sup>, 62, 84; Arthur<sup>7</sup>, 153; Arthur<sup>8</sup>, 193.  
 Arthur B.<sup>7</sup>, 123.  
 Arthur D.<sup>7</sup>, 134, 207.  
 Arthur Erwin<sup>7</sup>, 135, 210.  
 Artimesia<sup>5</sup>, 58.  
 Arva<sup>6</sup>, 96.  
 Asabah<sup>5</sup>, 66.  
 Asa Hovey<sup>6</sup>, 160.  
 Athel Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, 257.  
 Augustus<sup>5</sup>, 63; Augustus<sup>7</sup>, 130.  
 Aurelia (Pier), 139.  
 Aurelia Pier<sup>6</sup>, 89, 139.  
 Aurilla<sup>8</sup>, 184, 260.  
 Baker<sup>3</sup>, 102.  
 Bazy<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 Benjamin, 10, 41, 299, 300; Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, 18, 31; Benjamin (Capt.)<sup>3</sup>, 42, 43, 58, 59; Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, 44, 61; Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 52, 53, 63, 88; Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, 78, 79, 83, 88, 121, 123, 132; Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, 131, 148.  
 Benjamin J.<sup>3</sup>, 205.  
 Stephens, Benjamin Miller<sup>5</sup>, 62, 85; Benjamin Miller<sup>6</sup>, 86, 135.  
 Benjamin Robinson<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
 Benjamin Sammons<sup>8</sup>, 236.  
 Benton W.<sup>7</sup>, 169.  
 Bert J.<sup>9</sup>, 276.  
 Bertha A.<sup>9</sup>, 256.  
 Bertha T.<sup>9</sup>, 272.  
 Bessie M.<sup>9</sup>, 278.  
 Bessie O.<sup>9</sup>, 276.  
 Betsey, 305; Betsey (Powell), 90; Betsey<sup>6</sup>, 78, 90.  
 Betsey Amanda<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 Betsey Ann (Lawrence), 129; Betsey Ann<sup>7</sup>, 148, 164, 238.  
 Bradford E.<sup>9</sup>, 275.  
 Brainard<sup>7</sup>, 133.  
 Brainard W.<sup>3</sup>, 206, 279.  
 Bridget<sup>5</sup>, 69.  
 Bruce<sup>7</sup>, 170.  
 Burtie B.<sup>8</sup>, 198.  
 Burton K.<sup>6</sup>, 108.  
 Byron S.<sup>8</sup>, 221.  
 Caleb<sup>7</sup>, 114, 182; Caleb<sup>8</sup>, 182, 256.  
 Calvin, 304, 308; Calvin<sup>5</sup>, 64, 91; Calvin<sup>6</sup>, 95.  
 Calvin Ward<sup>8</sup>, 92.  
 Camilla<sup>6</sup>, 91, 93, 304, 306.  
 Campbell<sup>6</sup>, 91.  
 Carius B. (Dr.)<sup>7</sup>, 170.  
 Carlton<sup>6</sup>, 84; Carlton<sup>8</sup>, 184.  
 Carlton H.<sup>7</sup>, 109, 114, 183.  
 Carlton U.<sup>9</sup>, 289.  
 Carlton W. T.<sup>8</sup>, 244.  
 Caroline<sup>6</sup>, 80, 103, 128; Caroline<sup>7</sup>, 102.  
 Caroline B.<sup>8</sup>, 107.  
 Caroline E.<sup>7</sup>, 143, 216.  
 Caroline Louisa<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
 Carrie<sup>8</sup>, 129, 179, 201.  
 Carrie A.<sup>7</sup>, 128; Carrie A.<sup>8</sup>, 189, 277.  
 Carrie Lulu<sup>9</sup>, 271.  
 Carry J.<sup>8</sup>, 246.  
 Cassius M. Clay<sup>7</sup>, 118, 193.  
 Catharine, 13, 14, 138, 139; Catharine (Burnham), 133; Catharine (Doty), 197; Catharine<sup>7</sup>, 116, 119, 194; Catharine<sup>8</sup>, 182, 183, 257.  
 Catharine E.<sup>3</sup>, 197, 276.  
 Catharine M.<sup>7</sup>, 159, 230.  
 Catharine Yale<sup>6</sup>, 142.  
 Celestia<sup>7</sup>, 171.  
 Charles, 138, 139, 304; Charles<sup>3</sup>, 63, 89; Charles<sup>6</sup>, 84, 89, 138; Charles<sup>7</sup>, 138, 153; Charles<sup>8</sup>, 221; Charles<sup>9</sup>, 184.  
 Charles Augustus<sup>7</sup>, 137.  
 Charles B.<sup>7</sup>, 148, 221, 245.  
 Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, 102, 161.

Stephens, Charles J.<sup>6</sup>, 91, 144, 248.

Charles Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 142, 215.

Charles L.<sup>8</sup>, 129.

Charles Lock<sup>8</sup>, 210.

Charles M.<sup>6</sup>, 108; Charles M.<sup>8</sup>, 183.

Charles Mason, 305; Charles Mason<sup>5</sup>, 65, 94.

Charles S.<sup>8</sup>, 238.

Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, 221.

Charles Wesley<sup>7</sup>, 170, 244, 246.

Charlotte<sup>5</sup>, 62, 86; Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, 86, 136; Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, 160, 117.

Charlotte A. (Bush), 130.

Charlotte J.<sup>8</sup>, 194.

Chauncy G.<sup>6</sup>, 100.

Chester<sup>5</sup>, 72, 107.

Chester L.<sup>6</sup>, 108.

Chloe<sup>5</sup>, 60.

Christiana<sup>6</sup>, 102, 159; Christiana<sup>8</sup>, 264.

Christiana B.<sup>8</sup>, 188.

Christiana M.<sup>7</sup>, 188.

Christina, 70; Christina<sup>5</sup>, 70, 103.

Christina M.<sup>7</sup>, 110, 116.

Christopher B.<sup>8</sup>, 197.

Church E.<sup>8</sup>, 198.

Clara (Clawson), 121.

Clara Adaline<sup>9</sup>, 278.

Clara Belle<sup>9</sup>, 288.

Clara E.<sup>8</sup>, 238.

Clara I.<sup>8</sup>, 232.

Clara Lura<sup>9</sup>, 271.

Clara May<sup>8</sup>, 208, 279.

Clarence<sup>7</sup>, 141; Clarence<sup>8</sup>, 135.

Clarence E.<sup>8</sup>, 207.

Clarence Herbert<sup>7</sup>, 146.

Claribel<sup>9</sup>, 278.

Clarissa (Stevens), 91; Clarissa<sup>5</sup>, 64, 70, 71, 90, 101; Clarissa<sup>6</sup>, 91, 98, 101, 157.

Clarissa H.<sup>6</sup>, 107.

Clark M.<sup>8</sup>, 198.

Clayton<sup>7</sup>, 126; Clayton<sup>8</sup>, 224.

Clifford G.<sup>8</sup>, 245.

Clifford M.<sup>8</sup>, 289.

Clinton<sup>7</sup>, 138.

Comfort<sup>7</sup>, 102.

Constance Eliot<sup>8</sup>, 219.

Cora<sup>8</sup>, 201, 225.

Cora A. (Harvey), 226.

Cora Belle<sup>8</sup>, 242.

Cora E.<sup>8</sup>, 201.

Cora G.<sup>8</sup>, 245.

Cora L.<sup>8</sup>, 247.

Cordelia<sup>7</sup>, 116, 121; Cordelia<sup>8</sup>, 192.

Corey<sup>6</sup>, 105.

Cornelia<sup>7</sup>, 118, 132.

Cornelius<sup>7</sup>, 127.

Cornelius H.<sup>7</sup>, 171, 247.

Stephens, Cortez<sup>6</sup>, 91.

Corydon<sup>7</sup>, 138.

Cynthia<sup>4</sup>, 49; Cynthia<sup>5</sup>, 56, 72, 73, 106; Cynthia<sup>6</sup>, 70, 76, 78, 80, 101, 158; Cynthia<sup>7</sup>, 116.

Cynthia E.<sup>6</sup>, 80; Cynthia E<sup>7</sup>, 159.

Cynthia Eliza (Trainor), 184.

Cyprian, 34.

Cyrena<sup>7</sup>, 111.

Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, 66.

Cyrus Martin<sup>7</sup>, 127.

D. L.<sup>8</sup>, 241.

D. Leon<sup>8</sup>, 249.

Daniel<sup>6</sup>, 98; Daniel<sup>7</sup>, 121, 190, 193.

Daniel H.<sup>8</sup>, 182, 257.

Daniel M.<sup>8</sup>, 194.

Daniel McHenry<sup>8</sup>, 76, 117.

Daphne<sup>5</sup>, 61.

David Levi<sup>9</sup>, 256.

Daw<sup>7</sup>, 130.

Delbert E.<sup>8</sup>, 225.

Delevan<sup>7</sup>, 111, 163, 179.

Della Rose<sup>8</sup>, 264, 294.

Dennis Henry<sup>8</sup>, 240.

Denzel<sup>7</sup>, 160.

Desire<sup>4</sup>, 42; Desire (Stevens)<sup>4</sup>, 60; Desire<sup>5</sup>, 56; Desire<sup>6</sup>, 83.

De Witt Clinton<sup>5</sup>, 62; De Witt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, 106, 172.

Dighton<sup>7</sup>, 166.

Dighton U.<sup>7</sup>, 163, 237.

Dillon, 304; Dillon<sup>5</sup>, 65; Dillon (Rev.)<sup>5</sup>, 92.

Donald<sup>8</sup>, 249.

Donald B.<sup>10</sup>, 292.

Dora<sup>7</sup>, 158.

Dorothy<sup>4</sup>, 42; Dorothy<sup>5</sup>, 54.

Dorothy Annie<sup>8</sup>, 206.

Dorothy Antoinette<sup>8</sup>, 218.

Dorothy Brodie<sup>8</sup>, 211.

Dott<sup>8</sup>, 248.

Drelo<sup>7</sup>, 161.

Drusilla<sup>4</sup>, 43.

Dulana<sup>5</sup>, 62.

Earl<sup>8</sup>, 226.

Earl B.<sup>8</sup>, 202.

Earl D.<sup>9</sup>, 257.

Ebenezer, 10, 11, 51, 302, 304, 305, 307, 308; Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, 18, 35, 45, 46, 63; Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, 46, 64; Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, 65, 95.

Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>, 106, 170.

Edgar<sup>7</sup>, 134.

Edith De Lee<sup>9</sup>, 206.

Edith Lillian<sup>8</sup>, 217.

Edith M.<sup>8</sup>, 238; Edith M.<sup>9</sup>, 256.

Edmond Leonidas<sup>9</sup>, 207.

Edna<sup>8</sup>, 224.

Stephens, Edna M.<sup>s</sup>, 201.

Edna V.<sup>s</sup>, 245.

Edward, 304; Edward<sup>s</sup>, 64, 91.

Edward C.<sup>s</sup>, 206, 278.

Edward Morris<sup>7</sup>, 143.

Edward Robbins<sup>s</sup>, 91, 142;

Edward Robbins<sup>7</sup>, 142.

Edward Wells<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Edward Willets<sup>7</sup>, 137.

Edward Worthington<sup>7</sup>, 146.

Edwin<sup>s</sup>, 85; Edwin<sup>7</sup>, 145, 165.

Edwin Holland<sup>7</sup>, 134, 208.

Edwin R.<sup>7</sup>, 115, 185.

Edwin Ralph<sup>s</sup>, 205.

Effie N. A.<sup>s</sup>, 226.

Elbert W.<sup>s</sup>, 226.

Eleanor Beatta<sup>7</sup>, 156.

Electa<sup>s</sup>, 102, 160.

Electa Ann<sup>7</sup>, 120.

Elenora D. (Wheaton), 245.

Elias, 106, 109; Elias<sup>s</sup>, 47;

Elias<sup>s</sup>, 53, 60, 77, 194;

Elias<sup>s</sup>, 76, 77, 115; Elias<sup>7</sup>,

117, 119, 193; Elias<sup>s</sup>, 188,

263.

Elijah<sup>s</sup>, 53, 71, 78; Elijah<sup>7</sup>,

121.

Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, 68, 98; Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>,

98.

Elisha G., 110; Elisha G.<sup>s</sup>,

106, 168; Elisha G.<sup>7</sup>, 171,

247.

Elisha Leroy<sup>7</sup>, 164.

Eliza, 306, 307; Eliza<sup>s</sup>, 78,

93, 94, 122; Eliza<sup>7</sup>, 138.

Eliza Jane<sup>7</sup>, 120.

Elizabeth, 24, 25, 31, 36, 43,

58, 59, 109, 298, 299, 301,

302, 303; Elizabeth (Batch-

elder), 230; Elizabeth (Fel-

lows), 46, 49; Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>,

23, 38, 39; Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, 37,

49, 50; Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, 40, 41,

43, 46, 48, 58; Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>,

40, 51, 65, 68, 69, 92, 97;

Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, 78, 94, 105, 106,

119, 144; Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 109,

114, 145, 183.

Elizabeth Jane<sup>7</sup>, 133.

Elizabeth Marjory<sup>s</sup>, 289.

Elizabeth May<sup>s</sup>, 227.

Elizabeth T.<sup>s</sup>, 256.

Ella<sup>7</sup>, 155, 162.

Ella Augusta<sup>7</sup>, 135, 210.

Ella Carrie<sup>s</sup>, 131.

Ella J.<sup>s</sup>, 245.

Ella Louise<sup>s</sup>, 182.

Ellen<sup>7</sup>, 133, 153, 170, 242.

Ellen E.<sup>7</sup>, 147.

Ellen Irene<sup>s</sup>, 82.

Ellen Yale<sup>7</sup>, 142.

Ellsworth<sup>s</sup>, 190.

Elma E.<sup>s</sup>, 226.

Stephens, Elmer<sup>s</sup>, 193, 227.

Elmer Leonidas<sup>s</sup>, 207.

Elmira<sup>s</sup>, 69.

Elmira<sup>s</sup>, 183.

Elon<sup>s</sup>, 80.

Elsie<sup>7</sup>, 155.

Elsie Vivian<sup>s</sup>, 226.

Elsworth<sup>s</sup>, 193, 271.

Elvira C.<sup>s</sup>, 154.

Emaline M.<sup>s</sup>, 238.

Emeline<sup>s</sup>, 102, 104, 161; Em-

eline<sup>7</sup>, 159, 169, 170.

Emerette<sup>7</sup>, 119.

Emerson<sup>7</sup>, 138.

Emily<sup>7</sup>, 154.

Emily A.<sup>s</sup>, 80.

Emily Gilmore<sup>s</sup>, 209.

Emily Mary (Gilmore), 209.

Emma<sup>s</sup>, 193.

Emma A.<sup>s</sup>, 245.

Emma Abigail<sup>7</sup>, 146.

Emma Arbelle<sup>s</sup>, 185.

Emma C.<sup>7</sup>, 143, 216.

Emma Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, 207.

Emma Hila<sup>7</sup>, 172.

Emma June<sup>s</sup>, 210.

Emma M.<sup>7</sup>, 171, 248.

Emmitt L.<sup>s</sup>, 179.

Emmitt Lester<sup>7</sup>, 172.

Enos<sup>7</sup>, 118, 133.

Ephraim<sup>s</sup>, 44.

Erastus<sup>s</sup>, 78, 83, 119.

Ermina (Bennett), 169.

Ernest<sup>7</sup>, 161.

Ernest Darell<sup>7</sup>, 137.

Ernest T.<sup>s</sup>, 245.

Ernest V.<sup>s</sup>, 249.

Ernest Victor<sup>s</sup>, 290.

Erwin<sup>7</sup>, 119; Erwin<sup>s</sup>, 193.

Estella<sup>s</sup>, 187, 262.

Estella P.<sup>s</sup>, 206.

Esther, 54, 56, 304; Esther

(Wing), 94; Esther<sup>s</sup>, 42,

55; Esther<sup>s</sup>, 54, 57, 72;

Esther<sup>s</sup>, 82, 89, 90, 141.

Estill<sup>s</sup>, 197.

Ethan<sup>s</sup>, 69.

Ethan Knowlton<sup>s</sup>, 280.

Etta<sup>s</sup>, 221, 225.

Eudora<sup>7</sup>, 116.

Eugene<sup>7</sup>, 147, 153, 227; Eu-

gene<sup>s</sup>, 272.

Eugene E.<sup>s</sup>, 194.

Eunice, 304; Eunice<sup>s</sup>, 46, 48;

Eunice<sup>s</sup>, 66, 69; Eunice<sup>7</sup>,

152.

Eunice Robbins<sup>s</sup>, 91; Eunice

Robbins<sup>7</sup>, 143.

Eva<sup>s</sup>, 248.

Eva Lena<sup>s</sup>, 173, 179, 193, 252.

Ezra<sup>s</sup>, 67, 70, 76, 96, 101;

Ezra<sup>s</sup>, 99, 153.

Ezra B.<sup>7</sup>, 159, 231.

Ezra D.<sup>s</sup>, 102.

Stephens, F. Zidana<sup>6</sup>, 100, 157.  
 Fannie, 128; Fannie<sup>7</sup>, 144, 165, 240.  
 Fannie A.<sup>8</sup>, 188.  
 Fannie Louise<sup>9</sup>, 205.  
 Fanny, 109; Fanny<sup>7</sup>, 147.  
 Fanny A.<sup>8</sup>, 264.  
 Fanny Adelaide<sup>7</sup>, 128.  
 Fanny L.<sup>9</sup>, 257, 292.  
 Fanny T.<sup>7</sup>, 116.  
 Fidelia<sup>7</sup>, 171, 247.  
 Flora<sup>7</sup>, 137, 153, 155, 226; Flora<sup>8</sup>, 289.  
 Flora Ardell<sup>9</sup>, 190, 268.  
 Flora Estelle<sup>7</sup>, 145.  
 Florence Adelah, 308; Florence Adelah<sup>7</sup>, 95.  
 Florence E.<sup>8</sup>, 219.  
 Florence K.<sup>8</sup>, 224.  
 Florence P.<sup>8</sup>, 245.  
 Florilla<sup>9</sup>, 80, 127.  
 Florine<sup>8</sup>, 227.  
 Floyd Archibold<sup>9</sup>, 271.  
 Floyd L.<sup>8</sup>, 241, 288.  
 Frances Augusta<sup>9</sup>, 90, 140.  
 Frances Desire<sup>8</sup>, 80.  
 Frances E.<sup>8</sup>, 221, 283.  
 Frances Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 210.  
 Frank<sup>7</sup>, 136, 137, 161, 233; Frank<sup>8</sup>, 129.  
 Frank Austin<sup>7</sup>, 137.  
 Frank B.<sup>8</sup>, 247.  
 Frank D.<sup>8</sup>, 198, 276.  
 Frank E.<sup>7</sup>, 151.  
 Frank Foster<sup>7</sup>, 154.  
 Frank James<sup>9</sup>, 271.  
 Frank R., 10.  
 Frank Russell<sup>8</sup>, 208, 279.  
 Frank Sellen<sup>7</sup>, 156, 228.  
 Frank W.<sup>8</sup>, 245; Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, 275.  
 Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 76, 101; Franklin<sup>7</sup>, 116.  
 Franklin D.<sup>8</sup>, 106, 170, 247.  
 Franklin E.<sup>7</sup>, 224.  
 Franklin G.<sup>7</sup>, 170, 243.  
 Frazier<sup>7</sup>, 169, 241.  
 Fred<sup>7</sup>, 58; Fred<sup>8</sup>, 201.  
 Fred A.<sup>8</sup>, 245.  
 Fred E.<sup>8</sup>, 198, 276.  
 Fred S.<sup>8</sup>, 238.  
 Fred Wilmot<sup>8</sup>, 228.  
 Frederic Macy Roselle<sup>7</sup>, 155, 227.  
 Frederick, 307; Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 76, 94; Frederick<sup>8</sup>, 256.  
 Frederick John<sup>7</sup>, 134, 207; Frederick John<sup>8</sup>, 208, 280.  
 George, 304; George<sup>5</sup>, 53, 57, 61; George<sup>6</sup>, 82, 90; George<sup>7</sup>, 114, 128, 131, 141, 181, 182; George<sup>8</sup>, 129.  
 George A.<sup>9</sup>, 256.  
 George Albert<sup>7</sup>, 142, 215.

Stephens, George Baker<sup>8</sup>, 208.  
 George Bert<sup>8</sup>, 182.  
 George E.<sup>8</sup>, 145.  
 George H.<sup>8</sup>, 75, 108, 113; George H.<sup>8</sup>, 183.  
 George Harmon<sup>9</sup>, 91.  
 George Hutchings<sup>7</sup>, 135, 210.  
 George J.<sup>8</sup>, 106, 108.  
 George Knowlton<sup>7</sup>, 133; George Knowlton<sup>8</sup>, 206.  
 George M.<sup>7</sup>, 159, 192, 232.  
 George P.<sup>5</sup>, 72, 107; George P.<sup>8</sup>, 238.  
 George T.<sup>8</sup>, 58.  
 George W.<sup>8</sup>, 102, 158, 192; George W.<sup>7</sup>, 164.  
 George Williams<sup>9</sup>, 96; George Williams<sup>7</sup>, 147.  
 Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, 193, 234.  
 Gertrude L.<sup>9</sup>, 257.  
 Gilbert<sup>5</sup>, 69, 100, 101.  
 Giles<sup>7</sup>, 148, 220, 221; Giles<sup>8</sup>, 221.  
 Gladys B.<sup>9</sup>, 288.  
 Glen Ellsworth<sup>9</sup>, 271.  
 Grace, 298; Grace<sup>4</sup>, 46; Grace<sup>8</sup>, 233.  
 Grace Adams<sup>8</sup>, 215.  
 Grace Belle<sup>8</sup>, 252.  
 Grace W.<sup>8</sup>, 238.  
 Guy<sup>5</sup>, 62, 63.  
 Guy Harry<sup>8</sup>, 257.  
 Hadassah<sup>8</sup>, 83, 130, 309.  
 Hannah, 12, 35, 44, 63, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303; Hannah (Abbe), 251; Hannah (Huit), 129; Hannah<sup>3</sup>, 35; Hannah<sup>4</sup>, 48, 66, 67; Hannah<sup>6</sup>, 58, 80, 128; Hannah<sup>7</sup>, 130, 131, 204; Hannah<sup>8</sup>, 184, 244.  
 Hannah H.<sup>7</sup>, 116, 189.  
 Hannah M.<sup>8</sup>, 182.  
 Hardy H.<sup>7</sup>, 124; Hardy H.<sup>8</sup>, 201.  
 Harmon, 306; Harmon<sup>8</sup>, 93; Harmon<sup>7</sup>, 131.  
 Harold<sup>8</sup>, 80, 127; Harold<sup>7</sup>, 128; Harold<sup>9</sup>, 276.  
 Harriet, 107, 307; Harriet<sup>5</sup>, 62, 63, 72, 87, 88; Harriet<sup>6</sup>, 85, 89, 94, 107, 135, 144; Harriet<sup>7</sup>, 116, 130, 139, 145, 165, 190.  
 Harriet B.<sup>8</sup>, 182.  
 Harriett L.<sup>7</sup>, 163, 237; Harriett L.<sup>8</sup>, 238.  
 Harriette Monteath<sup>8</sup>, 215.  
 Harris, 305, 306; Harris<sup>5</sup>, 65; Harris<sup>9</sup>, 93.  
 Harris M.<sup>7</sup>, 249.  
 Harris May<sup>7</sup>, 171.  
 Harrison E.<sup>8</sup>, 238.  
 Harry<sup>5</sup>, 61.

- Stephens, Harry C.<sup>8</sup>, 207.  
   Harry F.<sup>8</sup>, 242.  
   Harry J.<sup>8</sup>, 232.  
   Harry L.<sup>8</sup>, 194.  
   Harry N.<sup>8</sup>, 135.  
   Harvey W.<sup>7</sup>, 171.  
   Hattie M.<sup>8</sup>, 249, 290.  
   Helen<sup>7</sup>, 121, 141, 159, 230.  
   Helen Brigham<sup>8</sup>, 215.  
   Helen Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 308; Helen Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 95.  
   Helen Erwin<sup>7</sup>, 134.  
   Helen Johnson<sup>8</sup>, 210.  
   Helen Lucile<sup>8</sup>, 206.  
   Henrietta<sup>8</sup>, 75; Henrietta<sup>7</sup>, 114.  
   Henry, 38, 298, 301, 302, 303, 306; Henry<sup>1</sup>, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 32, 39, 47; Henry<sup>2</sup>, 18, 24, 36, 37, 38, 46, 47, 48, 49; Henry<sup>3</sup>, 18, 36, 45, 46; Henry<sup>4</sup>, 46, 66; Henry<sup>6</sup>, 83, 93, 96, 99; Henry<sup>7</sup>, 118, 147, 219.  
   Henry C., 81.  
   Henry Clark, 129.  
   Henry Ebenezer, 308; Henry Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 95, 145; Henry Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, 146, 218.  
   Henry Gallup<sup>9</sup>, 279.  
   Henry L., 179.  
   Henry Lewis<sup>7</sup>, 173, 252.  
   Henry M.<sup>7</sup>, 169.  
   Henry Richard<sup>7</sup>, 142, 214.  
   Henry W.<sup>5</sup>, 56, 80; Henry W.<sup>7</sup>, 123, 217; Henry W.<sup>10</sup>, 256.  
   Henry Ward<sup>6</sup>, 91, 143.  
   Henry William<sup>7</sup>, 142, 144.  
   Hepzibah, 298; Hepzibah<sup>3</sup>, 35.  
   Herbert<sup>7</sup>, 153, 226.  
   Herbert A.<sup>8</sup>, 238.  
   Herrick<sup>9</sup>, 84.  
   Hila<sup>5</sup>, 71, 72, 76, 104, 115; Hila<sup>7</sup>, 170, 246.  
   Hilda Brewer<sup>8</sup>, 217.  
   Hiram<sup>6</sup>, 64, 98.  
   Hiram A.<sup>7</sup>, 169.  
   Hiram B.<sup>7</sup>, 125, 201.  
   Hiram C.<sup>8</sup>, 194, 271.  
   Homer<sup>8</sup>, 230.  
   Homer L.<sup>8</sup>, 224.  
   Horace, 139; Horace<sup>5</sup>, 63, 89; Horace<sup>6</sup>, 138.  
   Horace Bishop<sup>6</sup>, 99, 154.  
   Horace Wells<sup>9</sup>, 90.  
   Horatio<sup>5</sup>, 58.  
   Hovey<sup>3</sup>, 233.  
   Howard Dawson<sup>8</sup>, 215.  
   Hugh J.<sup>8</sup>, 249.  
   Hulda<sup>5</sup>, 57, 66.  
   Huldah<sup>5</sup>, 68.  
   Stephens, Ichabod P., 10; Ichabod P.<sup>6</sup>, 84.  
   Ichabod Palmer<sup>6</sup>, 100, 155.  
   Ida<sup>7</sup>, 138, 162.  
   Ida B.<sup>3</sup>, 201.  
   Ida Belle<sup>9</sup>, 271.  
   Ida Margaret<sup>8</sup>, 218.  
   Ira<sup>4</sup>, 48; Ira (Capt.)<sup>3</sup>, 72; Ira<sup>5</sup>, 70; Ira<sup>6</sup>, 98, 128, 152, 226.  
   Ira B.<sup>6</sup>, 80; Ira B.<sup>7</sup>, 127; Ira B.<sup>8</sup>, 241.  
   Ira E.<sup>6</sup>, 108.  
   Ira Emmett<sup>7</sup>, 152, 226.  
   Ira Gilbert<sup>7</sup>, 171, 248.  
   Ira Henry<sup>5</sup>, 73, 108.  
   Ira J.<sup>3</sup>, 226.  
   Irene<sup>7</sup>, 153.  
   Irene E.<sup>7</sup>, 124.  
   Irving<sup>7</sup>, 145.  
   Isaac<sup>5</sup>, 13, 60.  
   Isaac D.<sup>8</sup>, 250.  
   Isaac W.<sup>8</sup>, 200.  
   Isabella Beatrice<sup>8</sup>, 228.  
   Isabella Lovenia<sup>7</sup>, 156.  
   Isabelle<sup>7</sup>, 138, 154.  
   Isadore B.<sup>7</sup>, 117.  
   Jacob N.<sup>7</sup>, 135.  
   James, 298; James<sup>4</sup>, 46, 65; James<sup>6</sup>, 99, 101; James<sup>7</sup>, 123.  
   James A.<sup>7</sup>, 248, 249.  
   James Albert<sup>7</sup>, 171.  
   James B.<sup>7</sup>, 119, 194.  
   James C.<sup>7</sup>, 124.  
   James H.<sup>3</sup>, 237.  
   James Harvey<sup>7</sup>, 115, 124, 187.  
   James Henry, 98.  
   James M.<sup>6</sup>, 77.  
   James O.<sup>8</sup>, 201, 278.  
   James R.<sup>7</sup>, 164, 238.  
   James Rex<sup>8</sup>, 245, 246.  
   Jane<sup>5</sup>, 61; Jane<sup>6</sup>, 84.  
   Jane M.<sup>3</sup>, 205.  
   Janett P.<sup>7</sup>, 125.  
   Jared, 299, 301; Jared<sup>4</sup>, 48, 49, 67; Jared<sup>5</sup>, 67; Jared<sup>6</sup>, 83, 129; Jared<sup>7</sup>, 130.  
   Jarvis Collar<sup>7</sup>, 155, 227.  
   Jarvis Newton<sup>6</sup>, 97.  
   Jay<sup>3</sup>, 249, 290.  
   Jedediah, 70, 300, 301, 303; Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, 18, 37, 48; Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, 48, 53, 71, 171; Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, 68, 96; Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, 103, 165.  
   Jedediah H.<sup>5</sup>, 70, 102.  
   Jedediah H. M.<sup>8</sup>, 106, 109, 169.  
   Jefferson<sup>6</sup>, 77.  
   Jennie<sup>7</sup>, 132; Jennie<sup>8</sup>, 193; Jennie<sup>9</sup>, 279.  
   Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, 101.  
   Jerome<sup>7</sup>, 120, 169, 196.

- Stephens, Jesse, 32; Jesse<sup>4</sup>, 40, 41, 51; Jesse<sup>5</sup>, 60; Jesse<sup>7</sup>, 153.  
 Jessie<sup>9</sup>, 279.  
 Jessie C.<sup>9</sup>, 257.  
 Jessie Monteath<sup>8</sup>, 215.  
 Joanna<sup>4</sup>, 44, 60.  
 Joanna O.<sup>8</sup>, 238.  
 Joanna W.<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 John, 298, 300, 304, 305, 306, 307; John (Capt.), 42, 53, 54, 57, 61; John<sup>3</sup>, 35; John<sup>4</sup>, 46, 65; John<sup>5</sup>, 53, 56, 59, 65, 94; John (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, 70, 75, 76; John<sup>6</sup>, 79, 80, 83, 99, 102, 103, 134, 162; John<sup>7</sup>, 154; John<sup>8</sup>, 129.  
 John Andrew<sup>8</sup>, 80; John Andrew<sup>9</sup>, 257.  
 John B.<sup>9</sup>, 86, 137; John B.<sup>8</sup>, 206.  
 John Clark<sup>7</sup>, 137.  
 John Coke<sup>9</sup>, 91, 143.  
 John D.<sup>8</sup>, 194.  
 John Dickinson<sup>8</sup>, 217.  
 John Duaine<sup>7</sup>, 172, 251.  
 John Edward<sup>8</sup>, 228.  
 John Elmer<sup>7</sup>, 145.  
 John F.<sup>6</sup>, 108.  
 John Franklin<sup>8</sup>, 236.  
 John H.<sup>9</sup>, 76, 116; John H.<sup>7</sup>, 151, 224.  
 John Hyde<sup>7</sup>, 143.  
 John Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, 148.  
 John Jerome<sup>7</sup>, 116, 191; John Jerome<sup>8</sup>, 192.  
 John Lansing<sup>5</sup>, 58.  
 John Martin<sup>8</sup>, 202.  
 John Nelson<sup>9</sup>, 87.  
 John O.<sup>9</sup>, 100.  
 John Q.<sup>7</sup>, 115, 165, 185.  
 John R.<sup>6</sup>, 75; John R. (Col.)<sup>6</sup>, 111; John R.<sup>7</sup>, 164, 165, 239.  
 John Robison<sup>8</sup>, 179.  
 John Stanton, 299.  
 John W.<sup>8</sup>, 145.  
 John Wesley<sup>9</sup>, 86.  
 John Worthington, 308; John Worthington<sup>9</sup>, 95, 145.  
 Johnson<sup>9</sup>, 98, 152.  
 Jonas<sup>9</sup>, 83, 131.  
 Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, 44, 62, 63, 89; Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, 62, 87.  
 Jonathan C., 129.  
 Joseph, 13, 14; Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 42, 44, 59, 60; Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 59, 82, 308; Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 83, 132; Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 123, 205; Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 206.  
 Joseph Andrew<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
 Joseph Crawford<sup>7</sup>, 137.  
 Joseph M.<sup>8</sup>, 198.  
 Josephine<sup>8</sup>, 187.  
 Josephine A.<sup>7</sup>, 143.  
 Stephens, Josephus R.<sup>8</sup>, 249.  
 Joshua, 300; Joshua<sup>4</sup>, 48, 69, 71; Joshua<sup>5</sup>, 72, 75, 106; Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 98, 103.  
 Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>, 172, 252.  
 Joshua C., 10, 253; Joshua C.<sup>9</sup>, 106, 251.  
 Joshua Chapman<sup>8</sup>, 171.  
 Josiah, 13.  
 Julia (Wright), 182; Julia<sup>7</sup>, 128, 131.  
 Julia A.<sup>9</sup>, 256.  
 Julia Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 127; Julia Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
 Julia Ann<sup>9</sup>, 90, 141.  
 Julia E.<sup>9</sup>, 278.  
 Julia Elvira<sup>9</sup>, 270.  
 Julia Melissa<sup>7</sup>, 104, 115, 186.  
 Juliet<sup>7</sup>, 165.  
 Kate Brewer<sup>7</sup>, 144, 217.  
 Kate Eloise<sup>7</sup>, 133.  
 Katharine, 14; Katharine<sup>7</sup>, 139.  
 Kitty Ray<sup>8</sup>, 248.  
 Laura, 304; Laura<sup>5</sup>, 69, 72; Laura<sup>6</sup>, 90; Laura<sup>7</sup>, 153.  
 Laura A.<sup>8</sup>, 198, 276; Laura A.<sup>9</sup>, 272.  
 Laura Amanda<sup>9</sup>, 90, 140.  
 Laura Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 142.  
 Laura Wilma<sup>8</sup>, 217.  
 Lavina<sup>8</sup>, 225.  
 Leander<sup>5</sup>, 70; Leander<sup>6</sup>, 102, 104, 163.  
 Lebeus<sup>7</sup>, 136.  
 Lectia<sup>8</sup>, 179.  
 Lee<sup>7</sup>, 118; Lee<sup>8</sup>, 182.  
 Lee F.<sup>9</sup>, 257.  
 Lela<sup>9</sup>, 292.  
 Lemuel D., 302, 303.  
 Lena<sup>8</sup>, 201.  
 Leo, 168; Leo<sup>8</sup>, 234, 287.  
 Leo Roland<sup>9</sup>, 287.  
 Leonard Eckstein<sup>9</sup>, 89.  
 Lerantia<sup>7</sup>, 158.  
 Le Roy<sup>7</sup>, 169.  
 Lester Horatio<sup>9</sup>, 271.  
 Lester O.<sup>8</sup>, 202.  
 Levi<sup>5</sup>, 53.  
 Levi W.<sup>7</sup>, 132.  
 Lewis<sup>9</sup>, 101.  
 Libbie<sup>7</sup>, 153.  
 Libbie M.<sup>7</sup>, 126.  
 Lillian Johnson (Marsh), 246.  
 Lillian Johnson<sup>8</sup>, 210.  
 Lillie Belle<sup>7</sup>, 146.  
 Lilly A.<sup>8</sup>, 198, 277.  
 Lindon<sup>8</sup>, 194.  
 Lionel<sup>7</sup>, 148.  
 Lisena<sup>7</sup>, 165.  
 Ilvonia<sup>9</sup>, 98, 150.  
 Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, 86.  
 Lorena G.<sup>8</sup>, 232.  
 Loretta<sup>8</sup>, 198.



- Stephens, Lois<sup>4</sup>, 46, 66; Lois<sup>5</sup>, 66; Lois<sup>8</sup>, 252; Lois<sup>9</sup>, 278.  
 Lola D., 285.  
 Loran A.<sup>8</sup>, 248.  
 Lottie<sup>8</sup>, 201, 278.  
 Lottie O.<sup>8</sup>, 198, 277.  
 Louis Jerome<sup>8</sup>, 196.  
 Louisa<sup>8</sup>, 192.  
 Louisa Antoinette<sup>7</sup>, 148.  
 Louisa V.<sup>8</sup>, 221.  
 Louise Anna<sup>6</sup>, 68.  
 Louise V.<sup>8</sup>, 283.  
 Loulsianna<sup>7</sup>, 103, 111, 179.  
 Lovisa<sup>5</sup>, 61.  
 Lowell<sup>0</sup>, 263.  
 Lucia, 301; Lucia<sup>2</sup>, 23, 21.  
 Lucile<sup>8</sup>, 224.  
 Lucy, 300, 301, 303; Lucy<sup>2</sup>, 23; Lucy<sup>3</sup>, 37, 49; Lucy<sup>4</sup>, 41, 46; Lucy<sup>5</sup>, 54, 68; Lucy<sup>6</sup>, 85, 98; Lucy<sup>8</sup>, 198.  
 Lucy Ann<sup>6</sup>, 98, 149.  
 Lucy Wells<sup>6</sup>, 89, 137.  
 Luella<sup>8</sup>, 190.  
 Lulu D.<sup>0</sup>, 256.  
 Lura M.<sup>8</sup>, 232.  
 Lydia, 13; Lydia (Beckwith), 126; Lydia (Root), 123; Lydia (Terry), 107; Lydia<sup>5</sup>, 60, 69, 72, 86; Lydia<sup>6</sup>, 96, 97, 99, 149.  
 Lydia Adelia<sup>8</sup>, 200.  
 Lydia Maria<sup>7</sup>, 148, 219.  
 Lyle<sup>8</sup>, 226.  
 Lynn E.<sup>0</sup>, 273.  
 M. Cynthia<sup>6</sup>, 98.  
 M. E. (Dr.), 10.  
 Madelia H.<sup>8</sup>, 183, 258.  
 Mae<sup>8</sup>, 219.  
 Malinda<sup>6</sup>, 85.  
 Mandane<sup>7</sup>, 170, 242.  
 Manning W.<sup>6</sup>, 99, 153.  
 Marcello A.<sup>8</sup>, 182, 255.  
 Marcus<sup>6</sup>, 83, 133, 134.  
 Margaret<sup>0</sup>, 290; Margaret (Geer), 188; Margaret (Gillmore), 205.  
 Margaret Desire<sup>6</sup>, 81.  
 Margaret Gray<sup>0</sup>, 205.  
 Margaretta<sup>8</sup>, 227.  
 Margarite<sup>8</sup>, 225.  
 Margery Locke<sup>8</sup>, 211.  
 Maria<sup>6</sup>, 78, 99.  
 Mariah, 97.  
 Marian<sup>5</sup>, 61.  
 Marietta<sup>7</sup>, 111, 164.  
 Marion<sup>7</sup>, 159.  
 Marion F.<sup>7</sup>, 115.  
 Marion Hull<sup>8</sup>, 215.  
 Mark Buell<sup>7</sup>, 133.  
 Mark Burnham<sup>7</sup>, 134, 208.  
 Mark Chancellor<sup>8</sup>, 209.  
 Mark Watkins<sup>8</sup>, 208.  
 Marshall<sup>0</sup>, 87; Marshall<sup>7</sup>, 126.  
 Stephens, Marshall Bennett<sup>8</sup>, 179.  
 Martha, 300; Martha (Rathbone), 74; Martha<sup>4</sup>, 48, 70; Martha<sup>5</sup>, 53, 54, 76; Martha<sup>6</sup>, 102, 162; Martha<sup>8</sup>, 183.  
 Martha A.<sup>7</sup>, 148, 221.  
 Martha Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 148.  
 Martha Ann, 175; Martha Ann (Chapman), 161; Martha Ann<sup>6</sup>, 79, 97, 110, 124, 149; Martha Ann<sup>7</sup>, 116.  
 Martin Luther<sup>7</sup>, 206, 133.  
 Martin Luther<sup>8</sup>, 207.  
 Martin Van Buren<sup>7</sup>, 117, 192.  
 Mary, 12, 13, 43, 298, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307; Mary (Clark), 118; Mary (Erwin), 134; Mary (Hall), 31; Mary<sup>3</sup>, 35, 37; Mary<sup>4</sup>, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 53, 54, 58, 59; Mary<sup>5</sup>, 52, 65, 68, 93, 155; Mary<sup>6</sup>, 75, 79, 86, 88, 91, 93, 100, 103, 112, 122, 136; Mary<sup>7</sup>, 114, 132, 137, 138, 153, 161, 170, 233, 246; Mary<sup>8</sup>, 118, 192, 221, 233, 263, 271.  
 Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, 72; Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, 77, 78, 98, 118; Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, 147, 219.  
 Mary Anne<sup>8</sup>, 203.  
 Mary Antoinette, 308; Mary Antoinette<sup>6</sup>, 95; Mary Antoinette<sup>7</sup>, 146.  
 Mary B.<sup>8</sup>, 179, 194.  
 Mary Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, 89, 139.  
 Mary C.<sup>8</sup>, 188.  
 Mary Cornelia<sup>7</sup>, 143.  
 Mary Covert<sup>8</sup>, 210.  
 Mary D.<sup>7</sup>, 151.  
 Mary Davis<sup>8</sup>, 187, 263, 269.  
 Mary E.<sup>7</sup>, 163.  
 Mary E. B.<sup>7</sup>, 133, 206.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 269.  
 Mary Emma<sup>7</sup>, 135, 209.  
 Mary Ervilla<sup>8</sup>, 186, 260.  
 Mary Ette<sup>6</sup>, 102.  
 Maryette<sup>7</sup>, 104, 113, 181.  
 Mary G.<sup>7</sup>, 123.  
 Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, 196, 275.  
 Mary Lelia<sup>7</sup>, 137.  
 Mary M., 253; Mary M.<sup>7</sup>, 192, 251.  
 Mary Malinda<sup>7</sup>, 152.  
 Mary May<sup>7</sup>, 117.  
 Mary Melissa<sup>7</sup>, 172.  
 Mary Olin<sup>0</sup>, 264, 295.  
 Mary W.<sup>8</sup>, 194.  
 Mary Williams, 155.  
 Matilda<sup>6</sup>, 85, 101.  
 Mathew<sup>6</sup>, 75; Mathew<sup>7</sup>, 114.  
 Mathew<sup>6</sup>, 113; Mathew<sup>7</sup>, 183.  
 Maud<sup>8</sup>, 190, 193, 271.  
 Maud A.<sup>8</sup>, 250.



Stephens, Maud E.<sup>s</sup>, 252.

Maud M.<sup>s</sup>, 245, 246.

May<sup>s</sup>, 225.

May A.<sup>s</sup>, 245.

Melden<sup>r</sup>, 162, 200, 236.

Melissa, 168; Melissa<sup>r</sup>, 116, 132.

Melissa Rachael<sup>s</sup>, 186.

Mercy, 299.

Mercy Ann<sup>r</sup>, 152, 225.

Mercy M.<sup>r</sup>, 148, 220.

Mercy Susanna<sup>r</sup>, 148.

Meribah<sup>r</sup>, 125.

Merrill<sup>r</sup>, 124.

Merrill M.<sup>r</sup>, 159.

Merritt<sup>r</sup>, 164.

Merritt A.<sup>r</sup>, 117.

Michel<sup>s</sup>, 98.

Mildred<sup>s</sup>, 226.

Mildred L.<sup>10</sup>, 292.

Miles A.<sup>s</sup>, 202.

Millard M.<sup>s</sup>, 224.

Minerva<sup>s</sup>, 78, 120; Minerva<sup>r</sup>, 137, 148.

Minerva P.<sup>s</sup>, 237.

Minnie<sup>r</sup>, 145, 161; Minnie<sup>s</sup>, 244.

Minnie Angelia<sup>s</sup>, 203.

Minnie Brigham<sup>r</sup>, 142.

Minnie D.<sup>s</sup>, 240.

Miriam (Fellows), 44, 62; Miriam<sup>r</sup>, 136.

Molly Iola<sup>s</sup>, 206.

Mordecai<sup>s</sup>, 79.

Mordecai H.<sup>s</sup>, 109, 125; Mordecai H.<sup>s</sup>, 201.

Morgan, 305, 307; Morgan<sup>s</sup>, 65; Morgan<sup>s</sup>, 94, 145.

Mortimer William<sup>s</sup>, 182, 256.

Morton G.<sup>s</sup>, 244, 288.

Muriel Emily<sup>s</sup>, 206.

Myra Bell<sup>s</sup>, 198.

Myron<sup>s</sup>, 58; Myron<sup>r</sup>, 151.

Myron E.<sup>r</sup>, 223.

Myrtle<sup>s</sup>, 244.

Myrtle M.<sup>s</sup>, 238.

Nancy, 304; Nancy (Dewey), 182; Nancy<sup>s</sup>, 57, 61, 63, 64; Nancy<sup>s</sup>, 85, 87, 91, 98.

Nancy M.<sup>s</sup>, 150.

Naomi, 44, 59; Naomi<sup>s</sup>, 60.

Narcissa<sup>s</sup>, 78.

Nathan, 305, 306; Nathan<sup>s</sup>, 49; Nathan<sup>s</sup>, 65; 72, 93, 105; Nathan<sup>s</sup>, 78, 93, 98, 120.

Nathan J.<sup>r</sup>, 171, 250; Nathan J.<sup>s</sup>, 291.

Nathan W.<sup>r</sup>, 170, 244.

Nathaniel, 12, 13, 129; Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, 42, 56, 57; Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, 57, 81.

Nathaniel S.<sup>r</sup>, 129.

Nell<sup>s</sup>, 187.

Stephens, Nellie<sup>r</sup>, 145, 153.

Nellie E., 124.

Nellie Maud<sup>s</sup>, 203.

Newell<sup>r</sup>, 118, 130.

Newell F.<sup>s</sup>, 194.

Nicholas, 11, 12, 13, 14.

Nina B.<sup>s</sup>, 226.

Nina E.<sup>s</sup>, 242.

Noah, 45; Noah<sup>s</sup>, 40, 41, 51; Noah<sup>s</sup>, 60, 83; Noah<sup>s</sup>, 84.

Norman William<sup>s</sup>, 207.

Noyes Miner<sup>s</sup>, 99, 153.

O. Dezell<sup>r</sup>, 159.

Obadiah<sup>s</sup>, 79, 114, 124.

Obediah<sup>r</sup>, 124, 200.

Olein C.<sup>s</sup>, 231.

Olida E.<sup>s</sup>, 240.

Olive<sup>s</sup>, 42, 57; Olive<sup>s</sup>, 72; Olive<sup>s</sup>, 102; Olive<sup>r</sup>, 161; Olive<sup>s</sup>, 194, 249.

Olive Arrilla<sup>r</sup>, 114.

Olive U.<sup>r</sup>, 159; Olive U.<sup>s</sup>, 192, 232.

Oliver<sup>s</sup>, 42, 57; Oliver<sup>s</sup>, 58; Oliver<sup>r</sup>, 162.

Ollie<sup>r</sup>, 138.

Orman<sup>s</sup>, 69.

Orrin<sup>s</sup>, 69.

Orrin F.<sup>r</sup>, 134, 207.

Orris<sup>r</sup>, 119, 195.

Orsamus<sup>s</sup>, 184.

Orville<sup>r</sup>, 153.

Oscar<sup>s</sup>, 129.

Oscar A.<sup>s</sup>, 108.

Otis J.<sup>s</sup>, 242.

Palmer<sup>s</sup>, 69, 100, 155.

Pamelia, 305; Pamelia<sup>s</sup>, 65, 72, 94, 106; Pamelia<sup>s</sup>, 76, 86, 118; Pamelia<sup>r</sup>, 113, 181; Pamelia<sup>s</sup>, 264.

Pamelia B.<sup>s</sup>, 86.

Pamelia C.<sup>r</sup>, 137.

Pamelia H.<sup>r</sup>, 170, 243.

Pamelia M.<sup>s</sup>, 102, 162.

Pamelia O.<sup>s</sup>, 188.

Patience, 298, 301; Patience<sup>s</sup>, 35.

Patty Ann<sup>r</sup>, 148.

Pauline<sup>r</sup>, 114; Pauline<sup>s</sup>, 183.

Pearl J.<sup>s</sup>, 250.

Pearl Jane<sup>s</sup>, 257.

Percilla<sup>r</sup>, 164.

Permella<sup>s</sup>, 83, 308; Permella<sup>r</sup>, 118.

Perry<sup>r</sup>, 129.

Perry Cleet<sup>s</sup>, 97, 147.

Perry E.<sup>s</sup>, 191.

Perry Ersley<sup>s</sup>, 270.

Perry J.<sup>s</sup>, 249.

Phebe (Montanje), 56; Phebe<sup>s</sup>, 54.

Phebe B.<sup>s</sup>, 100, 156.

Phebe Jane<sup>r</sup>, 152, 164.

Philander<sup>r</sup>, 121, 131.

Philip<sup>r</sup>, 153.

- Stephens, Phineas (Col.), 106;  
 Phineas<sup>3</sup>, 31; Phineas<sup>4</sup>, 41,  
 53; Phineas<sup>5</sup>, 53, 118, Phin-  
 eas (Major)<sup>5</sup>, 77; Phineas<sup>6</sup>,  
 72, 76, 115; Phineas<sup>7</sup>, 118.  
 Phineas O.<sup>7</sup>, 109, 114, 157,  
 184.  
 Phœbe<sup>7</sup>, 148.  
 Phœbe Florilla<sup>7</sup>, 128.  
 Phœbe J.<sup>8</sup>, 201.  
 Plowdon, 10, 301, 302, 304,  
 308; Plowdon<sup>5</sup>, 64; Plow-  
 don<sup>6</sup>, 95, 146; Plowdon<sup>7</sup>,  
 146, 219.  
 Plowdon J.<sup>7</sup>, 143.  
 Polly (Delemater), 94; Pol-  
 ly<sup>5</sup>, 69; Polly<sup>6</sup>, 97.  
 Priscilla<sup>7</sup>, 165.  
 Priscilla Ann<sup>6</sup>, 103, 164.  
 Prissylla<sup>5</sup>, 69.  
 Prudence, 301; Prudence<sup>3</sup>, 35.  
 Rachel<sup>4</sup>, 44, 60; Rachel<sup>6</sup>, 99;  
 Rachel<sup>7</sup>, 115, 186.  
 Rachel J.<sup>7</sup>, 250.  
 Rachel Jane<sup>7</sup>, 171.  
 Ralph<sup>7</sup>, 131, 204.  
 Ralph Brainard<sup>8</sup>, 206.  
 Ralph Herbert<sup>7</sup>, 147.  
 Ralph M.<sup>6</sup>, 83, 132.  
 Randall P.<sup>7</sup>, 160, 233.  
 Ransom E.<sup>6</sup>, 107.  
 Ray<sup>8</sup>, 250, 290.  
 Raymond Harold<sup>8</sup>, 207.  
 Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, 78, 79, 121, 125;  
 Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, 115, 120, 124,  
 187; Rebecca (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>,  
 187; Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, 184.  
 Redmond D.<sup>7</sup>, 117, 192; Red-  
 mond D.<sup>8</sup>, 192.  
 Reginald M. T.<sup>8</sup>, 245.  
 Remember (Tisdale), 12.  
 Rensselaer<sup>6</sup>, 99.  
 Reuben, 298, 302; Reuben<sup>4</sup>,  
 46; Reuben<sup>5</sup>, 66; Reuben<sup>8</sup>,  
 198.  
 Reuben C.<sup>9</sup>, 257.  
 Rhoda, 304; Rhoda<sup>5</sup>, 60, 65;  
 Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, 72, 75, 106; Rhoda<sup>7</sup>,  
 114; Rhoda<sup>8</sup>, 183.  
 Rhoda Anna<sup>7</sup>, 173.  
 Richard, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
 35, 45, 298, 301, 302, 304;  
 Richard<sup>2</sup>, 18, 23, 31, 35, 36;  
 Richard<sup>3</sup>, 34, 35; Richard<sup>4</sup>,  
 45, 46, 63, 91, 95; Rich-  
 ard<sup>5</sup>, 64, 90.  
 Richard Price<sup>5</sup>, 62, 84, 155.  
 Richard Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 215.  
 Richard Tracy<sup>7</sup>, 142.  
 Robbins<sup>6</sup>, 142.  
 Robbins E.<sup>6</sup>, 91.  
 Robert, 13; Robert<sup>5</sup>, 63.  
 Robert Guy<sup>8</sup>, 248.  
 Robert L.<sup>9</sup>, 256.  
 Stephens, Robert Lee<sup>9</sup>, 289.  
 Robins, 304.  
 Romer<sup>8</sup>, 145.  
 Roscoe Conkling<sup>7</sup>, 147.  
 Rose<sup>7</sup>, 153.  
 Rose C. (White), 251.  
 Rose Ettie<sup>8</sup>, 172, 179.  
 Roseltha<sup>7</sup>, 160; Roseltha<sup>9</sup>,  
 231.  
 Ross W.<sup>8</sup>, 202.  
 Roswell<sup>4</sup>, 48, 69; Roswell<sup>5</sup>,  
 68, 97; Roswell<sup>7</sup>, 151, 224.  
 Roxana (Dunham), 129.  
 Roxanna (Coller), 90; Rox-  
 anna<sup>5</sup>, 91.  
 Rozzih, 299; Rozzih<sup>4</sup>, 48.  
 Ruby<sup>9</sup>, 277.  
 Rufus<sup>4</sup>, 49, 71; Rufus<sup>5</sup>, 70, 71,  
 101.  
 Russell<sup>5</sup>, 68.  
 Russell<sup>8</sup>, 197.  
 Russell Day<sup>7</sup>, 120, 197; Rus-  
 sell Day<sup>8</sup>, 197.  
 Ruth<sup>4</sup>, 44; Ruth<sup>8</sup>, 219.  
 S. Alice<sup>7</sup>, 126, 202.  
 S. P., 31.  
 Sabra<sup>7</sup>, 117.  
 Sabray<sup>8</sup>, 233.  
 Sabrina<sup>7</sup>, 158.  
 Sadie Angella<sup>8</sup>, 186.  
 Safford<sup>4</sup>, 42, 55; Safford<sup>5</sup>, 55.  
 Sally, 65, 94, 305, 307;  
 Sally<sup>6</sup>, 62, 65, 86; Sally<sup>9</sup>,  
 75, 112.  
 Samuel, 90; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 18, 19,  
 32, 43, 59; Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 44,  
 52, 59; Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 72; Sam-  
 uel<sup>6</sup>, 97.  
 Samuel A.<sup>7</sup>, 123, 200.  
 Samuel B.<sup>6</sup>, 148.  
 Samuel Olin<sup>7</sup>, 116.  
 Samuel Palmer<sup>6</sup>, 102, 164.  
 Samuel R.<sup>7</sup>, 164.  
 Sandford Palmer<sup>5</sup>, 69, 99.  
 Sanford Mead<sup>9</sup>, 270.  
 Saphrona (Lord), 247.  
 Sarah, 24, 52, 298, 300, 301,  
 302, 303, 306; Sarah  
 (Chapman), 124; Sarah<sup>2</sup>,  
 31, 35, 40, 41; Sarah<sup>4</sup>, 40,  
 41, 43, 46, 51; Sarah (Har-  
 rick)<sup>4</sup>, 84; Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 51, 52,  
 60, 66, 74, 96; Sarah<sup>6</sup>, 84,  
 93; Sarah<sup>7</sup>, 136, 138; Sar-  
 ah<sup>8</sup>, 187, 238, 262.  
 Sarah A.<sup>7</sup>, 123.  
 Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup>, 80.  
 Sarah Bennett<sup>7</sup>, 106.  
 Sarah Delphina<sup>8</sup>, 188.  
 Sarah E.<sup>8</sup>, 240.  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 135.  
 Sarah Esther<sup>9</sup>, 84, 135.  
 Sarah Foster, 155.  
 Sarah G.<sup>8</sup>, 202.

Stephens, Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup>, 155.

Sarah P.<sup>6</sup>, 100, 156.

Sarah Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, 114, 185.

Scott<sup>7</sup>, 161.

Scott T.<sup>8</sup>, 249.

Seth<sup>5</sup>, 57, 81, 82.

Sherman M.<sup>8</sup>, 205.

Shirene<sup>7</sup>, 114.

Sidney<sup>7</sup>, 138.

Silas<sup>5</sup>, 72, 105.

Silas Tripp<sup>7</sup>, 148.

Silence<sup>4</sup>, 44; Silence<sup>5</sup>, 60.

Simeon, 299; Simeon<sup>3</sup>, 37, 47,

48; Simeon<sup>4</sup>, 48, 68; Sim-

eon<sup>5</sup>, 68, 98; Simeon<sup>7</sup>, 153.

Smith Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, 100, 155.

Sophia<sup>4</sup>, 45, 46, 63; Sophia<sup>6</sup>, 103.

Square<sup>3</sup>, 68.

Stanton, 300.

Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 42.

Steward<sup>7</sup>, 116.

Steward D.<sup>7</sup>, 152, 225, 226;

Steward D.<sup>8</sup>, 225.

Stewart<sup>6</sup>, 97, 98, 151; Stew-

art<sup>7</sup>, 152.

Susan (Wells), 63, 89; Su-

san<sup>6</sup>, 89, 138; Susan<sup>7</sup>, 116,

131, 191.

Susan Adelia<sup>7</sup>, 135.

Susan M., 10, 41.

Susan Maria<sup>6</sup>, 84, 100, 155.

Susanna<sup>6</sup>, 85; Susanna<sup>7</sup>, 169.

Susanna B.<sup>7</sup>, 241.

Susannah<sup>5</sup>, 62, 87.

Suzanne Erwin<sup>8</sup>, 211.

Sydney Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, 121, 198.

Sylvester Pier<sup>6</sup>, 90.

Sylvia (Upson), 169; Sylvia<sup>4</sup>,

49; Sylvia<sup>5</sup>, 72; Sylvia<sup>6</sup>,

98; Sylvia<sup>8</sup>, 183, 225.

Tamazin, 12, 13.

Tell<sup>9</sup>, 291.

Thaddeus<sup>7</sup>, 137.

Thaddeus A.<sup>8</sup>, 197.

Thal Tarent<sup>8</sup>, 129.

Thankful, 300, 302, 303;

Thankful<sup>3</sup>, 37, 44; Thank-

ful<sup>4</sup>, 48.

Theodorus J.<sup>6</sup>, 101.

Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,

32, 34, 40, 51, 53, 298,

301; Thomas (Capt.), 38;

Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 18, 23, 31, 32, 33,

34, 35, 43; Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 19,

31, 40, 41, 51; Thomas<sup>4</sup>,

44, 62; Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 61, 68,

84; Thomas<sup>6</sup>, 83, 85, 87,

89, 102, 138.

Thomas Almond<sup>5</sup>, 62, 85.

Thomas M., 302.

Thomas Quincy Adams<sup>6</sup>, 86,

137.

Timothy R.<sup>7</sup>, 123; Timothy

R.<sup>8</sup>, 200.

Stephens, Trueman<sup>7</sup>, 120.

Truman<sup>6</sup>, 66, 95.

Tryphenia<sup>5</sup>, 69.

Turo<sup>6</sup>, 85.

Urany<sup>4</sup>, 84.

Uriah, 302; Uriah<sup>3</sup>, 18, 19,

25, 31, 35, 45, 53; Uriah

(Capt.)<sup>3</sup>, 40, 41, 52, 54,

66; Uriah<sup>4</sup>, 41, 52, 74;

Uriah<sup>5</sup>, 41, 51, 52, 53, 75,

113; Uriah<sup>6</sup>, 79, 126;

Uriah<sup>8</sup>, 184.

Uriah F.<sup>6</sup>, 76, 114.

Uzziel<sup>5</sup>, 68.

Vesta Jane<sup>8</sup>, 238, 288.

Victor B.<sup>8</sup>, 245.

Vienna<sup>7</sup>, 119.

Vina Belle<sup>8</sup>, 202.

Vincent<sup>7</sup>, 111.

Viola<sup>8</sup>, 184, 259.

Viola Belle, 243.

Viola V.<sup>7</sup>, 160.

Wadsworth Steck<sup>7</sup>, 137.

Wallace W.<sup>8</sup>, 250.

Walter A.<sup>8</sup>, 197.

Walter Fay<sup>8</sup>, 250.

Walter Porter<sup>9</sup>, 257.

Walton<sup>7</sup>, 131.

Ward, 304; Ward<sup>6</sup>, 90, 141.

Wealthy<sup>5</sup>, 61; Wealthy<sup>6</sup>, 79,

126.

Wealthy Ann<sup>6</sup>, 96.

Welch<sup>7</sup>, 161.

Wendell Richardson<sup>9</sup>, 290.

Wilber<sup>7</sup>, 137, 141, 161.

Wilber D.<sup>8</sup>, 194.

Will<sup>7</sup>, 128.

William, 90, 301, 304; Wil-

liam<sup>5</sup>, 53, 63, 64, 67; Wil-

liam (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, 78, 79; Wil-

liam<sup>6</sup>, 78, 85, 98, 99, 101;

William<sup>7</sup>, 138, 163; Wil-

liam<sup>9</sup>, 184, 271.

William B.<sup>9</sup>, 79, 126, 169, 205,

241.

William Bennett<sup>9</sup>, 288.

William C.<sup>7</sup>, 144.

William D.<sup>8</sup>, 197, 275.

William Eugene<sup>7</sup>, 123.

William Fellows<sup>5</sup>, 59.

William Grant<sup>6</sup>, 107.

William H.<sup>9</sup>, 256.

William Henry<sup>6</sup>, 91; William

Henry<sup>7</sup>, 142, 215.

William Pitt, 64, 90, 91.

William R.<sup>5</sup>, 70, 102.

William Snow<sup>7</sup>, 135, 210.

William T.<sup>8</sup>, 135.

William Thaddeus<sup>8</sup>, 210.

William Uriah<sup>7</sup>, 124.

William W.<sup>8</sup>, 202.

Willie L.<sup>8</sup>, 237.

Willis<sup>8</sup>, 233.

Yale<sup>8</sup>, 215.

- Stephens, Zebulon, 40, 52; Ze-  
 bulon<sup>3</sup>, 32, 33, 37, 38, 44.  
 62; Zebulon<sup>1</sup>, 44, 60, 84;  
 Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, 136, 137.  
 Zebulon Hull<sup>5</sup>, 62, 86.  
 Zebulon Stratton<sup>6</sup>, 86.  
 Sterling, Catharine, 63, 89.  
 Sterry, Robert, 21.  
 Steward, Mr., 60.  
 Stewart, Addie, 179.  
   Adele (Goff), 258.  
   Catharine (Stephens), 258.  
   Content, 299; Content<sup>4</sup>, 50.  
   Eliphalet, 299; Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, 50.  
   Elisha, 299; Elisha<sup>4</sup>, 50.  
   Elizabeth, 299; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>,  
     36, 49; Elizabeth (Ste-  
     phens)<sup>3</sup>, 67; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 49.  
   Esther Adell<sup>9</sup>, 258.  
   Fannie, 229.  
   Fanny, 157.  
   Harold Otto<sup>9</sup>, 291.  
   Harry J.<sup>8</sup>, 250, 291.  
   Hiram, 258.  
   Howard K.<sup>9</sup>, 258.  
   J. H., 10.  
   James H., 171, 250.  
   John, 229.  
   Lavina (Mitchel), 229.  
   Lucretia, 299; Lucretia<sup>4</sup>, 49.  
   Lucy, 48, 299; Lucy<sup>4</sup>, 49, 67.  
   Mabel Emma<sup>8</sup>, 250.  
   Mary, 299; Mary<sup>4</sup>, 49.  
   Nathan, 299; Nathan<sup>4</sup>, 49.  
   Otto K.<sup>8</sup>, 250.  
   Pauline Adelaide<sup>8</sup>, 250.  
   Rachel J. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 250.  
   Rachel Jeannette<sup>9</sup>, 291.  
   Susan L. (Ford), 250.  
   Villa (Lozier), 291.  
   Will V., 183, 258.  
   William, 37, 49, 67, 299, 250,  
     303; William<sup>4</sup>, 50.  
   Winifred<sup>9</sup>, 291.  
 Stickles, Albert, 92.  
 Stillman, Daniel E.<sup>8</sup>, 200.  
   Daniel P., 199.  
   Elisha, 122.  
   Elisha P., 199.  
   Fanny M., 199; Fanny M.<sup>8</sup>,  
     200.  
   Lavem P.<sup>8</sup>, 200.  
   Mary J. (Dean)<sup>7</sup>, 200.  
   Selah B.<sup>8</sup>, 200.  
 Stilson, Nathan, 48.  
 Stine, Adeline, 86, 137.  
 Stokes, Louisa, 94, 307.  
 Stone, Emmett, 165.  
   Hannah, 305.  
   Mr. (Rev.), 26.  
 Stout, Catherine H., 107.  
   Charles M., 245.  
 Straït, Nett, 190.  
 Strauch, Ida Amelia, 218; Ida  
 Strauch, Amella<sup>7</sup>, 146.  
   Margaret (Henderson), 218.  
   Peter D., 218.  
 Street, Nettie, 250, 291.  
 Streeter, Betsey, 191.  
   Ella A., 108.  
   Juliett, 116.  
   Juliette, 191.  
   Thomas, 191.  
 Strong, —, 84.  
 Stroud, Louisa, 276.  
   Louise, 198.  
 Sturtevant, Alice E., 205.  
   Mary J., 121, 198.  
 Summey, Bernetta<sup>9</sup>, 282.  
   Dorothy<sup>9</sup>, 282.  
   Edna<sup>9</sup>, 282.  
   Elmer, 220, 282.  
   Marion L.<sup>9</sup>, 282.  
   Susan P. (Gibson)<sup>8</sup>, 282.  
 Sumner, Albert, 296.  
   Amanda M. (Wells), 296.  
   Verna, 273, 296.  
 Sutfin, Addison J., 176.  
 Sutherland, Nellie, 253.  
 Swain, Mark L., 271.  
 Sweeney, Violet, 212, 282.  
 Sweet, Anna (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 226.  
   Annis, 167.  
   Eli J. (Dr.), 168.  
   James, 244.  
   Janie<sup>9</sup>, 244.  
   Leone<sup>9</sup>, 56, 244.  
   Lewis, 152, 226.  
   Mary, 106, 170.  
 Swift, Reuben, 72.  
 Swisshelm, Charlotte, 268.  
 Symes, Elizabeth, 180.  
   Emma Abbott<sup>9</sup>, 180.  
   Harriet (Abbott)<sup>7</sup>, 180.  
   Hattie May<sup>9</sup>, 180.  
   Henry, 180.  
   J. Ballard<sup>9</sup>, 180.  
   James Abbott<sup>8</sup>, 180.  
   John, 112, 180.  
   Laura Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 180.  
   Lula Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 180.  
 Symonds, Samuel (Hon.), 28.

## T

- Taber, Seth, 45.  
 Taggart, Earl Stevens<sup>8</sup>, 145.  
   Harry Richmond<sup>8</sup>, 145.  
   Henry R., 145.  
   Kenneth Richmond<sup>8</sup>, 145.  
   Roy<sup>8</sup>, 115.  
 Talmage, D., 72.  
 Tappan, Sarah, 61, 84.  
 Taylor, Clara, 80.  
   Elizabeth A., 169, 241.  
   Mercy (Norton), 241.  
   Robert, 241.

- Teller, Elvira, 98.  
 Tenney, J. C., 168.  
 Terry, Lydia, 72, 107.  
 Thacher, George Hornell<sup>7</sup>, 77.  
     Samuel Olney, 77.  
 Thomas, Orville, 228.  
     Sarah, 60, 83.  
 Thompson, Amy (Stevens)<sup>5</sup>, 55, 81.  
     Augusta<sup>6</sup>, 81.  
     Benoni A., 203.  
     Catharine<sup>6</sup>, 81.  
     Edward C., 133.  
     Elizabeth, 55; Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 81.  
     Frances A., 302.  
     George<sup>6</sup>, 81.  
     George C. E., 55, 57, 81.  
     Lena, 225.  
     Lizzie, 86.  
     Lydia Norton<sup>6</sup>, 81.  
     Seneca, 160.  
 Thorn, Martha, 85.  
 Tibbets, Ethel May, 209, 280.  
     George Washington, 280.  
     Mary A. (Anderson), 280.  
 Tibit, Henry, 15.  
 Tidball, Clayton Fuller<sup>6</sup>, 212, 281.  
     Cynthia, 212.  
     Dorothy Murphy<sup>6</sup>, 281.  
     Emily S. (Fuller)<sup>7</sup>, 212.  
     Harriet Pier<sup>8</sup>, 212.  
     James, 212.  
     John Leonidas, 140, 212; John Leonidas<sup>8</sup>, 212, 281.  
     Katharine<sup>6</sup>, 281.  
     Katharine Lockwood<sup>8</sup>, 212, 281.  
     Kenneth Armour<sup>6</sup>, 281.  
     Mary Stevens<sup>8</sup>, 212, 281; Mary Stevens<sup>6</sup>, 282.  
     Ralph Murphy<sup>6</sup>, 281.  
     Ruth Emily<sup>6</sup>, 282.  
     Violet (Sweeney), 282.  
 Tift, Abigail, 305.  
 Tillman, Marion, 271.  
 Tilroe, G. S., 160.  
 Timmerman, Melissa, 148.  
 Tinney, William, 203.  
 Tinsdale, John, 14.  
 Tisdale, John, 12.  
     Remember, 12.  
 Tobey, Josiah, 69.  
 Todd, Marcus, 160.  
 Tomas, Millie, 186.  
 Totton, George Edward, 182.  
 Town, Theresa, 92, 306.  
 Towner, Benjamin (Rev.), 253.  
     Deborah (Rose), 253.  
     Rosine, 174, 253.  
 Townsend, Mary Sadler, 140, 213.  
 Tracy, Effie M., 245.  
     Inez, 245.  
 Tracy, Isaac, 71.  
     Mr., 138.  
 Trainor, Clarissa (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 157.  
     Cynthia Eliza, 184; Cynthia Eliza<sup>7</sup>, 114, 157.  
     John, 101, 157.  
 Travis, Absalom, 103.  
     Adaline (Dart), 238.  
     Adelia, 172, 251.  
     Charles B., 103.  
     John B., 238.  
     Laura, 251.  
     Richard, 251.  
     Sarah A., 164, 238.  
     William, 169.  
 Treat, —, 119.  
 Trescott, Boston, 136.  
 Tripp, Benjamin, 148, 149.  
     Darius<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Emily<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Ezekiel D.<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Hannah (Dewel), 148.  
     Jedediah S.<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Jedediah Stephens<sup>7</sup>, 222.  
     Marianne<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Martha Ann (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 149.  
     Mercy Ann<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Pamela, 148.  
     Permella, 97.  
     Samuel B.<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Seneca<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
     Silas, 97, 149.  
     Ursula<sup>7</sup>, 149.  
 Trowbridge, Albert L.<sup>8</sup>, 231, 286.  
     Alerick, 231.  
     Burt O.<sup>6</sup>, 286.  
     Clara<sup>8</sup>, 231.  
     Clarence<sup>6</sup>, 286.  
     Elizabeth, 231.  
     Ernest<sup>8</sup>, 231, 286.  
     Florence L.<sup>6</sup>, 286.  
     Francis<sup>6</sup>, 287.  
     Helen (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 231.  
     Lee<sup>8</sup>, 231, 286.  
     Lynn<sup>6</sup>, 286.  
     Mabel<sup>6</sup>, 286.  
     Myrt (Davis), 286.  
     Olive E. (Fenton), 286.  
     Oliver, 159.  
     Oliver O., 231.  
     W. (Rev.), 270.  
     W. P. (Rev.), 270.  
 Tubbs, Hannah<sup>7</sup>, 127.  
     Mary<sup>7</sup>, 127.  
     Simon (Dr.), 79, 126, 127.  
     Wealthy (Stephens)<sup>6</sup>, 127.  
 Tucker, Lillian (Snoke)<sup>7</sup>, 214.  
     Wilmon, 141, 214.  
     Wilmon Stevens<sup>8</sup>, 214.  
 Tuels, Benjamin, 13.  
     Mary, 13.  
 Tuller, Alice<sup>8</sup>, 195, 273.  
     Anna<sup>8</sup>, 195, 274.

Tuller, Clarence<sup>9</sup>, 274.  
 Cora<sup>8</sup>, 195, 273.  
 Cord B. (Davison), 274.  
 Erastus S.<sup>8</sup>, 195.  
 Erastus Stephens<sup>8</sup>, 274.  
 Hattie P. (Plass), 274.  
 Helen<sup>9</sup>, 274.  
 Isaac, 195.  
 Laura<sup>9</sup>, 274.  
 Louina (Wickam), 195.  
 Morris, 119, 195.  
 Orris (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 195.  
 Turner, Clyde, 233.  
 Jefferson, 201.  
 Sarah, 55.  
 Tuttle, Frank, 248.  
 William, 130.

## U

Udall, John, 48, 303.  
 Upham, Alice, 306; Alice<sup>7</sup>, 92.  
 Betsey, 308.  
 Catharine, 306.  
 Dorsey, 306; Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, 92.  
 Elizabeth, 306; Elizabeth  
 (Stevens)<sup>5</sup>, 92; Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>,  
 92.  
 Frances<sup>7</sup>, 92.  
 Francis, 306.  
 Hannah Maria, 306; Hannah  
 Maria<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 James Harris, 306; James  
 Harris<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 James P., 306; James P.<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 John, 65, 92, 305.  
 John S., 306.  
 John Stevens<sup>6</sup>, 92.  
 Louisa, 306; Louisa<sup>7</sup>, 92.  
 Mary, 306; Mary<sup>6</sup>, 92.  
 Mary Ellen, 306.  
 Matilda, 306; Matilda<sup>7</sup>, 93.  
 Morgan S., 306; Morgan S.<sup>6</sup>,  
 93.  
 Nathan G., 306.  
 Nathan Gillett<sup>6</sup>, 93.  
 Sarah, 306; Sarah<sup>7</sup>, 92.  
 Sarah Ette, 306; Sarah Ette<sup>6</sup>,  
 92.  
 Upson, Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 258.  
 Asa, 52, 74.  
 Calvin, 183; Calvin<sup>7</sup>, 109, 114.  
 Cynthia<sup>7</sup>, 109.  
 Daniel, 116; Daniel<sup>6</sup>, 74;  
 Daniel<sup>7</sup>, 109.  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 74, 109.  
 Erastus<sup>7</sup>, 109.  
 Helen<sup>7</sup>, 109, 114, 184.  
 John<sup>8</sup>, 109.  
 Martha<sup>6</sup>, 75.  
 Meribah (Dyke), 109.  
 Phebe, 79, 125; Phæbe<sup>7</sup>, 109.  
 Rosiana, 114; Rosiana<sup>7</sup>, 109.

Upson, Rosinna<sup>7</sup>, 183.  
 Sarah (Stephens)<sup>5</sup>, 74; Sarah<sup>6</sup>,  
 75.  
 Silva<sup>7</sup>, 109.  
 Sylvia<sup>7</sup>, 169.  
 Thomas<sup>6</sup>, 75.  
 Uriah, 169; Uriah<sup>6</sup>, 74, 109.  
 William<sup>7</sup>, 109.  
 Willis<sup>7</sup>, 109.  
 Uttle, Samuel, 47.

## V

Valentine, Allace, 250.  
 Van de Geest, Augusta, 228.  
 Vandermark, Mary Ann, 111,  
 178.  
 Uriah, 75.  
 Vangorder, Anna, 228, 283.  
 Van Horn, Rachel, 112.  
 Van Rensselaer, Killian (Col.),  
 67.  
 Van Scooter, Mary, 74, 110.  
 Van Seoter, Nancy, 241.  
 Samantha, 169, 241.  
 Selas, 241.  
 Van Sires, Lucy, 186.  
 Vickery, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Viele, Julia, 86.  
 Voorhies, John, 168.  
 Vorhes, Leander, 175.  
 Vrooman, Charles S.<sup>9</sup>, 283.  
 Daniel, 283.  
 Daniel J., 221.  
 Louise V. (Stevens)<sup>6</sup>, 283.

## W

Wadsworth, Charlotte (Stevens),  
 86.  
 Desdemonia<sup>6</sup>, 86.  
 Epaphorus, 62, 86.  
 Jennie<sup>7</sup>, 86.  
 John, 153.  
 Julia, 99, 153.  
 Lucy<sup>6</sup>, 86.  
 Mary Tyler<sup>6</sup>, 86.  
 Pamela<sup>6</sup>, 86.  
 Putnam C.<sup>6</sup>, 86.  
 Wagoner, Hattie, 153, 227.  
 Magdaline, 108.  
 Wainrite, —, 30.  
 Wainwright, Daniel, 164.  
 Waite, Irving S., 145.  
 Lols, 145, 308.  
 Maria S., 95, 308.  
 Maria Saturnia, 145.  
 Pamela, 145.  
 R. S. (Dr.), 308.  
 Rufus S. (Dr.), 145.  
 Sam, 15.  
 Walbridge, Elizabeth, 163, 236.  
 James, 236.

- Walbridge, Martha (Ball), 236.  
 Walch, Elam, 247.  
   George II., 247.  
   Mary (Ferguson), 247.  
 Waldorf, Nora, 238.  
 Wales, Louisa, 128.  
 Walker, Adelia<sup>9</sup>, 267.  
   Belle (Rose), 267.  
   Belle R., 10.  
   Catharine (McClary), 267.  
   Charles Marcus<sup>9</sup>, 267.  
   Earl<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
   Elroy Percy<sup>10</sup>, 267.  
   Frank, 223.  
   I-ma<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
   James, 267.  
   James Elroy<sup>9</sup>, 267.  
   Jennie<sup>9</sup>, 267.  
   Leon<sup>8</sup>, 223.  
   Mabel<sup>9</sup>, 267.  
   Marcus B., 189, 267.  
   Minnie, 269.  
   Rose<sup>9</sup>, 267.  
   Sarah (Bolton), 223.  
   Sarah M. (Eckel)<sup>7</sup>, 223.  
   Will, 151, 222.  
 Wallace, Abiette (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 122.  
   Allen, 236.  
   Elanson<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
   Frederick E.<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
   Grace M.<sup>8</sup>, 122.  
   Henry, 78, 122.  
   Maranda<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
   Marcello<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
   Newell<sup>7</sup>, 122.  
 Walton, Abble, 105.  
   Kate, 105.  
 Wano, Samuel, 102.  
 Ward, Esther, 46, 63.  
 Warfield, Eber, 116.  
 Washburn, Cynthia, 175.  
 Washington, George, 59.  
 Waterbury, Nellie M., 149, 222.  
 Waterhouse, Desire (Stevens)<sup>4</sup>, 44, 59.  
   Eleazer, 42, 44, 59.  
 Watkins, F. D., 161.  
   Mary Ann (Hendricks), 208.  
   Sarah B., 134.  
   Sarah Baughman, 208.  
   Washington, 208.  
 Watson, Benjamin, 244.  
   Leslie, 180.  
 Way, Cornelius<sup>8</sup>, 97.  
   Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 97.  
   Elizabeth (Stephens)<sup>5</sup>, 97.  
   Howland<sup>8</sup>, 97.  
   Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, 97.  
   Joshua, 68, 97.  
   Lucy<sup>8</sup>, 97.  
   Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 97.  
   William<sup>8</sup>, 97.  
 Weaver, Adaline (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 231.  
   Charles A.<sup>8</sup>, 231, 287;  
     Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, 287.  
   Edrica A.<sup>9</sup>, 287.  
   Eva M. (Reese), 287.  
   Evan II.<sup>9</sup>, 287.  
   Horace, 159, 231.  
   Leon E.<sup>8</sup>, 231.  
   Stanley T.<sup>9</sup>, 287.  
   Thomas, 231.  
 Webb, Eunice, 118.  
 Weber, George E., 226.  
 Weed, Mary, 93, 306.  
 Wells, Delia Douglass, 63.  
   Florence, 160.  
   Hannah, 55, 72.  
   Harry T., 177.  
   Noah, 63.  
   Susan, 44, 63.  
 West, Addison, 221, 283.  
   Byron S.<sup>9</sup>, 283.  
   Edwin<sup>9</sup>, 283.  
   Frances E. (Stevens)<sup>8</sup>, 283.  
 Westfall, Abram, 132.  
   Ann (Eaton), 132.  
   George G., 132.  
 Westling, Lilian, 212.  
 Wetmore, Betsey Ann (Stephens)<sup>4</sup>, 239.  
   Clurasa (Beard), 239.  
   Emma, 199.  
   Etta Lewella<sup>8</sup>, 239.  
   Horace, 164, 239.  
   James Millard<sup>8</sup>, 239.  
   Merrit S.<sup>8</sup>, 239.  
   Walter Elisha<sup>8</sup>, 239.  
 Wheaton, Anna, 245.  
   Elenora, 245.  
   Elnora D., 170.  
   Lewis, 245.  
 Wheeler, Albert, 306.  
   Asa, 92, 306.  
   Betsey, 91, 143.  
   Isaac, 21.  
   Richard A. (Hon.), 12, 20, 302.  
   Sarah, 306.  
   Thomas, 21.  
 Wheelock, Clayton, 224.  
   Mary, 151.  
   May L., 224.  
   Sara (Kershaw), 224.  
 Whelan, James, 112.  
 Whitaker, Ira, 92.  
   John Walter<sup>7</sup>, 92.  
   Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup>, 92.  
   Mary<sup>7</sup>, 92.  
   Matilda<sup>7</sup>, 92.  
 Whitford, Birt, 167.  
   Edwin, 262.  
 White, —, 178.  
   Arthur D.<sup>9</sup>, 288.  
   Bessie<sup>9</sup>, 288.  
   Cornelius, 25.



- White, D. H., 288.  
   Dan, 238.  
   Eliza, 83, 132.  
   Elizabeth Stevens, 41.  
   Ellen (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 242.  
   Ernest C.<sup>9</sup>, 288.  
   Floyd<sup>9</sup>, 288.  
   Frank<sup>8</sup>, 242.  
   Harriet, 157.  
   Harvey T., 227.  
   Hiram S.<sup>8</sup>, 242.  
   James, 170, 242.  
   James L., 242.  
   Lillian<sup>8</sup>, 242.  
   Lindsay<sup>8</sup>, 242.  
   Mary A., 242.  
   Mary Ann., 251, 288.  
   Mary Ella<sup>8</sup>, 242.  
   Mr., 138.  
   Raymond J.<sup>8</sup>, 242.  
   Rose C., 251.  
   Uriah, 89.  
   Vesta Jane (Stephens)<sup>8</sup>, 288.  
   William, 251, 288.  
 Whitiker, Ira, 306.  
 John Walter, 306.  
 Lydia Ann, 306.  
 Mary, 306.  
 Matilda, 306.  
 Whiting, Frances C. W., 111, 177.  
 Whitmore, Conrad, 97.  
 Whitney, A. A., 157.  
   Amy, 42, 56, 57.  
   Joshua, 22, 33, 56.  
   Kate<sup>6</sup>, 85.  
   Newman, 156.  
   Tarbal (Lieut.-Col.), 42, 43, 45, 51.  
   William D.<sup>8</sup>, 157.  
 Whitwood, Hiram C., 110.  
 Wiggins, Edna, 266.  
 Wilber, —, 305.  
   Ada, 191.  
   Helen M., 118, 193.  
   Jane (Popple), 194.  
   William, 194.  
 Wilcox, Edward, 12.  
   Gershom, C9.  
   Martha Chapin, 141, 214.  
 Willard, Margery, 34.  
   Mary, 34.  
   Richard, 34.  
   Samuel, 36; Samuel (Rev.), 34.  
   Simon (Major), 34.  
 William, Daniel, 14.  
 Williams, —, 85.  
   A. D., 177.  
   Abram, 230.  
   Benjamin (Dea.), 14.  
   C. M., 242.  
   Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, 53.  
   Emma, 245.  
   Williams, Fred, 201.  
   Geraldine, 159, 230.  
   James, 96.  
   Joseph, 39; Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 53.  
   Mary, 69, 100.  
   Mary Angeline, 180.  
   Thomas, 41, 53.  
   Wealthy, 67, 96.  
 Williamson, Mary, 186.  
   Seymour C., 189, 265.  
 Willis, Elnorah, 180, 255.  
   Grace, 34.  
   Jane (Sharp), 255.  
   Leander, 255.  
   Ruben, 16.  
 Willson, Lucinda, 109.  
 Wilsey, Betsey, 305.  
   Hannah, 305.  
   Harry, 305.  
   Henry, 305.  
   Nathan, 305.  
   Rittie, 305.  
 Wilson, Adam<sup>8</sup>, 310.  
   Addie Grace<sup>8</sup>, 310.  
   Eliza Horton<sup>8</sup>, 310.  
   John L., 81.  
   Joseph, 123.  
   Ola, 266.  
   Olive J., 206.  
   Thomas, 130, 310.  
   Thomas Adam<sup>9</sup>, 310.  
   Tryphenia, 55.  
   William Abbott<sup>8</sup>, 310.  
 Wiltse, Hamill, 222.  
   Helen (Baily), 222.  
   Mae, 150, 222.  
 Wine, Abigail, 23, 31.  
   Elizabeth, 31, 40.  
 Wing, Esther, 65, 94, 307.  
 Winter, Catharine Grace<sup>9</sup>, 166.  
   Ellis, 166.  
   John L., 81.  
   Winthrop, John, 28; John (Gov.), 26.  
   Waite, 15.  
 Withrow, Lucy<sup>8</sup>, 198.  
 Witter, Josiah, 21.  
   Park, 68.  
   Sarah, 50.  
 Wodams, Jane, 91, 143.  
 Wood, Mr. (Rev.), 80.  
 Woodbury, Delphina (Chapman), 271.  
   Donald Merritt<sup>10</sup>, 271.  
   Foster, 192.  
   Grace, 242.  
   Joseph B., 117, 192.  
   Lena, 192.  
   Martin F.<sup>8</sup>, 193.  
   Mary M. (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 193.  
   Merritt A., 160; Merritt A.<sup>8</sup>, 193, 270, 271.  
   Ray Van Buren<sup>9</sup>, 271.  
 Woodman, John, 55.

Woodmansee, Harriet E., 182.  
 256.  
 Ransom, 256.  
 Susanna (Foster), 256.  
 Woodruff, Mazala, 255.  
 Woodward, Arthur P., 192.  
 George D., 160.  
 George M., 160.  
 Mary (Prentice), 160.  
 Mary V.<sup>s</sup>, 160.  
 Woodworth, Harry, 202.  
 Woolover, David, 114.  
 Worthington, John, 95, 307, 308.  
 Lovisa (Robinson), 95.  
 Mary, 65, 95, 307, 308.  
 Wright, Emily (Cornell), 182.  
 Julia, 114, 182.  
 Levi, 182.  
 Wynne, Abigail, 23, 31.  
 Elizabeth, 31, 40.

## Y

Yale, —, 304.  
 Catharine S., 91, 142.  
 Josiah, 142.  
 Lucy (Ingersol), 142.  
 Yapple, Elizabeth (Hindpaugh),  
 116.  
 Jacob, 116.  
 Sarah, 76, 116.  
 York, Charles, 159.  
 James, 21.  
 Young, Avia (Daly), 270.  
 Clair<sup>o</sup>, 270.  
 Delphine<sup>s</sup>, 191.  
 Ellen M.<sup>o</sup>, 269.  
 Frank D., 187, 263.  
 Frank Dwight<sup>o</sup>, 263, 269.

Young, Grace Estelle<sup>o</sup>, 263.  
 Harriet (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 191.  
 Henry, 190.  
 Henry W.<sup>s</sup>, 191, 270.  
 Herbert S., 303.  
 Hope Ambrosia<sup>o</sup>, 263.  
 John S.<sup>s</sup>, 191.  
 John Stephens<sup>s</sup>, 269.  
 Lottie<sup>o</sup>, 270.  
 Lucretia, 190; Lucretia<sup>s</sup>, 191,  
 269.  
 Mabel<sup>o</sup>, 270.  
 Mary (Stephens)<sup>s</sup>, 263.  
 Nancy (Dwight), 269.  
 Paul Redman<sup>o</sup>, 263.  
 Peter, 96.  
 William, 116, 190.  
 William George<sup>o</sup>, 269.

## Z

Zeh, Jennie, 220.  
 Zeigler, Edwin R.<sup>o</sup>, 289.  
 Hazel A.<sup>o</sup>, 289.  
 Henry<sup>o</sup>, 289.  
 Ralph D.<sup>o</sup>, 289.  
 Rose (Harper), 289.  
 William C.<sup>s</sup>, 289.  
 Zelman, William, 85.  
 Ziegler, Cora B.<sup>s</sup>, 246.  
 Edna<sup>s</sup>, 246.  
 Ethel<sup>s</sup>, 246.  
 Henry, 170, 246.  
 Hila (Stephens)<sup>7</sup>, 246.  
 William, 246.  
 William C.<sup>s</sup>, 246.  
 Zimmer, Juliet, 152.  
 Charles<sup>10</sup>, 262.  
 Francis<sup>10</sup>, 262.  
 Frank, 158.







